LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.

Chap. CT103 Copyright No.

Shelf .R3

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

A POCKET

HAND-BOOK OF BIOGRAPHY

CONTAINING MORE THAN

TEN THOUSAND NAMES OF CELEBRITIES

IN

EVERY SPHERE OF HUMAN ACTION

SHOWING THEIR

NATIONALITY, RANK OR CONDITION, PROFESSION OR OCCUPATION, THE DATES OF THEIR BIRTH AND DEATH,

AND EFFECTUALLY

ANSWERING THE FREQUENT QUERY "WHO WAS HE?"

COMPILED BY

HENRY FREDERIC REDDALL

Associate Editor of *The People's Cyclopedia*, and Author of *Fact, Fancy, and Fable*, *From the Golden Gate to the Golden Horn*, *School-boy Days in Merrie England*, etc., etc.

not ent

SYRACUSE, N. Y.:

C. W. BARDEEN, PUBLISHER.

1890.

CT103
.R3

THE LIBRARY
OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON

Copyright, 1890, by Henry F. Reddall.

PREFATORY NOTE.

IN the following concise DICTIONARY OF BIOGRAPHY particular attention has been paid to the orthography and the matter of dates, the best and most recent authorities having been consulted. A doubtful or approximate date is followed by an interrogation point. The contraction "fl." stands for "flourished"—that is, lived. Nicknames, pen-names, etc., also designations of kinship, are printed in italics following the real name. The words in brackets denote some work, as a book or an invention, produced by the personage, or some famous episode in his history. The Hand-book will be found especially rich in names of living celebrities.

H. F. R.

NEW YORK, 1890.

A POCKET

HAND-BOOK OF BIOGRAPHY.

A POCKET HAND-BOOK OF BIOGRAPHY.

	BORN.	DIED.
Aa, van der, Christian Karl Hendrik, Dutch scholar.	1718	1793
Aagaard, Niels, Danish scholar and writer	1612	1657
Aagesen, Svend, earliest Danish historian	fl. 1186	
Aali Pasha, Turkish statesman and diplomat	1815	1871
Aarsens, van, Franz, Dutch diplomat	1572	1641
Aartsberger, Alexander van der Capellen, Dutch statesman and author	? 1600	1656
Aaron, Samuel, Am. educator	1800	1865
Aasen, Ivar Andreas, Norwegian philologist	1813	....
Aba, Samuel, king of Hungary	.....	1044
Abad, Diego José, Mex. poet	1727	1779
Abad I., Abu Amru Ibn Habed, first Moorish king of Seville. Founder of the Abadite dynasty	..... ?	1041
Abad II., Mohammed Ibn Hamed. *Son.* Conqueror of Andalusia	1012	1069
Abad III., Mohammed Ibn Hamed. *Son of Abad II.* Deposed	1039	1095
Abadie, Eugene H., Am. surgeon	1814	1874
Abad-y-Quiepo, Sp.-Mexican bishop	1775	1824
Abaka Khan, second Mongol king of Persia	.....	1282
Abamonti, Giuseppe, Neapolitan statesman	? 1759	1818
Abancourt, d', Charles Xavier Joseph, war minister to Louis XVI. of France	1758	1792
Abano, Pietro, Ital. astrologer and physician	? 1250	? 1350
Abarbanel, Isaac ben Judah, Jewish biblical commentator and philosopher	1437	1508
Abarca, Don Joaquim, Span. prelate and Carlist	? 1780	1844
Abascal, José Fernando, Span. viceroy of Peru	1743	1821
Abasolo, Mariano, Mex. patriot	1780	1811
Abati, degli, Bocco, Florentine traitor	fl. 1260	
Abati, Niccolo, Ital. fresco painter	? 1512	1571
Abauzit, Firmin, Fr. philosophical writer	1679	1767
Abbadie, d', Antoine Thomson, explorer of Brazil	1810	....
Abbadie, d', Arnould Michel, Fr. explorer of Abyssinia and the Galla country	1815	....
Abbadie, d', Gov. of Louisiana	1710	1765
Abbadie, Jacques, Fr. Reformed theologian	1658	1727
Abbas-Ben-Abd-el-Mottalib, paternal uncle of Mohammed	566	652

	BORN.	DIED.
Abbas. *The Great.* Shah of Persia	1557	1628
Abbas Mirza, Persian prince	?1783	1833
Abbatucci, Jacques Pierre Charles, Fr. diplomat	1791	1857
Abbe, Cleveland, Am. astronomer and meteorologist	1838	...
Abbeville, Claud Pére, Capuchin historian	fl. 1614	
Abbey, Edwin Austin, Am. artist	1852	....
Abbey, Henry, Am. author	1842	....
Abbey, Richard, Am. M. E. clergyman	1805	....
Abbon of Fleury, Fr. monk and savant	945	1004
Abbot, Abiel, Am. Cong. minister	1765	1859
Abbot, Abiel, Am. Cong. minister	1770	1828
Abbot, Benjamin, Am. teacher	1762	1849
Abbot, Charles, first Lord Colchester, Brit. statesman	1757	1829
Abbot, Ezra, Am. biblical critic	1819	1884
Abbot, Francis Ellingwood, Am. author	1836	....
Abbot, George, Eng. prelate. Archbishop of Canterbury	1562	1633
Abbot, Henry Larcom, Am. soldier	1831	....
Abbot, Joel, Am. physician	1766	1826
Abbot, Joel, Am. naval officer	1793	1855
Abbot, Samuel, founder of theological seminary at Andover, Mass	1732	1812
Abbott, Austin, Am. lawyer. [*Law Reports and Digests.*]	1831	....
Abbott, Benjamin, Am. clergyman and revivalist	1732	1796
Abbott, Benjamin Vaughn, Am. lawyer	1830	1890
Abbott, Charles, first Lord Tenterden, Lord-Chief-Justice of England	1762	1832
Abbott, Charles Conrad, Am. naturalist	1843	....
Abbott, Edward, Am. journalist	1841	....
Abbott, Gorham Dummer, Am. educator	1807	1874
Abbott, Horace, Am. manufacturer	1806	....
Abbott, Jacob, Am. author. [*Rollo Books.*]	1803	1879
Abbott, John, Am. entomologist	.....	
Abbott, John Joseph Caldwell, Canadian statesman	1811	....
Abbott, John Stevens Cabot, Am. historian	1805	1877
Abbott, Joseph C., Am. journalist	1825	1882
Abbott, Lyman, Am. Congregational clergyman	1835	....
Abbott, Robert Osborne, Am. surgeon	1824	1867
Abbt, Thomas, Ger. mathematical writer	1738	1766
Abdallah-Ben-Abd-el-Mottalib, Arabian merchant, Father of Mohammed	?545	570
Abdallah-Ibn-Balkin, last sultan of Grenada	fl. 1073	
Abdallah-Ibn-Yasin. *Fakih.* Founder of the Almoravide Empire	.....	1059
Abdel-Aziz II., Moorish viceroy of Spain	.....	?716
Abd-el-Kader, *or* **Abdul-Kadir,** Emir of Algeria	?1807	1883
Abd-el-Malek, Arabian doctor and scientist	?740	?821
Abd-el-Moumin, first caliph of the Almohades	?1100	1163
Abd-el-Wahab, founder of the Wahabees	?1692	1787
Abd-er-Rahman, leader of the Saracens, killed at Poitiers	.....	732
Abd-er-Rahman, emperor of Morocco	1778	1859
Abd-er-Rahman I,, Ommiade sultan of Spain	731	787

	BORN.	DIED.
Abd-er-Rahman III., Ommiade sultan of Spain...	891...	961
Abdul-Aziz, sultan of Turkey	1830...	1876
Abdul-Hamid II., sultan of Turkey	1842...	....
Abdul-Mejid, sultan of Turkey	1823...	1861
Abdurrahman, Ameer of Afghanistan, 1880.....	1830...	....
A'Becket, Gilbert Abbot, Eng. comic writer.....	1811...	1856
Abeel, David, Am. missionary to China.....	1804...	1846
Abegg, Julius Friedrich Heinrich, Ger. jurist.....	1796...	1868
Abeille, Gaspard, Fr. poet and dramatist.....	1648...	1718
Abel, Clark, Eng. surgeon and naturalist.....	?1780...	1826
Abel, Joseph, Ger. painter.....	1768...	1818
Abel, Niels Henrick, Norwegian mathematician.....	1802...	1829
Abel, von, Jakob Friedrich, Ger. philosopher.....	1751...	1829
Abelard, Pierre, Fr. scholastic and logician.....	1079...	1142
Abel de Pujol, Alexandre Denis, Fr. painter.....	1785...	1861
Aben-Ezra, Abraham. *The Wise.* Jewish commentator	?1119..	?1174
Abercrombie, James, Brit. general in America.....	1706...	1781
Abercrombie, John, Scot. physician.....	1781...	1844
Abercrombie, James, Am. clergyman.....	1758...	1841
Abercrombie, John Joseph, Am. soldier.....	1802...	1877
Abercromby, Sir Ralph, Brit. general.....	?1738...	1801
Aberdeen, George Hamilton Gordon, fourth Earl of, Brit. statesman.....	1784...	1860
Abernethy, John, Irish Presbyterian divine.....	1680...	1740
Abernethy, John. *Grandson of John.* Eng. surgeon.	1764...	1831
Abert, Colonel John James, Am. military engineer....	1787...	1863
Abert, John James, Am. soldier. *Son*.....	1820...	....
Abert, Silvanus Thayer, Am. civil engineer. *Son*....	1828...	....
Abert, William Stretch, Am. soldier. *Son*.....	1836...	1867
Abich, Wilh. Herman, Russo.-Ger. naturalist.....	1806...	...
Abildgaard, Nicholas Abraham, Danish painter.....	1744..	?1809
Abildgaard, Peter Christian, Danish naturalist and physician.....	1740...	1808
Abinger, James Scarlett, Lord, Eng. judge.....	1769...	1844
Abington, Frances, Eng. actress.....	?1731...	1815
About, Edmond François Valentin, Fr. author.....	1828...	1885
Aboville, François Marie, Comte de, Fr. soldier in Am.	1730...	1817
Abrabanel, Isaac, Port.-Jewish writer.....	1437...	1508
Abraham-a-Sancta-Clara. *Ulrich von Megerle.* R. C. preacher at Vienna	1642...	1709
Abrahams, Simeon, Am. physician and philanthropist	1809...	1867
Abrantes, d', Don José, Port. statesman.....	1784...	1827
Abrantes, Laure Permont, Duchesse de, author of political memoirs and wife of Duc de Abrantes.....	1784...	1838
Abresch, Friedrich Ludwig, Ger. classicist.....	1699...	1782
Abrial, Joseph André, Fr. statesman.....	1750...	1828
Absalon, *or* **Axel**, Icelandic Archbishop of Lund....	1128...	1201
Abt, Franz, Ger. musical composer.....	1819...	1885
Abu-Bekr, first caliph of Mecca.....	?571...	634
Abu-Hamid-Algharali, Arabian philosopher and divine.....	?1058...	1111

	BORN.	DIED.
Abu-l-Abbas-Abdallah. *As-Seffah.* First caliph of the Abbasides	? 720	754
Abulfaraj, Mar Gregorius. *Bar-Hebræus.* Armenian bishop and historian	1226	1286
Abu-Moslem, Arabian general	? 720	755
Abu-Yusuf-Yakub IV. *Almansoe.* Sultan of Africa and Spain	1160	1198
Accolti, Benedetto, Florentine lawyer and historian	1415	1466
Accum, Friedrich, Ger. chemist	1769	1838
Acevedo, Felix Alvarez, Span. insurgent leader		1820
Achard, Alexis Jean, Fr. painter	1807	1884
Achard, Amédée, Fr. novelist and dramatist	1814	1875
Achard, Franz Karl, Ger. chemist	1753	1821
Achenbach, Andreas, Ger. landscape and marine painter	1815	....
Achenbach, Oswald, Ger. painter	1827	....
Achenwall, Gottfried, Pruss. writer on statistics	1719	1772
Achilles-Tatius, Greek writer. [*Leucippe and Clitophon.*]	fl. 5th c. A. D.	
Achillini, Alessandro, Ital. philosopher and physicist	1463	1512
Ackermann, Johann Christian Gottlieb, Ger. medical writer and classicist	1756	1801
Ackermann, Rudolph, Ger. printseller in London	1764	1834
Ackland, John Dyke, Brit. commander of grenadiers at the battle of Stillwater		1778
Aconz Kover, Stefan, Armenian writer	1740	1824
Aconzio, Giacomo, Ital. writer. [*Stratagems of Satan.*]	? 1492	? 1556
Acosta, de, José, Span. missionary and author	1539	1600
Acquaviva, Andrea Matteo, originator of the cyclo	? 1456	1528
Acunha, de, Cristobal, Span. Jesuit and missionary	1597	? 1680
Adair, John, Am. general and politician	1757	1840
Adair, Sir Robert, Eng. diplomat	1763	1855
Adalbert, Saint. *Apostle of the Prussians.* Bishop of Prague and martyr	939	997
Adam, Adolphe Charles, Fr. pianist and composer	1803	1856
Adam, Albrecht, Ger. painter	1786	1862
Adam of Bremen, ecclesiastical chronicler	fl. 11th c.	
Adam, Alexander, Scottish teacher and classicist	1741	1809
Adam, Lambert Sigisbert, Fr. sculptor	1700	1759
Adam, Melchior, Ger. divine and biographer		1622
Adam, Mme. Juliette, Fr. authoress	1845	....
Adams, Abigail, Am. writer, wife of Pres. Adams	1744	1818
Adams, Charles Baker, Am. naturalist	1814	1853
Adams, Charles Francis. *Son of John Quincy.* Am. lawyer and diplomat	1807	....
Adams, George Madison, Am. soldier and congressman	1837	....
Adams, Hannah, Am. authoress	1755	1831
Adams, John, lawyer and jurist; second President of the U. S.	1735	1826
Adams, John (properly Alex. Smith). *Patriarch of Pitcairn Island*	1764	1829
Adams, John Couch, Eng. astronomer	1819	....

	BORN.	DIED.
Adams, John Quincy. *Son of John.* Sixth President of the U. S.	1767	1848
Adams, Samuel, Am. revolutionary patriot and statesman	1722	1803
Adams, William Taylor. *Oliver Optic.* Am. story-writer for boys	1822	....
Adamson, Michel, Fr. naturalist	1727	1806
Adamson, Patrick, Archb'p of St. Andrews, Scotland	1536	1592
Addington, Henry, first Viscount Sidmouth. Eng. statesman	1755	1844
Addison, Joseph, Eng. poet and essayist. [*Spectator.*].	1672	1719
Adelaide, queen of England. Consort of William IV.	1792	1849
Adelaide, princess of Orleans. Sister of Louis Philippe	1777	1847
Adelaide, Saint, wife of Lothaire II., king of Italy, and later of Otho the Great	?931	999
Adeler, Cord Siversten, Danish high admiral	1622	1675
Adelgreif, Johann Albrecht, Ger. fanatic	.....	1636
Adelon, Nicolas Philibert, Fr. physician and writer	1782	1862
Adelung, Friedrich, Ger. philologist	1768	1843
Adelung, Johann Christoph, Ger. philologist	1732	1806
Adet, Pierre Auguste, Fr. envoy and chemist	1763	1832
Adh-dhahebi, Arabian historian	1275	1348
Adler, Felix, Am. lecturer and author	1851	....
Adler, Georg J., Am. professor and author of German and English Dictionary	1821	1868
Adler, Jacob George, Danish orientalist	1755	1805
Adlerbeth, Gudmund Goran, Swedish poet	1751	1818
Adlerfeld, Gustaf, Swedish historian and diplomatist	1671	1709
Adolphus I, Count of Holstein	1106	1131
Adolphus II. *Son of Adolphus I.* Warrior	.....	1164
Adolphus of Nassau, Ger. emperor	?1252	1298
Adolphus Frederick, King of Sweden	1710.	1771
Adolphus, John, Eng. lawyer and historian	?1764	1845
Adorni, Caterina Fieschi, Ital. poetess	?1447	1510
Adrets, des, Francis de Beaumont, Baron, Huguenot leader	1513	1587
Adrian, Robert. Irish prof. of mathematics in Am.	?1775	1843
Adrian I., pope	.....	795
Adrian IV., Nicholas Breakspere, pope	.....	1159
Adrian VI., pope	1459	1523
Adriani, Giovanni Battista, Ital. historian	1513	1579
Adriano. *The Friar.* Span. painter	.....	1630
Aduarte, Diego, Span. historian	?1570	1637
Ælianus, Claudius, Roman writer	fl. 3d c. A. D.	
Æpinus, Franz Maria Ulric Theodor, Ger. electrician.	1724	1802
Aertsen *or* **Aartsen,** Pieter. *Pietro-Longo.* Dutch painter	1519	?1573
Æschines, Athenian orator	B. C. 389	314
Æschylus, Greek tragic poet	B. C. 525	456
Æsop, Greek fabulist	fl. 560 B. C.	
Æsopus, Clodius, Roman tragedian	fl. 1st c. B. C.	
Aetius, Roman general	?396	454

	BORN.	DIED.
Affo, Ireneo, Ital. antiquarian and historian	1741	? 1800
Affre, Denis Auguste, Archbishop of Paris	1793	1848
Afranius, Lucius, Roman comic writer	fl. 100 B. C.	
Africanus, Sextus Julius, Christian historian	.....	? 232
Afzelius, Adam, Swed. botanist	1750	? 1836
Agar, Jean Antoine Michel, Fr. financier	1771	1844
Agardh, Karl Adolf, Swed. botanist	1785	1859
Agasius, Greek sculptor	fl. A. D. 10	
Agassiz, Louis John Rudolph, Swedish naturalist and teacher in America	1807	1873
Agassiz, Alexander. *Son.* Am. naturalist	1835	...
Agathius, Byzantine historian	? 536	? 582
Agathocles, tyrant of Syracuse	B. C. ? 360	289
Agesilaus II, king of Sparta	B. C. ? 444	? 360
Agier, Pierre Jean, Fr. judge	1748	1823
Agis II., king of Sparta	B. C. 427	398
Agis III., king of Sparta	B. C. 338	330
Agis IV., king of Sparta	B. C. 245	241
Agnelli, Jacopo, Ital. Jesuit and writer	1701	1798
Agnello, Andrea, abbot and historian of Ravenna	fl. 9th c.	
Agnes, Saint, Roman child martyr	? 290	303
Agnesi, Maria Gaetana, Ital. mathematician	1718	1799
Agnew, Cornelius Rea, Am. aurist and oculist	1830	1888
Agnolo, d', Baccio, Florentine engineer and architect	1460	1543
Agoult, d', Marie Catherine Sophie de Flavigny, Countess. *Daniel Stern.* Fr. authoress	? 1800	....
Agresti, Livio da Forli, Ital. historical painter	...	? 1580
Agricola, Cnæius Julius, Roman general	37	93
Agricola, Georg. *Bauer.* Ger. mineralogist	? 1490	1555
Agricola, Johann. *Schnitter.* Antinomian divine of Saxony	1492	1566
Agricola, Rudolph. *Roelof Huysman.* Dutch scholar	1443	1485
Agrippa, Marcus Vipsanius, Roman statesman	B. C. 63	12
Agrippa von Nettesheim, Heinrich Cornelius, Ger. scholar	1486	1535
Agrippina II., mother of emperor Nero	? 15	60
Aguado, Alexandre Maria, Span. financier in Paris	1784	1842
Aguesseau, d', Henri François, chancellor of France	1668	1751
Aguilar, Grace, Eng.-Jewish authoress	1816	1847
Ahab, king of Israel	B. C. 875	853
Ahay, king of Judah	B. C. 734	728
Ahlqvist, August Engelbert, Finnish philologist	1826	....
Ahlwardt, Christian Wilhelm, Ger. philologist	1760	1830
Ahlwardt, Peter, Ger. metaphysician	1710	1791
Ahlwardt, Theodor Wilhelm, Ger. orientalist	1828	....
Ahmed I., Turkish sultan	1603	1617
Ahmed II., Turkish sultan	1691	1695
Ahmed *or* **Achmet III.,** Ottoman emperor	1673	1739
Ahmed Shah el Abdali, conqueror in India	? 1723	1773
Ahn, Johan Franz, Ger. grammarian	1796	1865
Ahrens, Heinrich, Ger. jurist and author	1808	....
Aibek-Azad-ed-Din, sultan of Egypt	.....	1257

	BORN.	DIED.
Aignan, Etienne, Fr. republican and writer	1773	1824
Aigubere, John Dumas, Fr. dramatist	1692	1755
Aiguillon, 'd, Armand de Vignerot-Duplessis-Richelieu, Duc, prime minister of France	1720	1788
Aikin, Dr. John, Eng. biographer and miscel. writer	1747	1822
Ailly, d', Pierre, Fr. cardinal	1350	?1425
Aimard, Gustave, Fr. novelist	1818	1883
Aime-Martin, Louis, Fr. author	1781	1847
Ainmuller, Maximilian Emanuel, Ger. painter	1807	1870
Ainslie, Hew, Scottish poet in America	1792	....
Ainsworth, Robert, Eng. author of Latin dictionary	1660	1743
Ainsworth, William Francis, Eng. traveler and orientalist	1807	....
Ainsworth, William Harrison, Eng. novelist	1805	....
Airy, George Biddell, Eng. astronomer	1801	....
Airey, Richard, Lord, Brit. soldier and diplomat	1803	1881
Aiton, William, Scot. botanist	1731	1793
Aitzema, Liemne van, Dutch historian	1600	1669
Akbar, emperor of Hindustan	1542	1605
Akenside, Mark, Eng. poet	1721	1770
Akerblad, Johan David, Swed. orientalist and antiquary	1760	1819
Akers, Benjamin Paul, Am. sculptor	1825	1861
Alacoque, Marguerite Mary, Fr. nun and visionary	1647	?1690
Aladdin. *Son of Osman I.* Organizer of the Janizaries	fl. 1370	
Alain de Lille. *The Universal Doctor.* Fr. theologian	1114	?1203
Alaman, Lucas, Mex. statesman and author	.....	1855
Alanson, Edward, Eng. surgeon	1747	1823
Alarcon, de, Hernando, Span. explorer of the coast of California	fl. 1540	
Alarcon y Mendoza, de, Don Juan Ruiz, Span.-Mexican poet	?1600	1639
Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de. Span. poet and novelist	1833	....
Alard, Francis, Flemish Protestant theologian	.....	1578
Alaric, conqueror of Rome. King of Visigoths	?350	410
Alasco, John, Polish reformer	1499	1560
Alava, d', Miguel Ricardo, Span. gen. and statesman	1771	1843
Alban, Saint, first Christian martyr of Britain	.....	?285
Albani, Francesco, Ital. painter	1578	1660
Albans, Saint, John of, Eng. physician, theologian, and philosopher	.....	?1253
Albany, Louisa, Countess of. Wife of the Young Pretender	?1753	1824
Albemarle, Arnold van Keppel, Earl of, Dutch courtier	1669	1718
Alber, Erasmus, Ger. Protestant preacher and poet	.....	1553
Albergati-Capacelli, d', Francesco. Ital. dramat.	?1729	1804
Alberoni, Giulio, prime minister of Spain	1664	1752
Albers, Johann Friedrich Hermann, Ger. physician	1805	1867
Albert, Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, consort of Queen Victoria	1819	1861
Albert, Archbishop of Magdeburg	1489	1545

	BORN.	DIED.
Albert, archduke of Austria and governor of the Netherlands	1559	1621
Albert, archduke of Austria, field-marshal. *Brother of Francis I.*	1817	....
Albert, first duke of Prussia	1490	1568
Albert, king of Saxony 1873	1828	....
Albert, d', Charles, Duc de Luynes, constable of France	1578	1621
Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, eldest son of Queen Victoria	1841	....
Albert I., German emperor	1248	1308
Albert II., German emperor, 1438-1439	.....	1439
Albert I. *The Bear.* Margrave of Brandenburg. Founder of the house of Brandenburg	?1106	1170
Albert III. *The Achilles* and *The Ulysses.* Margrave of Brandenburg	1414	1486
Alberti, Johann, Dutch theologian and scholar	1698	1762
Alberti, Leon Battista, Ital. architect and writer on art	1404	1472
Alberti, Salomon, Ger. anatomist	1540	1600
Albertini, von, Johann Baptist, Ger. Moravian bishop	1769	1831
Albertinus, Ægidius, Ger. satirist	1560	1620
Alber'tus Mag'nus, Bavarian philosopher and schoolman	?1193	1280
Albicus, Sigismundus, physician and archbishop of Prague	.....	1427
Albini, Franz Joseph, Ger. diplomatist	1748	1816
Albinus, Bernhard Siegfried, Ger. anatomist and physician	?1696	1770
Albinus, Clodius, Roman governor of Gaul	.....	197
Albitte, Antoine Louis, Fr. Jacobin	.....	1812
Albizzi, Bartolommeo, Tuscan writer	.....	1401
Albo, José, Span. rabbi and writer	.....	1428
Alboin, king of the Lombards	.....	573
Alboni, Marietta, Ital. singer	1824	....
Albornoz, de, Gil Alvarez Carillo, Span. cardinal and statesman	1300	1367
Albrecht, Friedrich Rudolph, Austrian archduke and general	1817	....
Albrecht, Wilhelm, Ger. agriculturist	1786	1848
Albret, d', Jeanne, queen of Navarre	1528	1572
Albrici, Vincenzo, Ital. composer and organist	fl. 1670	
Albright, Jacob, Am. Methodist preacher	1759	1808
Albrizzi, Isabella Teotochi, Countess of, Ital. authoress	1770	1836
Albucasis, Arabian physician	Died 12th c.	
Albumazar, Arabian astronomer	?776	885
Albuquerque, de, Alfonso, Port. conqueror in India.	1453	1515
Alcæus, Greek lyric poet	fl. B. C. ?611	
Alcaforada, Marianna, Port. nun. [*Letters to De Chamilly*]	fl. 1662	
Alcamenes, Greek sculptor	B. C.	400
Alciati, Andrea, Ital. jurist and scholar	1492	1550
Alcibiades, famous Athenian	B. C. 450	404

	BORN.	DIED.
Alcman, lyric poet of Sparta	fl. B. C. ?	670
Alcock, John, Eng. musical composer	1715	1806
Alcock, Sir Rutherford, Brit. diplomat	1809	....
Alcorn, James Lusk, Am. statesman	1816	....
Alcott, Amos Bronson. Am. teacher and philosopher	1799	1888
Alcott, Louisa May. *Daughter of Amos Bronson Alcott.* Am. authoress	1833	1888
Alcott, William Alexander, Am. physician and educator	1798	1859
Alcuin, Flaccus Albinus, Eng. theologian	? 725	804
Aldegrever, Heinrich, Ger. painter and engraver	1502	? 1562
Alden, Ebenezer, Am. physician	1788	1881
Alden, Henry Mills, Am. editor	1836	....
Alden, Isabella, Am. author	1841	....
Alden, James, Am. naval officer	1810	1877
Alden, John, Pilgrim settler	1599	1687
Alden, Joseph, Am. educator and author	1808	1885
Alden, Roger, Am. soldier	1754	1836
Alden, William Livingston, Am. journalist and author	1837	....
Alderete, de, Bernardo, Span. linguist and author	? 1550	....
Aldini, Giovanni, Ital. natural philosopher	1762	1834
Aldobrandini, Pietro, Ital. ecclesiastic	1571	1621
Aldobrandini, Salvestro, Ital. jurist	1499	1558
Aldrich, Henry, Eng. theologian and logician	1647	1710
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, Am. poet and miscel. writer.	1836	....
Aldridge, Ira, Am. mulatto tragedian	1804	1867
Aldringer *or* **Altringer,** Johann, Aust. field-marshal	.....	1634
Aldrovandi *or* **Aldrovandus,** Ulysses, Ital. naturalist	? 1524	1607
Aldrovandini, Pompeo Agostino, Ital. painter	1677	1739
Aleandro, Girolamo, Ital. scholar and professor	1480	1542
Aleandro, Girolamo. *The Younger.* Ital. poet and antiquary	1574	1629
Alecsandresco, Grigoric, Roumanian poet	1812	....
Alégre, d', Yves, Marquis, marshal of France	1653	1733
Aleman, Louis, Fr. cardinal and statesman	1390	? 1450
Aleman, Mateo, Span. writer	fl. 16th c.	
Alemanni, Luigi, Ital. poet	1495	1556
Alemany, Joseph Sadoc, Am. Catholic archbishop	1814	....
Alembert, d', Jean le Rond, Fr. mathematician	1717	1783
Alençon, François, Duke of Berri and Anjou, suitor of Queen Elizabeth of England	1554	1584
Ales, *or* **Alesse,** Alexander, Scot. Lutheran divine	1500	1565
Alessi, Galeazzo, Ital. architect	1500	1572
Alexander I. (Battenberg), prince of Bulgaria	1857	....
Alexander I., Pavlovitch, emperor of Russia	1777	1825
Alexander II., Nicolaivitch, emperor of Russia	1818	1881
Alexander II., king of Scotland 1214	1198	1249
Alexander III., king of Scotland 1249	1241	1286
Alexander III., pope in 1159	.....	1181
Alexander III., Nikolaivitch-Romanoff, czar of Russia	1845	....

	BORN.	DIED.
Alexander VI., Rodrigo Lenzuoli Borgia, pope	1430	1503
Alexander VII., Fabio Chigi, pope, 1655		1667
Alexander VIII., pope, 1689		1691
Alexander of Hales, Eng. theologian		1245
Alexander the Great, king of Macedon	B. C. 356	323
Alexander, Abraham, Am. statesman	1718	1786
Alexander, Archibald, Am. divine and author	1772	1851
Alexander, Balas, king of Syria 150-146 B. C.		
Alexander, James Waddel. *Son of Archibald.* Am. divine and author	1804	1859
Alexander, Jannæus, king of Judea	B. C. 104	78
Alexander, John, prince of Roumania 1861, but forced to abdicate 1866	1820	
Alexander, John Henry, Am. scientist	1812	1867
Alexander, Joseph Addison. *Son of Archibald.* Am. theologian and orientalist	1809	1860
Alexander, Karageorgevitch, prince of Servia 1842, but deposed 1848	1806	
Alexander, Nevski, Russian hero. Prince of Novgorod	1219	1263
Alexander Severus, Roman emperor	222	235
Alexander, Stephen, Am. astronomer	1806	1883
Alexander, Sir James Edward, Eng. soldier, traveler, and author	1803	
Alexander, Sir William, Earl of Stirling, Scot. poet	?1580	1640
Alexander Trallianus, Greek medical writer	fl. 6th c.	
Alexander, William, Lord Stirling, major-general in the Am. Revolutionary army	1726	1783
Alexandri, Basilé, Roumanian poet and dramatist	1821	
Alexis I., Comnenus, emperor of the East	?1048	1118
Alexis, Michaelovitch, czar of Russia. Father of Peter the Great	?1630	1676
Alexis, Petrovitch, prince of Russia. Son of Peter the Great	1690	1718
Aleyn, Charles, Eng. historical poet		?1640
Alfani, Orazio di Paris, Ital. painter	?1510	1583
Alfarabius, Arabian philosopher		950
Alfieri, Vittorio, Ital. poet	1749	1803
Alfonso I. *The Catholic.* King of Asturias		759
Alfonso I., founder of the Portuguese monarchy	1094	1185
Alfonso I., king of Aragon and Navarre. *El Batallador.* Reigned 1104-1134.		
Alfonso II., of Asturias. *The Chaste.* Reigned 791-842.		
Alfonso III., of Asturias. *The Great*		912
Alfonso V., king of Aragon, Sicily, and Naples. *The Magnanimous*		1458
Alfonso V., king of Portugal. *The African.* Reigned 1438-1481.		
Alfonso VI. of Castile. *The Brave*	1030	1109
Alfonso VII., king of Leon and Castile. Reigned 1126-1157.		
Alfonso VIII. of Castile. *The Noble*	1155	1214

	BORN.	DIED.
Alfonso IX., king of Leon. Reigned 1188-1230.		
Alfonso X. *The Wise.* King of Leon and Castile....	1226	1284
Alfonso XI. of Castile	1311	1350
Alfonso XII., king of Spain	1857	1885
Alford, Henry. *Dean Alford.* Eng. poet and divine...	1810	1871
Alfred the Great, king of the West Saxons	? 849	901
Algardi, Alessandro, Ital. sculptor and architect	? 1598	1654
Algarotti, Francesco, Count, Ital. critic & philosopher	1712	1764
Alger, Cyrus, Am. inventor	1781	1856
Alger, Horatio, Jr., Am. author	1834	....
Alger, Russell Alexander, governor of Michigan	1836	....
Alger, William Rounseville, Am. clergyman and author	1822	....
Alghisi, Francesco, Ital. musical composer	1666	1738
Alhakem II., sultan and caliph of Cordova	913	976
Alhakem-Ibn-Atta. *Al-Mokenna.* Arabian prophet	.....	? 780
Alhazan. Arabian philosopher and mathematician..	.....	? 1038
Alibert, Jean Louis, Fr. physician	1766	1837
Ali-Bey, *or* **Ali-Beg.** Mameluke chief	1728	1773
Alibrandi, Girolamo, Sicilian painter	1470	1524
Ali-Ibn-Abu-Talib. *The Lion of God.* Son-in-law of Mohammed. Fourth Arabian caliph	? 602	661
Ali-Ibn-ul-Abbas, Arabian physician	.....	? 994
Ali Pasha. *Arslan.* Pasha of Janina	? 1741	1822
Alison, Rev. Archibald, Scotch divine and author	1757	1839
Alison, Sir Archibald. *Son of the Rev. Archibald.* Scottish historian and essayist	1792	1867
Alison, William Pulteney. *Son of the Rev. Archibald.* Scottish physiologist	1790	1859
Al Kader, caliph of Bagdad	? 947	? 1031
Alkemade, van, Kornelis, Dutch antiquary	1654	1737
Alkmar, van, Henrik, Ger. poet. [*Reynard the Fox.*].	fl. 1498	
Allacci, *or* **Allatius**, Leone, librarian of the Vatican	1586	1669
Allainval, d', Léonor Jean-Christine Soulas. Fr. dramatic poet	? 1700	1753
Allamand, Jean Nicolas Sébastien. Fr. naturalist....	1713	1787
Allan, David, Scotch historical painter	1744	1796
Allan, John, Am. Revolutionary patriot	1746	1805
Allan, Sir William. Scotch historical painter	1782	1850
Allard, Jean François, Fr. general	1785	1839
Allegrain, Christophe Gabriel, Fr. sculptor	? 1711	1795
Allegri, Gregorio, Ital. musician and composer	? 1580	1652
Allein, Joseph, Eng. divine. [*Alarm to the Unconverted.*]	1633	1668
Allemand, Zacharie Jacques Théo., Fr. vice-admiral..	1762	1826
Allen, Elizabeth Akers, Am. author	1832	....
Allen, Elisha Hunt, Am. diplomat	1804	1833
Allen, Ethan, Am. officer in Revolutionary war	1737	1789
Allen, Grant, Am. naturalist	1848	....
Allen, Henry Watkins, Am. soldier and statesman....	1830	1866
Allen, Ira. *Brother of Ethan.* One of the founders of Vermont	1751	1814
Allen, Joel Asaph, Am. naturalist	1838	....
Allen, John, Scottish metaphysician	1770	1843

	BORN.	DIED.
Allen, Rev. John. *Camp-meeting John Allen.* Am. revivalist	1795	1887
Allen, Thomas, Eng. mathematician	1542	1632
Allen, William, Am. biographer and miscel. writer	1784	1868
Allen, William, Eng. chemist and philanthropist	1770	1843
Allen, William. *Earthquake Allen.* Am. statesman	1806	1879
Allen, William Henry, Am. naval officer	1784	1813
Allen, Alan, *or* **Alleyn,** William, Eng. cardinal	1532	1594
Allerton, Isaac, Plymouth pilgrim	?1583	1659
Alletz, Pierre Édouard, Fr. writer	1798	1850
Alleyn, Edward, Eng. actor and philanthropist	1566	1626
Allibone, Samuel Austin, Am. author. [*Critical Dictionary of English literature.*]	1816	1889
Allier, Achille, Fr. engineer and antiquary	?1807	1836
Allingham, John Till, Eng. dramatist	fl. 1800	
Allingham, William, Irish poet	1828	1889
Allioni, Carlo, Ital. physician and botanist	1725	1804
Alliot, Pierre, Fr. physician	fl. 1666	
Allison, William B., Am lawyer, soldier, and senator	1829	....
Allix, Pierre, Fr. Protestant theologian	1641	1717
Allori, Alessandro, Ital. painter	1535	1607
Allori, Cristofano. *Son.* Ital. painter	1577	1620
Allouez, Claude Jean, Fr. Jesuit missionary in Amer.	1620	1690
Allston, Robert Francis Withers, Am. statesman	1801	1864
Allston, Washington, Am. painter	1779	1843
Almagro, de, Diego, companion of Pizarro in Peru	?1463	1538
Al-Mamun, *or* **Al-Mamoun,** Aben Abbas Abdallah, caliph of Bagdad. Philosopher and astronomer	786	833
Al-Mansur, *or* **Al-Mansour,** *or* **Abu-Amir-Mohammed,** regent of Cordova	939	1002
Al-Mansur, *or* **Al-Mansour,** Abu Jaffar Abdallah, Arabian caliph. Founder of Bagdad	?712	775
Alma-Tadema, Laurenz, Belgian painter	1836	....
Almeida, de, Brites, the Port. Joan of Arc	fl. 1386	
Almeida, de, Dom Francisco, first Port. viceroy of India	.....	1510
Almeida, de, Nicolão Tolentino, Port. satirical poet	1745	1811
Almeida-Garrett, de, Joãs Baptista, Port. poet and dramatist	1799	1854
Almici, Camillo, Ital. writer	1714	1779
Almodovar, Don Ildefonso Dias de Ribera, Duke of, Span. diplomatist and writer	.....	1794
Almonde, van, Philippus, Dutch admiral	1646	1711
Almonte, Juan Nepomuceno, Mex. general and statesman	1804	1869
Almquist, Karl Jonas Ludwig, Swed. poet and novelist	1793	1844
Almy, John J., Am. naval officer	1814	....
Alp-Arslan, Seljukian sultan of Persia	?1030	1072
Alpini, Prospero, Ital. botanist and physician	?1553	1617
Alquier, Charles Jean Marie, Fr. diplomatist	1752	1826
Alsop, Richard, Am. poet and journalist	1761	1815
Alströmer, *or* **Alstroemer,** Jonas, Swed. benefactor	1685	1761

	BORN.	DIED.
Alt, Rudolph, Austrian painter	1812	....
Altaroche, Marie Michel. Fr. writer	1811	....
Altdorfer, Albrecht, Ger. painter and engraver	1488	1538
Alten, von, Karl August, Graf, Hanoverian general	1764	1840
Altenstein, von, Karl Stein, Baron, Prus. statesman	1770	1840
Althammer, *or* **Althamer,** Andreas, Ger. divine	1498	1564
Althen, Ehan, introduced the madder-plant from Persia into France	1711	1774
Althorp, John Charles, Viscount and Earl Spencer, Eng. statesman	1782	1845
Alting, Jacob, Ger. theologian and Hebraist	1618	1679
Altissimo, Ital. poet and improvisatore	fl. 1514	
Alva, *or* **Alba,** Fernando Alvarez de Toledo, Duke of, Span. general in the Netherlands	1508	1582
Alvarado, de, Alonzo, Span. conqueror in Mexico	fl. 1548	
Alvarado, de, Pedro, Span. officer, companion of Cortez	.....	1541
Alvarez, Francisco, Port. priest and writer on Abyssynia	after 1540	
Alvarez, Don José, Span. sculptor	1768	1827
Alvarez, Juan, Mex. general and president	1790	1870
Alviano, Bartolommeo, Venetian general	1455	1515
Alvinczy von, Joseph, Baron, Austrian general	1735	1810
Alvord, Corydon A., Am. printer	1812	1874
Alvord, Henry Elijah, Am. educator	1844	....
Alxinger, Johann Baptist, Ger. poet	1755	1797
Alyattes, king of Lydia. *Father of Crœsus*	B. C.	560
Amadeo, *or* **Amadei,** Giovanni Antonio, Ital. sculptor	? 1400	? 1474
Amadeus I., king of Spain. *Son of Victor Emmanuel.*	1845	....
Amadeus V., count of Savoy. *The Great*	1249	1323
Amadeus VI., prince of Savoy	1334	1383
Amadeus VIII., first duke of Savoy	1383	1451
Amalie, Anna, duchess of Saxe-Weimar	1739	1807
Amalie, *or* **Amelia,** Anna, princess of Prussia, musical composer	1723	1787
Amalteo, Girolamo, Ital. physician and poet	1506	1574
Amalteo, Pomponeo, Venetian painter	1505	1588
Amar, Jean Pierre André, Fr. demagogue	1750	1816
Amari, Michele, Ital. historian and politician	1806	....
Amasis, king of Egypt, conqueror of the Hyksos	fl. 1700 B. C.	
Amasis, king of Egypt	B. C. ? 525	
Amati, Girolamo, Ital. antiquary	1768	1834
Amato, João Rodriguez. *Amatus Lusitanus.* Port. physician and anatomist	1511	1568
Amato, d', Giovanni Antonio. *Il Vecchio.* Neapolitan painter	1475	1555
Amaury, *or* **Amalric I.,** king of Jerusalem	? 1136	1173
Amaury of Charters, Fr. theologian and philosopher	.....	1205
Amberger, Christoph, Ger. painter	.....	1568
Amboise, d', George, Fr. cardinal and prime-minister	1460	1510
Ambrose, Saint, bishop of Milan. Latin father	? 340	397
Ameilhon, Hubert Pascal, Fr. antiquary	1730	1811

	BORN.	DIED.
Amelot, de la Houssaye, Abraham Nicolas, Fr. writer	1634	1706
Amelunghi, Girolamo, Ital. burlesque poet	? 1547	....
Amerbach, Boniface, Ger. scholar	1495	1562
Amerling, Friedrich, Ger. painter	1803	....
Amersfoordt, Jacob, Dutch orientalist	1786	1824
Ames, Adelbert, Am. soldier	1835	....
Ames, Edward Raymond, M. E. bishop	1806	1879
Ames, Fisher, Am. orator and statesman	1758	1808
Ames, Joseph, Am. painter	1816	1872
Ames, Mary Clemmer. *Mrs. Hudson.* Am. authoress.	1839	1884
Ames, Oakes, Am. manufacturer	1804	1873
Ames, Samuel, Am. jurist	1806	1865
Amherst, Jeffrey, Lord, Brit. field-marshal	1717	1797
Amici, Giovanni Battista, Ital. optician and astronomer	1784	1863
Amidas, Philip, Eng. navigator	1550	1618
Amigoni, Jacopo, Venetian historical painter	1675	1752
Amiot, *or* **Amyot,** Joseph, Fr. Jesuit missionary	1718	1794
Amling, Karl Gustav, Ger. designer and engraver	? 1650	1701
Amman, Justus, of Zurich, Swiss engrav. and painter.	? 1539	1591
Ammanati, Bartolommeo, Florentine arch. and sculp.	1511	? 1592
Ammen, Daniel, Am. naval officer	1820	....
Ammen, Jacob, Am. soldier	1808	....
Ammianus, Marcellinus, Roman historian	.....	? 395
Ammirato, Scipione, Ital. historian	1531	1601
Ammon, von, Christoph Friedrich, Ger. Prot. theol.	1766	1820
Ammonius, Saccus. *Lithotomus.* Alexandrian surgeon	fl. 3d c. B. C.	
Amontons, Guillaume, Fr. mathematic. and inventor	1663	1705
Amoretti, Carlo, Ital. naturalist and geographer	? 1740	1816
Amory, Robert, Am. physician	1842	....
Amory, Thomas Coffin, Am. lawyer	1810	....
Amory, Thomas, Eng. dissenter, divine, and biographer	1701	1774
Amos, Hebrew prophet	fl. 800 B. C.	
Ampère, André Marie, Fr. electrician and scientific writer	1775	1836
Ampère, Jean Jacques. *Son.* Prof. of Fr. literature.	1800	1864
Ampudia, Pedro de, Mexican general	fl. 1840	
Amru, Saracen general and conqueror of Egypt	.....	663
Amsdorf, von, Nikolaus, Ger. Lutheran reformer	1483	1565
Amsler, Samuel, Ger. engraver	1791	1849
Amurath, *or* **Murad, I.,** Ottoman sultan	1319	1389
Amurath, *or* **Murad, II.,** Ottoman sultan	1405	1451
Amurath, *or* **Murad, III.,** Turkish sultan. Reigned 1574-1595.		
Amurath, *or* **Murad, IV.** *The Turkish Nero.* Ottoman sultan	1610	1640
Amurath V., Turk. sultan. Reigned May-Aug., 1876.		
Amyot, Jacques, Fr. savant and bishop of Auxerre	1513	1593
Amyraut, Moses, Fr. Protestant theologian	1596	? 1664
Anacharsis, Scythian philosopher	fl. 6th c. B. C.	
Anacletus II., antipope, elected 1130	.....	1138

BORN. DIED.

Anacreon, Greek lyric poet.....B. C. ? 563... 478
Anasco, de, Juan, companion of De Soto in Florida... fl. 1540
Anaxagoras, Greek philosopher .....B. C. 500... 428
Anaximander, Greek philosopher.....B. C. 610... 547
Anaximenes, Greek philosopher.....fl. 6th c. B. C.
Ancelot, Jacques Arsène François Polycarpe, Fr. dramatic writer..... 1794...1850
Ancillon, Johann Peter Friedrich. Pruss. historian.. 1766...1837
Anckarstroem, Johan Jakob, assassin of Gustavus III. of Sweden..... 1760...1792
Ancre, d', Concino de' Concini, Marquis, marshal of France..... 1617
Andersen, Hans Christian, Dan. novelist and story-writer..... 1805...1875
Anderson, Alexander, first wood engraver in America 1775...1870
Anderson, Henry James, Am. educator..... 1799...1875
Anderson, James, Scot. writer on agriculture..... 1739...1808
Anderson, Johann, Ger. publicist..... 1674...1743
Anderson, John, Scot. founder of the Andersonian Institution..... ..... 1726...1796
Anderson, Martin Brewer, Am. educator..... 1815... ....
Anderson, Nils Johan, Swed. botanist..... 1821... ....
Anderson, Rasmus Björn, Am. author..... 1846... ....
Anderson, Richard Henry, Am. soldier..... 1816...1879
Anderson, Robert, Am. general. Defender of Fort Sumter..... 1805...1871
Anderson, Rufus, Am. author..... 1796...1880
Andersson, Carl Johan, Swed. explorer..... 1827...1867
Andrada, de, Antonio, Port. Jesuit missionary.....? 1580...1634
Andrada, de, Fernão Perez, Port. naval commander of the first European fleet to China in 1518.
Andrada e Sylva, statesman of Brazil..... 1765...1838
Andral, Gabriel, Fr. physician and writer..... 1797...1853
Andrassy, Gyula, Count, Hungarian statesman..... 1823...1890
André, Major John, Eng. spy..... 1751...1780
Andrea of Pisa, Ital. architect and sculptor.....? 1270...1345
Andreæ, Jacob, Ger. Lutheran theologian..... 1528...1590
Andreæ, Johann Valentin, Ger. satirical writer ..... 1586...1654
Andreani, Andrea. *Mantuano.* Ital. engraver..... 1540...1623
Andreini, Giov. Battista. Ital. poet and dramatist....? 1578..? 1652
Andréossi, Antoine François, Fr. officer and diplomatist..... 1761...1828
Andrés, Juan, Span. Jesuit writer..... 1740...1817
Andrew, John Albion, Am. statesman. Gov. of Mass. 1818...1867
Andrew II., king of Hungary. Reigned 1205-1235.
Andrews, Ethan Allen, Am. philologist. [*Latin-English Lexicon.*]..... ..... 1787...1858
Andrews, Lancelot, Eng. divine..... 1555...1626
Andrews, Stephen Pearl, Am. abolitionist and philos. 1812...1886
Andrieux, François Guillaume Jean Stanislas, Fr. author ..... 1759...1833
Andronicus, Livius, Latin poet.....fl. 3d c. B. C.

	BORN.	DIED.
Andronicus I., Comnenus, emperor of the East	?1110	1185
Andros, Sir Edmund, Eng. colonial governor in Am	1637	1714
Androuet du Cerceau, Jacques, Fr. architect	.....	1592
Anel, Dominique, Fr. oculist and surgeon	?1679	?1730
Angeli, Filippo, Ital. landscape painter	1600	?1646
Angeli, Heinrich von, Austrian painter	1840	....
Angelio, Pietro, Ital. poet	1517	1596
Anghiera, de, Pietro Martire. *Peter Martyr.* Ital. statesman and historian	1455	1526
Anglesey, Henry William Paget, Marquis of, Brit. field-marshal	1768	1854
Angoulême, d, Marie Thérèse Charlotte, Duchess, daughter of Louis XVI. and Marie Antoinette	1778	1851
Anguisciola, Sofonisba, Ital. painter	1530	1625
Anhalt-Bernberg, Christian I., Prince of, Ger. statesman and warrior	1568	1630
Anicet-Bourgeois, Auguste, Fr. dramatic author	1806	....
Anjou, Duke or Count of, famous noble house of France.		
Anna Carlovna, Russian grand-duchess	1718	1746
Anna Comnéna, daughter of Alexis I., emperor of Constantinople, princess and Byzantine historian	1083	1148
Anna Ivanovna, empress of Russia. *Niece of Peter the Great*	1693	1740
Anne, queen of England. *Daughter of James II.*	1664	1714
Anne de Beaujeu, regent of France	1462	1522
Anne of Austria, wife of Louis XIII. of France	1602	1666
Anne of Brittany, queen of Charles VIII. of France.	1476	1514
Anne of Cleves, fourth wife of Henry VIII	.....	1557
Annesley, Arthur, Earl of Anglesey, Eng. statesman	1614	1686
Annius of Viterbo, Ital. monk and literary impostor	1432	1502
Anquetil, Louis Pierre, Fr. historian	1723	1808
Anquetil-Duperron, Abraham Hyacinthe, Fr. orientalist	1731	1805
Ansaldi, Casto Innocenzio, Ital. theol. and antiquary	1710	1779
Anscarius. *The Apostle of the North.* Missionary to Scandinavia	?801	864
Ansdell, Richard, Eng. animal painter	1814	1885
Anselm, *or* **Anselmo,** Saint, archbishop of Canterbury	?1033	1109
Anselme, Antoine, Fr. preacher and poet	1652	1737
Anselme, *or* **Ansel,** of Laon, theologian and teacher	?1050	1117
Anselmo, Saint, bishop of Lucca	?1036	1086
Ansgar, Saint. *Apostle of the North*	801	865
Anson, George, Lord, Eng. navigator	1697	1762
Anspach, Elizabeth, Margravine of	1750	1828
Ansted, David Thomas, Eng. geologist	1814	....
Anster, John, Irish poet	?1798	1867
Anstruther, Sir John, chief-justice of Bengal	1753	1811
Antar, *or* **Antarah,** Arabian chief and poet	fl. ?500	
Anthon, Charles, Am. classical scholar	1797	1867
Anthony, Saint, Egyptian founder of monachism	251	?356
Anthony, Saint, of Padua, Franciscan monk	1195	1231
Antigonus. *Cyclops.* Gen. of Alexander the Great.	B. C. 382	301

	BORN.	DIED.
Antigonus, king of Judea	B. C. 80	37
Antigonus Doson, king of Macedon	B. C.	220
Antigonus Gonatus, king of Macedon	B. C. 319	240
Antiochus. *The Great.* King of Syria	B. C. 237	187
Antiochus. *Epiphanes.* King of Syria	B. C.	? 165
Antiochus Soter, king of Syria. Reigned 280-261 B. C.		
Antipater, regent of Macedonia	B. C.	319
Antiphon, Athenian orator	B. C. ? 479	....
Antisthenes, Greek cynic philosopher	fl. ? 400 B. C.	
Antoine, Jacques Denis, Fr. artist	1733	1801
Antoine de Bourbon, husband of Jeanne d'Albert, queen of Navarre	1518	1562
Antonelli, Giacomo, Ital. cardinal	1806	1876
Antonello, Antonio. *Da Messina.* Ital. painter	? 1414	? 1493
Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius, Roman emperor and philosopher	121	180
Antoninus Pius, Roman emperor	86	161
Antonio, Nicolas, Span. bibliographer and critic	1617	1684
Antonius, Marcus. *Mark Antony.* Roman general	B. C. 83	30
Anville, d', Jean Baptiste Bourguignon, Fr. geographer	1697	1782
Anwari, Persian lyric poet	.....	? 1200
Apáczai, *or* **Apátzai,** Joannes, Hungarian scholar	.....	1659
Apelles, famous Greek painter	fl. 330 B. C.	
Apicius, Marcus Gabius, Roman epicure	14	37
Apian, Peter, Ger. mathematician and astronomer	1495	? 1551
Apollinaris. *The Younger.* Bishop of Laodicea	fl. 362	
Apollinaris Sidonius, Caius Sollius, Saint, Roman patrician, bishop and poet	? 431	? 484
Apollodorus. *The Shadower.* Athenian painter	B. C. 440	....
Apollonius Tyanæus, Pythagorean philosopher	fl. 1st c.	
Appollodorus of Charystus, Greek comic poet	fl. 3d c. B. C.	
Appollonius Pergæus, geometer of Alexandria	fl. 3d c. B. C.	
Appollonius Rhodius, Greek poet	fl. 3d c. B. C.	
Appian, Greek historian	fl. 2d c. A. D.	
Appiani, Andrea, Ital. painter	1754	? 1818
Applegath, Augustus, Eng. inventor of vertical printing-press	1788	1871
Appleton, Nathan, Am. capitalist	1779	1861
Appleton, Samuel, Am. merchant and philanthropist	1766	1853
Appleton, Thomas Gold, Am. author	1812	1884
Apraxin, Fedor, Russ. admiral	1671	1728
Apraxin, Stefan, Russ. general	.....	1758
Aprosio, Angelico, Ital. writer and monk	1607	1681
Apuleius, Roman satirist and philosopher	fl. ? 130	
Aquila, Caspar. *Adler.* Ger. Protestant theologian	1488	1560
Aquila. *Ponticus.* Greek-Jewish proselyte. Translator of the Old Testament	fl. 85	
Aquinas, Saint Thomas. *The Angelic Doctor.* Ital. scholastic teacher	? 1224	1274
Arabi Pasha, leader of Egyptian revolt in 1882	1840	....
Arago, Dominique François. Fr. astronomer and physicist	1786	1853

	BORN.	DIED.
Arago, Emmanuel, Fr. advocate and politician	1812	....
Arago, Étienne. *Brother.* Fr. littérateur	1803	....
Arago, Jacques Étienne Victor. *Brother.* Fr. writer and traveler	1790	1855
Araktcheyeff, Alexei, Count, Russ. general and statesman	1769	1834
Aram, Eugene, Eng. scholar. Executed for murder	1704	1759
Aranda, Don Pedro Pablo Abarca y Bolea, Count of, Span. diplomatist and statesman	1718	?1799
Arany, János, Hungarian poet	1817	1882
Aratus, Greek gen. Leader of the Achæan League	B. C. 271	213
Aratus, Greek poet and astronomer	fl. 3d c. B. C.	
Araujo d' Azevedo, Antonio, Port. statesman	1754	1817
Arbogast, *or* **Arbogastes,** Roman general	.....	394
Arbogast, *or* **Arbogaste,** Louis François Antoine, Fr. mathematician	1759	1803
Arbuckle, James, Scot. poet	1700	?1734
Arbuthnot, John, Brit. author and physician	1675	1735
Arcadius, Byzantine emperor. *Son of Theodosius the Great.* Reigned 395-408.		
Arcesilaus, Greek philosopher	B. C. 316	241
Arch, Joseph, Eng. politician and labor reformer	1828	....
Archdale, John, governor of North Carolina	fl. 1695	
Archelaus. *Physicus.* Greek philosopher	fl. 5th c. B. C.	
Archenholz, Johann Wilhelm, Ger. writer	?1741	1812
Archilochus, Grecian lyric poet of Paros	B. C. ?714	676
Archimedes, Greek mathematician	B. C. ?287	212
Arco, del, Alonzo, Span. painter	1625	1700
Arcon, d', Jean Claude Éléonor le Michaud, Fr. engineer	1733	1800
Ardeshir Babegan, king of Persia	.....	?240
Aretin, von, Johann Christoph, Anton Maria, Baron, Ger. writer	1773	1824
Aretino, Pietro, Ital. satirist	1492	1557
Arezzo, d', Guittone, Ital. poet	.....	1294
Argall, Samuel, deputy-governor of Virginia	1572	1639
Argand, Aimé, Swiss physician and chemist. Inventor of the Argand lamp	.....	1803
Argelander, Friedrich Wilhelm August, Pruss. astronomer	1799	1875
Argens, d', Jean Baptiste de Boyer, Marquis, Fr. soldier and writer	1704	1771
Argensola, de, Luprecio-Leonardo, Span. lyric poet.	?1563	1613
Argout, d', Antoine, M. A., Count, Fr. financier	1782	1858
Argüelles, Augustin, Span. minister of state	1775	1844
Argyll, *or* **Argyle,** Archibald Campbell, eighth Earl and first Marquis of, partisan of Cromwell. Beheaded	1598	1661
Argyll, *or* **Argyle,** Archibald Campbell, ninth Earl of, confederate of Monmouth. Beheaded	.....	1685
Argyll, *or* **Argyle,** George John Douglas Campbell, eighth Duke of, Brit. statesman and author	1823	....

	BORN.	DIED.
Argyll, John Campbell, Duke of	1678	1743
Argyropulas, Johannes, Greek professor	1415	1486
Arias Montanus, Span. orientalist and biblicist	1527	1598
Ariosto, Ludovico, famous Ital. poet	1474	1533
Ariovistus, Ger. chief	fl. 58 B. C.	
Arista, Mariano, Mex. general and president	1802	1855
Aristarchus, of Samothrace, Greek grammarian and critic	fl. ? 150 B. C.	
Aristarchus, Greek astronomer	fl. 3d c. B. C.	
Aristides. *The Just.* Athenian statesman and general	B. C.	? 468
Aristippus, Greek philosopher	B. C.	425
Aristobulus I., king of Judea. Reigned 105-104 B. C.		
Aristobulus II., king of Judea. Reigned 60-63 B. C.		
Aristophanes, comic poet of Greece	B. C. ? 444	? 380
Aristophanes of Byzantium, Greek grammarian and critic	fl. 225 B. C.	
Aristotle, Greek philosopher	B. C. 384	322
Arius, Greek patriarch of Alexandria and founder of Arianism		336
Arkwright, Sir Richard, inventor of spinning-jenny	1732	1792
Arlotto. *Il Piovano.* Ital. burlesque poet	? 1396	? 1483
Armagnac, d', Bernard, Count, constable of France		1418
Armansperg, Joseph Ludwig, Count, Bav. statesman	1787	1853
Armfelt, Gustaf Mauritz, Swed. lieutenant-general and courtier	1757	1814
Arminius, Jacobus. *Jacob Harmen.* Dutch theologian	1560	1609
Armitage, Edward, Eng. painter	1817	....
Armitage, Thomas, Am. Baptist minister and historian	1819	....
Armstrong, James, Canadian jurist	1821	....
Armstrong, John, Brit. poet and physician	? 1709	1779
Armstrong, John, Am. Rev. soldier and author	1758	1843
Armstrong, John, Eng. medical writer	1784	1829
Armstrong, Moses K., Am. author and politician	1832	....
Armstrong, Samuel Chapman, Am. soldier and educator	1839	....
Armstrong, Sir William George, Eng. inventor. [*Armstrong gun*]	1810	....
Arnaud, Henri, pastor and leader of the Waldenses	1641	1721
Arnaud, d', François T. M. de Baculard. Fr. miscellaneous writer	1718	1805
Arnauld, Angélique, Fr. nun and writer	1624	1684
Arnauld, Antoine. *The Great.* Fr. philosopher	1612	1694
Arnauld, Antoine. *L'Avocat.* Fr. orator	1560	1619
Arnauld d'Andilly, Robert, Fr. theological writer	1588	1674
Arnauld, Marie Jacqueline Angelique, abbess of Port Royal	1591	1661
Arnault, Vincent Antoine, Fr. author	1766	1834
Arnd, Johann, Ger. Lutheran theologian and writer	1555	1621
Arndt, Ernst Moritz, Ger. poet	1769	1860
Arne, Thomas Augustine, Eng. musician and composer	1710	1778

	BORN.	DIED.
Arneth, von, Alfred, Austrian historian	1819...	....
Arngrimsson, Eystein, Icelandic poet	.....	1361
Arnheim, von, Johann Georg, Ger. diplomatist and general	? 1581...	1641
Arnim, Elisabeth, *or* Bettina, Ger. authoress	1785...	1859
Arnim, Harry Karl Kurt Eduard, Count, Pruss. diplomat	1824...	1881
Arnim, von, Ludwig Achim, Ger. poet	1781...	1831
Arnobius, Afer, rhetorician of Numidia	fl. ? 290	
Arnold of Brescia, *or* **Arnaldo,** Ital. reformer	.....	1155
Arnold, Benedict, Am. traitor	1741...	1801
Arnold, Edwin, Eng. poet. *Light of Asia*	1832...	....
Arnold, Isaac Newton, Am. lawyer	1815...	1884
Arnold, John, Eng. horologist and inventor	1744...	1799
Arnold, Matthew. *Son of Thomas Arnold.* Eng. poet and essayist	1822...	1888
Arnold, Samuel, Eng. musical composer	? 1740...	1802
Arnold, Sophie, Fr. actress	1744...	1803
Arnold, Thomas, of Rugby, Eng. teacher and historian	1795...	1842
Arnold, Thomas Kerchever, Eng. editor of school classics	? 1800...	1853
Arnoldus de Villa Nova, Fr. physician, theologian, astrologer, and alchemist	? 1235...	1314
Arnold von Winkelried, Swiss patriot	.....	1386
Arnott, James Moncrieff, Brit. surgeon	1794...	1885
Arnott, Neil, Scot. physician and natural philosopher	? 1788...	1874
Arnoul, bishop of Lisieux and writer	.....?	1184
Arnould, Ambrose Marie, Fr. political economist and author	1750...	1812
Aromatari, degli, Guiseppe, Ital. physician and naturalist	? 1586...	1660
Arpad, founder of the Hungarian monarchy	869...	907
Arreboe, Anders, Danish poet	1587...	1637
Arrhenius, Clas, *or* Claudius, Swed. historian	1627...	1695
Arrian, Flavius, Greek historian	? 100...	? 170
Arriaza, Juan Bautista, Span. poet	1770...	1837
Arrivabene, Giovanni, Ital. politician and economist.	1801...	1881
Arrowsmith, Aaron, Eng. geographer	1750...	1823
Arrowsmith, John, Eng. Puritan divine	1602...	1659
Arrowsmith, John. *Nephew of Aaron.* Eng. geographer	1790...	1873
Arsaces, founder of the kingdom of Parthia	fl. 3d c.	
Arsinoe, daughter of Ptolemy I., king of Egypt	fl. 4th c. B. C.	
Arsinoë, queen of Ptolemy Philopator	B. C.	41
Artaud, Nicolas Louis, Fr. writer and Greek scholar	1794...	1861
Artaxerxes I. *Longimanus.* King of Persia	B. C.	425
Artaxerxes II. *Mnemon.* King of Persia	B. C.	362
Artaxerxes III. *Ochus.* King of Persia. Reigned 361-338 B. C.		
Artedi, Peter, Swed. naturalist	1705...	1735
Artemidorus of Ephesus, Gr. geographer	fl. 100 B. C.	
Artemisia, queen of Halicarnassus	fl. 480 B. C.	

BORN. DIED.

Artemisia, consort of Mausolus, prince of Caria.....fl. ? 350 B. C.
Arteveld, van, Jacob. *Brewer of Ghent.* Popular leader of Ghent.....?1300...1345
Arteveld, van, Philip. *Son.* Chief of the insurrection in Flanders.....?1340...1382
Arthur, Brit. king and hero of the Round Table....fl. 5th or 6th c.
Arthur, Chester Alan, vice-president and 21st president of the U. S..... 1830...1886
Arthur, Timothy Shay, Am. story-writer..... 1809...1885
Artigas, José, South Am. general.....?1760..?1825
Arundel, Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury..... 1353...1413
Arundel, Thomas Howard, Earl of, Eng. patron of art 1592...1646
Arvieux, d', Laurent, Chevalier, Fr. orientalist..... 1635...1702
Arwidsson, Adolf Ivar, Swed. poet..... 1791...1858
Aryabhatta, *or* **Aryabahr,** Hindoo mathematician and astronomer. Earliest known algebraist..... fl. 1st c.
Asa, king of Judah. Reigned 929-873 B. C.
Asbjörnsen, Peter Kristen, Norwegian student of folklore..... 1812... ....
Asbury, Francis, first Methodist bishop in America.... 1745...1816
Ascham, Roger, instructor of Queen Elizabeth..... 1515...1568
Asclepiades, Bithynus, Greek physician .....B. C. ..... ?90
Aselli, *or* **Aselio,** Gasparo, Ital. anatomist. Discoverer of the lacteal vessels.....?1580...1626
Asgill, Sir Charles, Eng. general..... 1762...1823
Ash, Edward, Eng. physician and scholar.....?1770...1829
Ashburner, Charles, Am. geologist..... ..... 1854... ....
Ashburnham, John, Eng. royalist..... 1604...1671
Ashburton, Alexander Baring, Lord. Eng. financier and statesman..... 1774...1848
Ashe, John, Am. Revolutionary patriot..... 1721...1781
Ashe, Ashi, *or* **Asser,** Rabbi, Jewish savant. Author or compiler of the Babylonian Talmud..... 353... 427
Ashmole, Elias, Eng. antiquary..... 1617...1692
Ashmun, Jehudi, Am. philanthropist..... 1794...1828
Ashpitel, Arthur, Eng. architect and archæologist.... 1807...1869
Asinari, Federigo, Count of Camerano. Ital. poet.... 1527...1576
Askew, Ascough, *or* **Ayscough,** Anne, Eng. Lutheran martyr.....?1529...1546
Asoka, king of Maghada, India.....fl. 2d c. B. C.
Aspasia of Miletus, mistress of Pericles.....B. C. .....?432
Asper, Hans Jean, Swiss painter..... 1499...1571
Aspertini, Amico, Bolognese painter..... 1474...1552
Aspinwall, William H., Am. merchant-prince..... 1807...1875
Asquini, Fabiano, Count, Ital. rural economist..... 1726...1818
Assarotti, Ottavio Giovanni Battista, Ital. priest and teacher of the deaf and dumb..... 1753...1829
Assas, d', Nicolas, Chevalier, Fr. captain of regiment of Auvergne..... 1760
Assemani, Guiseppe Simone, Syrian orientalist..... 1687...1768
Assemani, Joseph Aloysius, Ital. ecclesiastical writer and orientalist..... 1710...1782

	BORN.	DIED.
Assemani, Simon, orientalist. Professor at Padua...	1752	1821
Assemani, Stephen Evodius, bibliophile, librarian of the Vatican	1707	1782
Asser, Eng. monk. Biographer of Alfred the Great...	.....	? 910
Assheton, William, Eng. divine	1641	1711
Assing, Ludmilla, Ger. authoress	1827	1880
Ast, Georg Anton Friedrich, Ger. scholar and teacher.	1778	1841
Astbury, J., of Shelton, Eng. potter	? 1678	1743
Astell, Mary, Eng. authoress	1668	1731
Astle, Thomas, Eng. antiquary	? 1735	1803
Astley, Sir Jacob, Eng. royalist general	.....	1651
Astley, Philip, founder of the amphitheater, London..	1742	1814
Astoega, Emanuele de, Sicilian composer	1681	1736
Astolphus, king of the Lombards. Reigned 749-756.		
Astor, John Jacob, Am. capitalist. Founder of the Astor Library in New York	1763	1848
Astor, William B. *Son.* Am. capitalist	1792	1875
Astor, William Waldorf. *Grandson of John Jacob.* Am. diplomat and author	1850	....
Astruc, Jean, Fr. medical writer and teacher	1684	1766
Astyages, king of Media. Reigned 584-550 B. C.		
Atahualpa, last Inca of Peru	.....	1533
Ataulphus, king of the Visigoths. Reigned 410-415.		
Atha ben Hakim. *Mokanna. The Veiled Prophet of Khorassan*	.....	780
Atha Melik, Persian historian	1227	1282
Athalia, queen of Judah. Reigned 843-837 B. C.		
Athanasius, Saint, Greek father of the church	?296	373
Athelstan, *or* **Æthelstan,** king of England	? 895	941
Athenagoras, Greek philosopher	fl. 168	
Athénas, Pierre Louis, Fr. rural economist	1752	1829
Athenæus, Greek writer. [*Banquet of the Learned.*]	fl. 3d c. A. D.	
Athias, Rabbi Joseph, Ger. Jewish printer. [*Hebrew Bible.*]	.....	1700
Atkinson, Edward, Am. economist	1827	....
Atkinson, Thomas, Prot. Episcopal bishop of N. C.	1808	1881
Atkinson, Thomas Witlam, Eng. landscape painter and traveler	1799	1861
Atlee, John Light, Am. physician	1799	1885
Atlee, Washington Lemuel, Am. surgeon and author..	1808	1878
Atondo y Antillon, Don Isidoro, Span. admiral and explorer of Lower California	fl. 1683	
Attalus I., king of Pergamus	B. C. 241	197
Attalus II., king of Pergamus	B. C. 159	138
Attalus III., king of Pergamus.	B. C. 138	133
Attâr-Ferid-ed-Din, Persian poet	1119	1221
Atterbom, Peter Daniel Amadeus, Swed. poet	1790	1855
Atterbury, Francis, bishop of Rochester	1662	1732
Atticus, Titus Pomponius, Roman philosopher	B. C. 109	32
Attila. *The Scourge of God.* King of the Huns	.....	453
Attucks, Crispus, mulatto leader of mob in the Boston massacre	.....	1770

	BORN.	DIED.
Atwater, Lyman Hotchkiss, Am. educator	1813	1883
Attwood, George, Eng. mathematician	1745	1807
Attwood, Thomas, Eng. music composer	1767	1838
Auber, Daniel François Esprit, Fr. musician and composer	1784	1871
Aubert, Jean Louis, Abbé, Fr. poet, critic, and fabulist	1731	1814
Aubert du Bayet, Jean Baptiste Annibal, Fr. general	1759	1797
Aubertin, Edme, Fr. divine and writer	1595	1652
Aubery, Antoine, Fr. historical writer	1616	1695
Aubery, Louis, Sieur du Maurier, Fr. historical writer	.....	1687
Aubignac, François Hédelin, Abbé, Fr. dramatist	1604	1676
Aubigné, d', Théodor Agrippa, Fr. historian and satiric poet	1550	1630
Aublet, Jean Baptiste Christophe Fusée, Fr. botanist	1720	1778
Aubrey, John, Eng. topographer and antiquary	1626	1697
Aubry, Claude Charles, Fr. general	1773	1813
Aubry, François, Fr. revolutionist	? 1750	? 1800
Aubusson, d', Pierre, Fr. warrior and statesman	1423	1503
Auchmuty, Sir Samuel, Brit. general	1756	1822
Auckland, George Eden, Earl of, governor-general of India	1784	1849
Auckland, William Eden, Baron, Brit. diplomat	1750	1814
Audebert, Jean Baptiste, Fr. naturalist and engraver	1759	1800
Audenaerde, van, Robert, Flemish painter and engraver	1663	1743
Audifret-Pasquier, Edme Armand Gaston de, Duke, Fr. statesman	1823	....
Audiffredi, Giovanni Battista, Ital. astronomer	1714	1794
Audiffret, d', Charles Louis Gaston, Marquis, Fr. financier and senator	1787	....
Audiguier, d', Vital, Sieur de la Ménor, Fr. poet	? 1569	1624
Audley, Thomas, lord chancellor of England	1488	1544
Audouin, Jean Victor, Fr. entomologist	1797	1841
Audran, Claude. *Father.* Fr. engraver	1592	1677
Audran, Edmond, Fr. composer of comic opera	1842	....
Audran, Girard, Fr. historical engraver	1640	1703
Audran, Jean. *Nephew.* Fr. engraver	1667	1756
Audrein, Yves Marie, Fr. ecclesiastic and politician	.....	1800
Audubon, John James, Am. ornithologist	1780	1851
Auenbrugger von Auenbrug, Leopold, physician at Vienna and inventor of percussion	1722	1809
Auer, Anton, Bavarian porcelain painter	1778	1814
Auerbach, Berthold, Ger. Jewish novelist	1812	....
Auersperg, Carlos, Prince, Austrian statesman	1814	....
Auersperg, Prince Adolph Wilhelm Daniel, Austrian statesman	1821	1885
Auersperg, von, Anton Alexander, Count. *Anastasius Grun.* Ger. poet	1806	1876
Auffenberg, von, Joseph, Freiherr, Ger. dramatic poet	1798	1857
Auger, Athanase, Abbé, Fr. political and classical writer	1734	1792

	BORN.	DIED.
Auger, Hippolyte Nicolas Just, Fr. novelist	1797	....
Auger, Louis Simon, Fr. critic and writer	1772	1829
Augereau, Pierre François Charles, Duke of Castiglione, marshal of France	1757	1816
Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile, Fr. dramatist and poet	1820	1889
Auguis, Pierre Jean Baptiste, Fr. revolutionist	?1745	1810
Augur, Christopher Colon, Am. soldier	1821	....
Augurelli, Giovanni Aurelio, Ital. Latin poet	?1454	1524
August Wilhelm, *Brother of Frederick II*	1722	1758
Augusti, Christian Johann Wilhelm, Ger. theologian	1771	1841
Augustin, Jean Baptiste Jacques, Fr. miniature painter	1759	1832
Augustin, Saint. *Apostle of the Anglo-Saxons*	.....	605
Augustine, Saint, Numidian bishop of Hippo	354	430
Augustinus, Antonius, archbishop of Tarragona. Span. jurist	?1516	1586
Augustus Cæsar, first Roman emperor	63 B. C.	14 A. D.
Augustus I., Frederick, elector of Saxony and king of Poland	1670	1773
Augustus, Friedrich Wilhelm Heinrich, prince of Prussia	1779	1843
Augustus, Wilhelm, Prince, brother of Frederick the Great	1722	1758
Aulich, Louis, Hungarian general	1792	1849
Aulnaye, de l', François Henri Stanislas, Fr. writer	1739	1830
Aumale, d', Charles de Lorraine, Duc, a chief of the League	?1554	1631
Aumale, d', Henri Eugène Philippe Louis d'Orléans, Duc, Fr. general. Son of King Louis Philippe	1822	....
Aumont, d', Jean, Fr. general and marshal	1522	1595
Aunoy, *or* **Aulnoy,** Marie Catherine Jumelle de Berneville, Countess of, Fr. authoress. [*Fairy Tales.*]	?1650	1705
Aurelian, Claudius Domitius, Roman emperor	?212	275
Aurelio, Giovanni Muzio, Ital. Latin poet	fl. 1520	
Aurelle de Paladines, Claude, Fr. general	1803	....
Aurifaber, Johann Goldschmid, Luther's assistant	1519	1575
Aurispa, Giovanni, Ital. writer and scholar	1369	1460
Aurivillius, Carl, Swed. orientalist	1717	1786
Aurungzebe, emperor of Hindustan	1618	1707
Ausonius, Decimus Magnus, Latin poet and teacher	?310	?394
Austen, Miss Jane, Eng. novelist	1775	1817
Austin, John, Eng. legal writer	1790	1859
Austin, Mrs. Sarah, *née Taylor,* Eng. writer and translator	1793	1867
Austin, Stephen F., founder of the first colony of Texas	.....	1836
Autenrieth, von, Johann Hermann Ferdinand, Ger. physician and medical writer	1772	1835
Autran, Joseph, Fr. poet	1812	....
Auvergne, d', Pierre, Fr. troubadour	.....	?1215
Auvigny, d', Jean du Castre, Fr. writer	?1710	1743
Auvray, Félix, Fr. painter	1800	1833
Auvrigny, d', Hyacinthe Robillard, Fr. historian	1675	1719

	BORN.	DIED.
Azout, Adrian, Fr. mathematician	1630..	?1692
Auzoux, Théodor Louis, Fr. physician and inventor	1797...	....
Avalos, d', Ferdinando, Marquis of Pescara, Neapolitan general	?1489...	1525
Avanzi, d', Jacopo di Paolo, Ital. painter	fl. 1376	
Avanzini, Giuseppe, Ital. mathematician and physicist	1753...	1827
Avaux, d', Claude de Mesmes, Count, Fr. diplomatist	?1595...	1650
Aveiro, Don José de Mascarenhas, Duke of, Port. conspirator	1708...	1759
Avellaneda, de, Alonzo Fernandez, Span. author	fl. 1614	
Avellaneda, de, Gertrudis Gomes, Span. poetess	1816...	1864
Avelloni, Francesco, Ital. dramatist	1756...	1837
Avenpace, Span. Arabian philosopher	.....	?1130
Aventinus, Johannes. *Thürnmaier.* Bav. historian	1466...	1534
Avenzoar. Ibn Zohr, Arabian physician	?1075...	1162
Averani, Benedetto, Florentine classical scholar	1645...	1707
Averani, Giuseppe. *Brother.* Ital. jurist	1662...	1738
Averell, William Woods, Am. soldier	1832...	....
Averroës. *Ibn Roshd.* Arabian philosopher and physician	?1149...	1198
Avicenna. *Ar.* **Ibn Sina,** Mohammedan physician and philosopher	980...	1037
Avila, de, Gil Gonzalez, Span. divine and historian	?1577...	1658
Aviler, Augustin Chas., Fr. architect	1653...	1700
Avitus, Saint, archbishop of Vienne, France. Latin poet	.....	525
Avrigny, d', Charles Joseph Lorillard, Fr. poet	1760...	1823
Avril, Jean Jacques, Fr. engraver	1744...	1832
Ayala, de, Balthasar, Flemish jurist	?1548...	1584
Ayala, de, Pedro Lopez, Span. historian and poet	1332...	1407
Ayer, James Cook, Am. manufacturer	1818...	1878
Ayeshah, favorite wife of Mohammed	611...	?677
Aylesbury, Sir Thomas, Eng. patron of learning	1576...	1657
Ayllon, de, Lucas Vasquez, companion of Cortez	.....	1526
Aylmer, John, tutor to Lady Jane Grey	1521...	1594
Aymar, Jacques, Fr. impostor	1662...	....
Ayolas, de, *or* **d'Ayolas,** Juan, Span. adventurer	fl. 1534	
Ayrault, Pierre, Fr. jurist	1536...	1601
Ayrer, *or* **Eyer,** Jacob, Ger. dramatic poet	.....	1605
Ayres, Romeyn Beck, Am. soldier	1825...	1888
Ayscough, Rev. Samuel, Eng. antiquary and writer	1745...	1804
Ayscue, *or* **Ayscough,** Sir George, Eng. admiral	.....	?1674
Ayta, Ulric van Zuichem Viglius, Dutch jurist and statesman	1507...	1577
Aytoun, Sir Robert, Scot. poet	1570...	1638
Aytoun, William Edmondstoune, Scot. professor and poet	1813...	1865
Azaïs, Pierre Hyacinthe, Fr. philosopher	1766...	1845
Azanza, de, Miguel José, Span. statesman	1746...	1826
Azara, de, Don Felix, Span. naturalist	1746...	1811
Azeglio, d', Massimo Taparelli, Ital. statesman and author	?1800...	1866

	BORN.	DIED.
Azevedo, de, Ignazio, Port. missionary	1527	1570
Azo, Azzo, *or* **Azolinus,** Portius, Ital. jurist	.....	?1225
Azuni, Domenico Alberto, Sardinian jurist and antiquary	1749	1827
Azzarkal, Arabian mathematician and astronomer	fl. ?1000	
Azzoguidi, Germino, Ital. physician and author	1740	1814
Baader, von, Franz Xavier, Ger. philosopher and mystic	1765	1841
Baan, Jan van, Dutch portrait painter	1633	1702
Baba-Ali, dey of Algiers	.....	1718
Babbage, Charles, Eng. mathematician	1791	1871
Babbitt, Isaac, Am. inventor	1799	1862
Babcock, Orville E., Am. soldier	1835	1884
Babek. *Al Khorremi.* Persian impostor	.....	837
Baber, *or* **Babur,** Zahir eb-Din Mohammed, founder of the Mogul Empire in India	1483	1530
Babeuf, François Noël, Fr. revolutionist	1764	1797
Babinet, Jacques, Fr. natural philosopher	1794	1872
Babington, Anthony, Eng. conspirator. Executed	.....	1586
Babington, William, Brit. chemist and naturalist	1756	1833
Babo, von, Franz Marius, Ger. dramatist.	1756	1822
Baccio della Porta. *Fra Bartolommeo di San Marco.* Ital. painter	1469	1517
Bacciochi, Felice Pasquale. Consort of Napoleon's sister, Marie Elisa	1762	1841
Bach, Alexander, Baron, Austrian statesman	1813	....
Bach, Johann Christian, Ger. composer	1735	1782
Bach, Johann Christoph, Ger. composer and organist	1643	1703
Bach, Johann Christoph Friedrich. *Son of Johann Sebastian.* Ger. musical composer	1732	1795
Bach, Johann Sebastian, famous Ger. composer and musician	1685	1750
Bach, Karl Philipp Emanuel. *Son of Johann Sebastian.* Ger. musical composer	1714	1788
Bach, Wilhelm Friedemann. *Son of Johann Sebastian.* Ger. organist	1710	1784
Bache, Alexander Dallas, Am. philosopher	1806	1867
Bache, Franklin. *Cousin.* Am. physician and chemist	1792	1864
Bachelet, Jean Louis Théodore, Fr. historian	1820	....
Bachman, John, Am. naturalist	1790	1874
Baciccio, Giambattista Gauli, Genoese painter	1639	1709
Back, Sir George, Eng. arctic navigator	1796	....
Backer, van, Jakob. *Jacob of Palermo.* Dutch painter	1530	1560
Backus, Isaac, Am. clergyman. "*Separatist.*"	1724	1806
Bacler-d'Albe, Louis Albert Ghislain, Baron, Fr. painter	1762	1824
Bacon, Francis, Baron Verulam, Viscount St. Albans, Eng. philosopher	1561	1626
Bacon, John, Eng. sculptor	1740	1799

	BORN.	DIED.
Bacon, Leonard, Am. scholar and divine	1802	1881
Bacon, Leonard Woolsey, Am. clergyman	1830	....
Bacon, Nathaniel, Virginian patriot	1630	1677
Bacon, Sir Nicholas, Eng. statesman and lord keeper.	1510	1579
Bacon, Roger, Friar. *The Admirable Doctor.* Eng. philosopher	1214	?1292
Baconthorp, John. *The Resolute Doctor.* Eng. monk	.....	?1346
Badalocchio. *Sisto Rosa.* Ital. painter	1581	1647
Baden, Jakob, Dan. philologist	1735	1804
Baden-Baden, Ludwig Wilhelm, Margrave of, Fr. general	1655	1707
Badger, George Edmund, Am. statesman	1795	1866
Badius, Jodocus, *or* Josse, Flemish printer and poet	1462	1535
Baer, von, Karl Ernst, Rus. naturalist	1792	1876
Baerle, van, Gaspard, Dutch theologian and Latin poet	1584	1648
Baert, de, Alexandre Balthasar François de Paule, Baron, Fr. senator and author	1750	1825
Baez, Buenaventura, president of the Dominican Republic	?1820	....
Baffin, William, Eng. navigator	?1584	1622
Bagehot, Walter, Eng. essayist and journalist	1826	1877
Baggesen, Jens Immanuel, Danish poet	1764	1826
Baglione, Giovanni, Ital. painter	?1573	?1644
Baglivi, Giorgio, Ital. physician and medical writer	1669	1707
Bagnacavallo, Bartolommeo, Bolognese painter	1484	1542
Bagnoli, Giulio Cesare, Ital. dramatic poet	.....	?1630
Bagration, Peter, Prince, Russ. general	1765	1812
Bagshaw, Edward, Eng. lawyer and political writer	1604	1662
Bähr, *or* **Baehr,** Johann Christian Felix, Ger. scholar.	1798	....
Bahrdt, Karl Friedrich, Ger. theologian	1741	1792
Baier, Johann Jacob, Ger. physician and naturalist	1677	1735
Baïf, de, Jean Antoine, Fr. poet	1532	1589
Bailey, Gamaliel, Am. journalist	1807	1859
Bailey, Jacob Whitman, Am. microscopist	1811	1857
Bailey, Nathan, Eng. school-master and lexicographer	.....	1742
Bailey, Philip James, Eng. poet and lawyer	1816	....
Bailey, Theodorus, Am. rear-admiral	1803	1877
Baillie, Joanna, Scot. poetess	1762	1851
Baillie, Matthew. *Brother.* Scot. physician and anatomist	1761	1823
Baillie, Robert, Scot. theologian and historian	1599	1662
Baillon, de, Guillaume, Fr. medical writer	1538	1616
Baillon, Emmanuel, Fr. naturalist	.....	1802
Baillot, Pierre Marie François de Sales, Fr. violinist	1771	1842
Bailly, Jean Sylvain, Fr. astronomer	1736	1793
Baily, Edward Hodges, Eng. sculptor	?1788	1867
Baily, Francis, Eng. astronomer	1774	1844
Bain, Alexander, Scot. metaphysician and author	1818	1877
Bainbridge, William, Am. commodore	1774	1833
Baini, Giuseppe, Ital. musician	1776	1844
Baird, Sir David, Scot. general	1757	1829

	BORN.	DIED.
Baird, Spencer Fullerton, Am. naturalist. Secretary Smithsonian Institution	1823	1887
Baius, *or* **De Bay,** Michael, Flemish theologian	1513	1589
Bajazet I,, sultan of the Ottomans	1347	1403
Bajazet II., Turkish sultan. Reigned 1481-1512.		
Baker, Edward Dickinson, Am. senator	1811	1861
Baker, Henry, Eng. naturalist	1698	1774
Baker, Osmun Cleander, Am. clergyman	1812	1871
Baker, Sir Samuel White, Eng. explorer in Africa	1821	....
Baker, Valentine. *Baker Pasha.* Eng. soldier	1831	1887
Bakewell, Robert, Eng. agriculturist	?1725	1795
Bakhuysen, *or* **Backhuysen,** Ludolf, Dutch painter	1631	1709
Bakunin, Mikhail, Russ. revolutionist	1814	1876
Balard, Antoine Jérôme, Fr. chemist. Discoverer of bromine	1802	....
Balban-Gheias-ed-Din, king of Delhi	...	1286
Balbastre, Claude Louis, Fr. organist	1729	1799
Balbi, Adriano, Ital. geographer	1782	1848
Balbi, Giovanni, Genoese monk and author	.....	1298
Balbo, Cesare, Ital. writer and statesman	1789	1853
Balboa, de, Vasco Nuñez, Span. adventurer	1475	1517
Balbuena, Bernardo, Span. poet	1568	1627
Balch, George B., Am. naval officer	1821	....
Balchen, Sir John, Eng. admiral	?1669	1744
Baldaya, Alfonso Gonçales, Port. explorer	fl. 1434	
Balde, Jakob, Ger. Latin poet	1603	1668
Baldi d' Urbino, Bernardino, Ital. mathematician, poet, and philologist	1553	1617
Baldinger, Ernst Gottfried, Ger. medical writer	1738	1804
Baldini, Baccio, Ital. engraver	1436	1515
Baldinucci, Filippo, Florentine artist and writer	1624	1696
Baldovini, Francesco, Ital. poet	1635	1716
Balducci, Francesco, Sicilian poet	?1600	1642
Baldung, Hans. *Grün.* Ger. painter and engraver	1470	?1550
Baldwin I., emperor of Constantinople	1171	1206
Baldwin. *Bras de Fer,* or *Iron Arm.* First count of Flanders	.....	877
Baldwin I., king of Jerusalem and brother of Godfrey de Bouillon	1058	1118
Baldwin I., of Flanders, emperor of Constantinople. Reigned 1204-1205.		
Baldwin II., emperor of Constantinople. Reigned 1228-1261.		
Baldwin II., king of Jerusalem. Reigned 1118-1131.		
Baldwin III., king of Jerusalem. Reigned 1143-1162.		
Baldwin IV., king of Jerusalem. Reigned 1173-1184.		
Baldwin, John Dennison, Am. journalist and antiquarian	1809	1883
Baldwin, Mathias William, Am. locomotive manufacturer	1795	1866
Bale, John. Bishop of Ossory. Brit. author	1495	1563
Baléchou, Jean Joseph Nicolas, Fr. engraver	1715	1765

	BORN.	DIED.
Balen, van, Hendrik, Flem. painter	1560	1632
Bales, Peter, Eng. caligrapher	1547	1610
Balestra, Antonio, Veronese painter	1666	1740
Balfe, Michael William, Irish musician and composer	1808	1870
Balfour, Alexander, Scot. author	1767	1829
Balfour, Sir James, Scot. judge	.....	1583
Balfour, John Hutton, Brit. botanist and physician	1808	1884
Baliol, de, *or* **de Balliol,** John, king of Scotland	?1259	1314
Baliol, Edward. *Son of John.* King of Scotland	.....	1363
Ball, Thomas, Am. sculptor	1819	....
Ballanche, Pierre Simon, Fr. philosopher and writer	1776	1847
Ballantyne, James, Scot. printer and journalist	1772	1833
Ballou, Hosea, Am. Universalist preacher and author	1771	1852
Ballou, Hosea. *Grand-nephew.* Am. Universalist clergyman. First president of Tufts college, Mass	1796	1861
Balmés, Jaime Lucio, Span. politician, theologian and philosopher	1810	1848
Balnaves, Henry, Scot. reformer	.....	1575
Balsamo, Paolo, Ital. agriculturist and writer	1763	1818
Baltard, Louis Pierre, Fr. architect and engraver	1765	1846
Balthasar, Theodor, Ger. Reputed inventor of the solar microscope	fl. 1710	
Baltzer, Johann Baptist, Ger. Roman Catholic theologian	1803	1871
Balue, de la, Jean, Fr. cardinal and intriguer	?1420	1491
Baluze, Étienne, Fr. historian	1630	1718
Balzac, de, Honoré, Fr. novelist	1799	1850
Balzac, de, Jean Louis Guez, Seigneur, Fr. writer	1594	1654
Bancroft, George, Am. historian	1800	....
Bancroft, Hubert Howe, Am. historian of the Pacific States	1832	....
Bandel, von, Joseph Ernst, Ger. sculptor	1800	1876
Bandello, Matteo, Ital. novelist	1480	1562
Bandiera, Attilio (b. 1870), and Emilio (b. 1819). *Brothers.* Ital. patriots. Executed	.....	1844
Bandinelli, Baccio, Ital. sculptor	1487	1559
Bandini, Angelo Maria, Ital. antiquarian and bibliographer	1726	1800
Bandino, Domenico, Ital. scholar and writer	1340	?1413
Bandtke, Jerzy Samuel, Polish historian	1768	1835
Banér, *or* **Banier,** Johan Gustavus, Swed. field-marshal	1595	1641
Bangs, Nathan, Am. Methodist clergyman	1778	1862
Banim, John, Irish novelist	1798	1842
Banks, Sir Joseph, Eng. naturalist	1743	1820
Banks, Nathaniel Prentiss, Am. politician	1816	....
Banks, Thomas, Eng. sculptor	1735	1805
Banneker, Benjamin, Am. negro mathematician	1731	1806
Bannister, Henry, Am. divine and educator	1812	1883
Banquo, Scot. thane. Accomplice of Macbeth	.....	1066
Banting, William, London merchant. Published scheme for curing corpulence	1797	1871

	BORN.	DIED.
Banvard, John, Am. artist	1820...	....
Bär, von, *or* **Baer,** Karl Ernst, Ger.-Russ. naturalist..	1792...	1876
Baraguey d'Hilliers, Achille, marshal of France..	1795...	1878
Baraguey d'Hilliers, Louis. *Father.* Fr. general..	1764...	1812
Barante, Amable Guillaume Prosper, Baron de Brugière, Fr. statesman	1782...	1866
Baratier, Johann Philip, Fr.-Ger. precocious youth...	1721...	1740
Baratynski, Yevgeni Abramovitch, Russ. poet	.....	1844
Barbacena, Feliberto Caldeira Brant, Marquis of, Brazilian soldier and statesman	1772...	1842
Barbadoro, Bartolommeo, Ital. scholar	fl. 1545	
Barbancois, de, Charles Hélion, Marquis, Fr. nobleman and agriculturist	1760...	1822
Barbara, Saint, Christian martyr	.....	?235
Barbarossa, Khair-ed-Din, Corsair king of Algiers..	?1476...	1547
Barbarossa, Arudj *or* Horuk. *Brother.* Corsair king of Algiers	?1474...	1518
Barbaroux, Charles Jean Marie, Fr. representative..	1767...	1794
Barbauld, Anna Letitia, Eng. writer	1743...	1825
Barbazan, de, Arnauld Guilhem, Fr. general	.....	1432
Barber, Francis, Am. officer in the Revolutionary war	1751...	1783
Barber, John Warner, Am. historian	1798...	....
Barberini, Francesco, Ital. poet	1264...	1348
Barberini, Francesco, Ital. cardinal. Founder of the Barberini Library	1597...	1676
Barbes, Armand, Fr. revolutionist	1809...	1870
Barbeu-Dubourg, Jacques, Fr. naturalist	1709...	1779
Barbeyrac, Jean, Fr. historian and jurist	1674...	1744
Barbiano, Alberico, Count, Ital. commander	.....	1409
Barbié du Bocage, Jean Denis, Fr. geographer	1760...	1825
Barbier, Antoine Alexandre, Fr. bibliographer	1765...	1825
Barbier, Henri Auguste, Fr. satiric poet	1805...	....
Barbiere, del, Domenico. *The Florentine.* Ital. painter, sculptor, and engraver	?1506...	....
Barbosa, Ayres, or Arius, Port. philologist and poet..	1460...	1530
Barbosa Machado, Diego, Port. historian	1682...	1770
Barbour, James, Am. statesman	1775...	1842
Barbour, John, Scot. poet and historian	?1316..	?1395
Barbour, John Merrett, Am. jurist	1807...	1881
Barbour, John S., Am. politician	1790...	1855
Barbour, Oliver Lorenzo, Am. lawyer	1811...	....
Barbour, Philip Pendleton, Am. lawyer and judge....	1783...	1841
Barchou de Penhoen, Auguste Théodore Hilaire, Baron, Fr. author	1801...	1855
Barclay, Alex., Brit. author. Trans. of *Ship of Fools.*	.....	1552
Barclay, Jean, Fr. writer. [*Argênis.*]	1582...	1621
Barclay, John, Scot. divine. Founder of Barclayans or Bereans	1734...	1798
Barclay, Robert, Scot. Quaker writer	1648...	1690
Barclay, William, Scot. jurist in France	?1546...	1606
Barclay de Tolly, Michael, Prince, Russ. field-marshal	?1755...	1818

BORN. DIED.

Bar Cocheba, leader of the Jews in their revolt against Hadrian. Slain about 135 A. D.
Bard, Samuel, Am. physician and writer..... 1742...1821
Bardas, Byzantine usurper. Assassinated 866.
Bardesanes, Syrian Gnostic..... about 170... 200
Bardi, Girolamo, Ital. physician and philosopher..... 1603...1670
Bardin, Étienne Alexandre, Fr. general..... 1774...1840
Barebone, Praise God, Eng. fanatic leather-seller... 1680
Barentz, Willem, Dutch navigator..... 1597
Barère de Vieuzac, Bertrand, Fr. revolutionist..... 1755...1841
Baretti, Giuseppe, Ital. writer and teacher London 1716...1789
Bargagli, Scipione, Tuscan writer..... 1612
Bargès, Jean Joseph Léandre, Fr. orientalist..... 1810... ....
Bargiel, Woldemar, composer..... 1828... ....
Barham, Richard Harris. *Thomas Ingoldsby.* Eng. divine and humorist..... 1788...1845
Baring, Francis Thornhill, Lord Northbrook, Eng. statesman. Viceroy of India 1872-1876..... 1826... ....
Baring, Sir Francis, Eng. capitalist. Founder of the banking-house of Baring & Co..... 1740...1810
Baring-Gould, Sabine, Eng. author..... 1834... ....
Barjaud, Jean Baptiste, Fr. writer and soldier..... 1785...1813
Barkah Khân, chief of the Kharizmians..... 1246
Barker, George Frederic, Am. physicist..... 1835... ....
Barker, Jacob, Am. financier..... 1779...1871
Barksdale, William, Am. soldier..... 1821...1863
Barlow, Francis Channing, Am. soldier..... 1834... ....
Barlow, Joel, Am. poet and patriot..... 1754...1812
Barlow, Peter, Eng. mathematician..... 1776...1862
Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter, Am. educationist. *President Columbia College*..... 1809...1889
Barnard, Henry, Am. educator..... 1811... ....
Barnard, John Gross, Am. soldier..... 1815...1882
Barnard, Lady Anne, Scot. poetess. [*Auld Robin Gray.*] 1750...1825
Barnard, William Stebbins, Am. naturalist..... 1849... ....
Barnave, Antoine Pierre Joseph Marie, Fr. revolutionist and orator..... 1761...1793
Barnby, Joseph, Eng. composer..... 1828... ....
Barnes, Albert, Am. minister. [*Notes on the New Testament.*]..... 1798...1870
Barnes, Demas, Am. publisher..... 1827...1888
Barnes, George O., Am. preacher. *The Mountain Evangelist* ..... 1842... ....
Barnes, Joseph K., surgeon-general U. S. A..... 1817...1883
Barneveldt, Johan van Olden, Dutch statesman..... 1549...1619
Barney, Joshua, Am. commodore..... 1759...1818
Barnum, Phineas Taylor, Am. showman..... 1810... ....
Barocci, Fiori Federigo, Ital. painter..... 1528...1612
Baroccio, *or* **Barozzio,** Giacomo da Vignola, Ital. architect..... 1507...1573
Baroche, Pierre Jules, Fr. statesman..... 1802... ....
Baron, Michel, Fr. actor and dramatic writer..... 1653...1729

	BORN.	DIED.
Baronius, *or* **Baronio,** Cesare, Ital. cardinal and writer	1538	1607
Barral, Jean Augustin, Fr. chemist. First extracted nicotine	1819	....
Barragan, Miguel, Mex. general and president	....	1835
Barrande, Joachim, Fr.-Austrian paleontologist	1799	1883
Barras, de, Paul François Jean Nicolas, Count, Fr. revolutionist	1755	1829
Barré, Colonel Isaac, Brit. officer. Opposed Stamp Act	1726	1802
Barre, de la, Jean François le Fèvre, Chevalier, Fr. victim of religious intolerance	1747	1766
Barrelier, Jacques, Fr. botanist	1606	1673
Barreto, Francisco, Port. missionary and Jesuit	1588	1663
Barrett, John, Irish classical scholar	?1750	1821
Barrett, Lawrence, Am. tragedian	1838	....
Barrington, Daines, Eng. writer and naturalist	1727	1800
Barrington, Sir Jonah, Irish lawyer and author	1767	1834
Barrios, Justi Rufino, Cent. Am. statesman	1835	1885
Barron, James, Am. commodore	1768	1851
Barron, Samuel, Am. naval officer	1763	1810
Barros, de, João. *The Portuguese Livy.* Port. historian	1496	1570
Barrot, Camille Hyacinthe Odillon, Fr. statesman	1791	1873
Barrow, Isaac, Eng. theologian and mathematician	1630	1677
Barrow, Sir John, Eng. traveler and geographer	1764	1848
Barrundia, José Francisco, statesman of Honduras	1779	1854
Barry, Sir Charles, Eng. architect	1795	1860
Barry, Sir David, Irish physician and physiologist	1780	1835
Barry, Edward Middleton, Eng. architect	1830	1880
Barry, James, Irish historical painter	1741	1806
Barry, du, Marie Jeanne Gomard de Vaubernier, Comtesse, mistress of Louis XV. of France	1746	1793
Barry, Martin, Eng. physiologist	1802	1855
Barry, William Farquhar, Am. soldier	1818	1879
Bart, Jean, Fr. naval officer	1651	1702
Bartas, du, Guillaume de Salluste, Fr. poet	1544	1590
Barth, Christian Gottlob, Ger. philanthropist and author	1799	1862
Barth, Heinrich, Ger. explorer	1821	1865
Barthélemy, Auguste Marseille, Fr. satiric poet	1796	1867
Barthélemy, François, Marquis de, Fr. statesman	1747	1830
Barthélemy, Jean Jacques, Fr. writer and archæologist	1716	1795
Barthélemy-Saint-Hilaire, Jules, Fr. savant	1805	....
Barthez, *or* **Barthès,** Paul Joseph, Fr. medical writer	1734	1806
Bartholdi, Frédéric Auguste, Alsatian sculptor. [*Goddess of Liberty.*]	1834	....
Bartholin, Kaspar, Danish anatomist	1585	1630
Bartholin, Thomas, Dan. medical writer	1616	1680
Bartlett, Dwight K., minister of the Reformed Church in America	1830	1881
Bartlett, John Russell, Am. writer. [*Dictionary of Americanisms, Familiar Quotations.*]	1805	....

	BORN.	DIED.
Bartlett, William H. C., Am. scientific writer	1804	....
Bartlett, William Henry, Eng. artist, traveler, and writer	1809	1854
Bartoli, Daniele, Ital. Jesuit and writer	1608	1685
Bartoli, Pietro Santi. *Perugio.* Ital. engraver and painter	?1635	1700
Bartolini, Lorenzo, Ital. sculptor	?1777	1850
Bartolocci, Giulio, Ital. scholar and ecclesiastic	1613	1687
Bartolommes, Fra, Florentine painter	1469	1517
Bartolozzi, Francesco, Ital. engraver	?1725	1817
Barton, Benjamin Smith, Am. naturalist	1766	1815
Barton, Bernard. *The Quaker Poet.* Eng. poet	1784	1849
Barton, Elizabeth. *Holy Maid of Kent.* Eng. fanatic	.....	1534
Barton, William P. C., Am. botanist	.....	1856
Bartram, John, Am. botanist	1701	1777
Bartram, William, Am. naturalist	1739	1823
Bartsch, von, Johann Adam Bernhard. Austrian engraver. [*Le peintre-graveur.*]	1757	1820
Bartsch, Karl Friedrich, Ger. philologist	1832	....
Barye, Antoine Louis, Fr. sculptor	1795	1875
Baschi, Ital. monk. Founder of the order of Capuchins	?1500	1552
Basedow, Johann Bernhard, Ger. educator	1723	1790
Basil, *or* **Basilius,** Saint. *The Great.* Bishop of Cesarea	329	379
Basil I., Byzantine emperor. Reigned 867-886.		
Basil II., Byzantine emperor. Reigned 976-1025.		
Basil-Valentine, Ger. chemist	fl. 15th c.	
Basiliscus, emperor of the East	.....	477
Baskerville, John, Eng. letter founder and printer	1706	1775
Basnage de Beauval, Jacques, Fr. ecclesiastical writer and historian	1653	1723
Bass, George A., Eng. surgeon and navigator. [*Discovered Bass Strait in* 1798.]	.....	....
Bassani, Giovanni, Ital. inventor	fl. 17th c.	
Bassano, Giacomo da Ponte. *Il Bassano.* Ital. painter	1510	1592
Bassanville, de, Anaïs Lebrun, Countess, Fr. authoress	1806	....
Basselin, Olivier, Fr. poet	?1350	1419
Bassi, Laura Maria Catarina, Ital. authoress and professor of philosophy	1711	1778
Bassompierre, de, François, Baron, marshal of France, courtier, and writer of memoirs	1579	1646
Bast, Friedrich Jakob, Ger. scholar and diplomatist	1772	1811
Bastian, Adolph, Ger. traveler and ethnologist	1826	....
Bastian, Henry Charlton, Eng. physiologist	1837	....
Bastiat, Frédéric, Fr. political economist	1801	1850
Bastide, Jules, Fr. politico-economist and author	1800	1879
Bastien-Lepage, Jules, Fr. painter	1848	1884
Batbie, Anselm Polycarpe, Fr. lawyer and statesman	1827	1887
Bate, William B., Am. soldier and senator	1824	....

	BORN.	DIED.
Bates, Edward, Am. statesman	1792	....
Bates, Henry Walter, Eng. traveler and naturalist	1825	....
Bates, Joshua, Am. financier in London. Philanthropist	1788	1864
Bates, William, Eng. non-conformist divine and biographer	1625	1699
Báthori, Elizabeth, Princess. *Niece of Stephen Báthori.* Murderess of young girls	.....	1614
Bathori, Sigismund, prince of Transylvania, 1581-1598	.....	1613
Báthori, Stephen, king of Poland	1532	1586
Bathurst, Allen, first Earl, Eng. statesman	1684	1775
Bathurst, Ralph, Eng. poet, philosopher, and theol.	1620	1704
Batoni, Pompeo Girolamo, Ital. painter	1708	1787
Batteux, Charles, Fr. critic	1713	1780
Batthyányi, Kazmer, Count, Hungarian patriot and statesman	1807	1854
Batthyányi, Lajos, Count, Hungarian statesman	1809	1849
Batu Khan, Mongol conqueror	.....	?1256
Baudelocque, Jean Louis, Fr. surgeon	1746	1810
Baudin des Ardennes, Charles, Fr. vice-admiral	1784	1854
Baudrillart, Henry Joseph Léon, Fr. economist	1821	....
Baudry, Frédéric, Fr. littérateur and linguist	1824	1885
Bauer, Bruno, Ger. theologian and biblical critic	1809	....
Bauer, Ferdinand, Ger. botanical painter	1744	1826
Bauer, Georg Lorenz, Ger. orientalist and theologian	1755	1806
Bauhin, Gaspard, Fr. anatomist and naturalist	1560	1624
Bauhin, Jean, Fr. botanist and physician	1541	1613
Baumé, Antoine, Fr. chemist	1728	1804
Baume, de la, Nicolas Auguste, marshal of France	?1636	1716
Baumeister, Johann Wilhelm, Ger. veterinary writer	1804	1846
Baumgarten, Alexander Gottlieb, Ger. philosopher. Founder of the science of æsthetics	1714	1762
Baumgartner, von, Andreas, Austrian statesman and savant	1793	1865
Baumgärtner, Karl Heinrich, Ger. physiologist	1798	....
Baur, Ferdinand Christian, Ger. Protestant theologian. Professor at Tübingen. Founder of the Tübingen School of Theology	1792	1861
Bausset, de, Louis François, Fr. cardinal and writer	1748	1824
Bautain, Louis Eugène Marie, Fr. theologian and philosopher	1796	1867
Baverini, Francesca, Ital. musician	?1420	....
Baxter, Richard, Eng. Nonconformist divine	1615	1691
Bayard, de, Pierre du Terrail, Chevalier, Fr. warrior	1475	1524
Bayard, James Asheton, Am. statesman	1767	1815
Bayard, James Asheton, Am. statesman	1799	1880
Bayard, Thomas F., Am. statesman. Secretary of State of the U. S. in Cleveland's cabinet	1828	....
Bayazid, *or* **Bajazet I.** *Ilderîm.* Sultan of the Ottomans	1347	1403
Bayer, Francisco Perez, Span. antiquary	1711	1794
Bayer, Gottlieb Siegfried, Ger. orientalist	1694	1738

	BORN.	DIED.
Bayeux, George, Fr. jurist and writer	1752	1792
Bayle, Gaspard Laurent, Fr. physician	1774	1816
Bayle, Pierre, Fr. philosopher and critic	1647	1706
Bayley, Sir John, Eng. judge. [*Bills of Exchange.*]	1763	1841
Bayly, Thomas Haynes, Eng. poet	1797	1839
Bazaine, François Achille, Fr. general	1811	1888
Bazard, Amand, Fr. socialist	1791	1832
Bazhenof, Vasili Ivanovitch, Russ. architect	1737	1799
Bazin, Antoine Pierre Louis, Fr. philologist	1799	1863
Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of	1805	1881
Beales, Edmund, Eng. political economist	1803	1881
Beard, George M., Am. physician and author	1839	1883
Beaton, *or* **Bethune,** David, Cardinal and primate of Scotland	1494	1546
Beatrice Portinari, Florentine lady, immortalized by Dante	1266	1290
Beattie, James, Scot. poet and writer	1735	1803
Beauchamp, Joseph, Fr. astronomer	1742	1801
Beauchamp, Richard, Earl of Warwick, Eng. general	? 1380	1439
Beauchamp, Richard, Eng. prelate. Bishop of Salisbury		1481
Beauchamp, de, Alfonse, Fr. littérateur	1767	1832
Beauclerk, Topham, Eng. scholar. Friend of Dr. Johnson	1739	1780
Beaufort, Henry, Eng. cardinal. Bishop of Winchester	? 1370	1447
Beaufort, de, Louis, Fr. historian in Holland		1795
Beauharnais, de, Alexandre, Vicomte, first husband of Josephine, who married Napoleon Bonaparte	1760	1794
Beauharnais, de, Eugène. *Son of Alexandre and Josephine.* Viceroy of Italy	1781	1824
Beauharnais, de, Hortense Eugénie. *Daughter of Alexandre and Josephine.* Wife of Louis Bonaparte and mother of Louis Napoleon	1783	1837
Beaumanoir, de, Philipe, Fr. jurist		1296
Beaumarchais, de, Pierre Augustin Caron, Fr. dramatic writer	1732	1799
Beaumelle, de la, Laurent Angliviel, Fr. writer	1727	1773
Beaumont, Basil, Eng. rear-admiral	1669	1703
Beaumont, Francis, Eng. dramatic poet. Colleague of Fletcher	1586	1615
Beaumont de la Bonnière, de, Gustave Auguste, Fr. publicist and writer	1802	1866
Beauplan, de, Guillaume le Vasseur, Fr. geographer		? 1670
Beauregard, Peter Gustavus Toutant, Am. Confederate general	1817	
Beauregard, Charles Victor. *Woirgard.* Fr. general	1764	1810
Beausobre, de, Isaac, Fr. Protestant theologian	1659	1738
Beautemps-Beaupré, Charles François, Fr. hydrographer	1766	1854
Beauvais, Charles Théodore, Fr. general and writer	1772	1830
Beauvau, de, Charles Juste, marshal of France	1720	1793

	BORN.	DIED.
Bebutoff, Vasili, Prince, Russ. general	1792	1858
Beccafumi, Domenico, Ital. painter and sculptor	1484	1549
Beccari, Giacomo Bartolommeo, Ital. physician and writer	1682	1766
Beccaria, di, Cesare Bonesana, Marquis, Ital. philosopher and political writer	1738	1794
Beccaria, Giambattista, Ital. electrician	1716	1781
Becerra, Gasparo, Span. painter and sculptor	?1520	1570
Becher, Johann Joachim, Ger. chemist	?1625	?1685
Bechstein, Johann Matthäus, Ger. ornithologist	1757	1822
Beck, Christian Daniel. Ger. philologist and writer	1757	1832
Beck, James Burnie, Am. lawyer and senator	1822	1890
Beck, John Brodhead. *Brother of T. R. Beck.* Am. physician	1794	1851
Beck, Karl, Austrian poet	1817	1879
Beck, Lewis C., Am. naturalist	1798	1853
Beck, Theodoric Romeyn, Am. physician and author	1791	1855
Becker, Christiane Amalie Luise, Ger. actress	1777	?1796
Becker, Georges, Fr. painter	?1845	....
Becker, Karl, Ger. painter	1820	....
Becker, Karl Friedrich, Ger. historian	1777	1806
Becker, Nikolaus, Ger. poet	1816	1845
Becker, Rudolph Zacharias, Ger. tale writer	1752	1822
Becket, Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury	1117	1170
Beckford, William, Eng. author	1760	1844
Beckmann, Johann, Ger. writer on rural economy	1739	1811
Beckx, Pierre Jean, general of the Jesuits	1795	1878
Becquerel, Alexandre Edmond, Fr. physicist	1820	....
Becquerel, Antoine César. *Father.* Fr. electrician	1788	....
Beddoes, Thomas, Eng. physician and chemist	1760	1808
Bede. *The Venerable.* Eng. monk and ecclesiastical historian	?672	?735
Bedeau, Marie Alphonse, Fr. general	1804	1863
Bedell, Gregory Townsend, Am. divine	1793	1834
Bedell, William, Eng. prelate. Bishop of Kilmore	1570	1642
Bedford, John Plantagenet, Duke of, regent of France	?1390	1435
Beecher, Catherine Esther. *Sister of H. W. B.* Am. authoress	1800	1878
Beecher, Henry Ward, Am. pulpit orator and lecturer	1813	1887
Beecher, Lyman. *Father.* Am. preacher and theologian	1775	1863
Beechey, Frederick William, Eng. navigator and naturalist	1796	1856
Beechey, Sir William. *Father.* Eng. portrait painter	1753	1839
Beek, David, Dutch portrait painter	1621	1656
Beer, Michael, Ger. dramatist	1800	1833
Beer, Wilhelm. *Brother.* Ger. astronomer	1797	1850
Beethoven, van, Ludwig, Pruss. musical composer	1770	1827
Begas, Karl, Ger. painter	1794	1854
Begas, Askar, Ger. painter	1828	1883
Begas, Rheinhold. Ger. sculptor	1831	....
Bégon, Michel, Fr. antiquary	1638	1710

	BORN.	DIED.
Behaim, *or* **Behem,** Martin, Ger. navigator, astronomer, and geographer	1436..	?1506
Beham, Hans Sebald, Ger. painter and engraver	1500..	?1550
Behm, Ernst, Ger. geographer	1830...	1884
Behn, Mrs. Aphara, Eng. dramatist, novelist, and poet.	?1640...	1689
Behnes, William, Eng. sculptor	?1801...	1864
Behr, Wilhelm Joseph, Ger. publicist	1775...	1851
Behring, Vitus, Danish navigator	?1680...	1741
Beke, Charles Tilstone, Eng. traveler and author	1800...	1874
Bekker, Elizabeth, Dutch novelist and poetess	1738...	1804
Bekker, Immanuel, Ger. philologist and author	1785...	1871
Belcher, Sir Edward, Eng. naval officer and explorer.	1799...	1877
Belcher, Jonathan, Am. colonial governor	1681...	1757
Belgiojoso, Christina Trivulzio, Princess of, Ital. patriot and writer	1808...	1871
Belidor, de, Bernard Forest, Fr. engineer and writer.	1693...	1761
Belisarius, Roman general	?505...	565
Belknap, Jeremy, Am. historian and clergyman	1744...	1798
Bell, Alexander Graham. *Son of Andrew.* Inventor of the speaking telephone	1847...	....
Bell, Andrew, Scot. educationist and founder of the monitorial system of teaching	1753...	1832
Bell, Sir Charles, Brit. anatomist and physiologist	1774...	1842
Bell, John, of Edinburgh, surgical writer	1763...	1820
Bell, John, Am. statesman	1797...	1869
Bell, John, Scot. traveler	1691...	1780
Bell, John, Eng. sculptor	1811...	....
Bell, Robert, Brit. journalist and miscellaneous writer	1800...	1867
Bell, Thomas, Eng. naturalist	1792...	....
Bella, della, Stefano, Ital. etcher in copper	1610...	1664
Bellamy, Jacobus, Dutch poet	1757...	1786
Bellamy, Mrs. George Anne, Eng. actress and writer	1733...	1788
Bellamy, Joseph, Am. divine and writer	1719...	1790
Bellarmino, Roberto, Ital. cardinal and controversialist	1542...	1621
Bellay, du, Guillaume de Langey, Fr. soldier, diplomat, and author	1491...	1543
Bellay, du, Joachim. *The French Ovid.* Fr. poet	1524...	1560
Bellay, Jean du, Fr. cardinal	1492...	1560
Belle-Isle, Charles Louis Auguste Fouquet, Fr. general and diplomat	1684...	1761
Belle-Isle, Louis Charles Armand Fouquet, Fr. general	1693...	1747
Bellenden, William, Scot. Ciceronian scholar	fl. 1615	
Belliard, Augustin Daniel, Count, Fr. general and diplomatist	1769...	1832
Bellingham, Richard, colonial governor of Massachusetts	1592...	1672
Bellini, Gentile, Venetian painter	?1421..	?1508
Bellini, Giovanni, Venetian painter	1426..	?1516
Bellini, Jacopo, Ital. painter	.....	1470
Bellini, Laurentio, Ital. anatomist	1643...	1704
Bellini, Vincenzo, Sicilian musical composer	1802...	1835

	BORN.	DIED.
Bellman, Karl Mickel, Swed. poet	1740	1795
Bellomont, Richard Coote, Earl of, Eng. governor of New York and Massachusetts	1636	1701
Belloni, Geronimo, Roman banker and writer		1761
Bellot, Joseph René, Fr. arctic navigator	1826	1853
Bellows, Henry Whitney, Am. Unitarian divine	1814	1882
Belloy, de, Pierre Lament Buirette, Fr. dramatist	1727	1775
Belmontet, Louis, Fr. poet and political writer	1798	1879
Belon, Pierre, Fr. naturalist and traveler	1517	1564
Belsham, Thomas, Eng. Unitarian divine and writer	1750	1829
Belvedere, Andrea, Ital. painter	1646	1732
Belzoni, Giovanni Battista, Ital. traveler and explorer.?	1778	1823
Bem, Józef, Polish general and Turkish pasha	1795	1850
Bembo, Pietro, Ital. cardinal and writer	1470	1547
Benbow, John, Eng. admiral	1650	1702
Bendemann, Eduard, Pruss. painter	1811	....
Benedek, von, Ludwig, Austrian general	1804	1871
Benedetti, Giovanni Battista, Ital. mathematician		1590
Benedict XIV., cardinal Prospero Lambertini. Pope	1675	1758
Benedict of Aniane, Roman Catholic Saint	750	821
Benedict, Sir Julius, Ger. composer	1804	1885
Benedict, Saint, Ital. founder of the Benedictine order	480	543
Beneke, Friedrich Eduard, Ger. philosopher	1798	1854
Benezet, Anthony, Fr. philanthropist	1713	1784
Benfey, Theodor, Ger. linguist and orientalist	1809	....
Bengel, Johann Albrecht, Ger. theological writer	1687	1752
Benger, Miss Elizabeth Ogilvy, Eng. authoress	1778	1827
Beniowsky, Moritz August, Count, Hungarian adventurer	1741	1786
Benivieni, Geronimo, Florentine poet.?	1453	1542
Benjamin, Judah P., Am. lawyer. Secretary of State to the Confederacy	1811	1884
Benjamin, Park, Am. poet and journalist	1809	1864
Bennett, James Gordon, founder of the *New York Herald*	1795	1872
Bennett, John Hughes, Eng. physician	1812	....
Bennett, William Sterndale, Eng. pianist and composer	1816	1875
Benningsen, Levin August Theophil, Count, Russ. general	1745	1826
Benoit, René, Fr. theologian	1521	1608
Benserade, de, Isaac, Fr. court poet	1612	1691
Benson, Joseph, Eng. Methodist divine and author	1748	1821
Bentham, Jeremy, Eng. political and legal writer	1748	1832
Bentinck, George Frederick Cavendish, Lord, Eng. statesman	1802	1848
Bentinck, William, Dutch statesman. First Earl of Portland	1649	1709
Bentivoglio, Cornelio, Ital. cardinal and art patron	1668	1732
Bentley, Richard, Eng. critic and classical scholar	1662	1742
Benton, Thomas Hart, Am. statesman	1782	1858
Benvenuti, Carlo, Ital. mathematician and philosopher	1716	1789

	BORN.	DIED.
Benvenuti, Pietro, Ital. painter	1769	1844
Benzel, Eric, archbishop of Upsal. Swed. scholar and author	1675	1743
Benzoni, Geronimo, Ital. voyager	?1519	....
Béranger, de, Pierre Jean, Fr. lyric poet	1780	1857
Bérard, Auguste, Fr. surgeon	1802	1846
Bérard, Auguste Simon Louis, Fr. statesman and director-general of mines	1783	1859
Bérard, Pierre Honoré, Fr. surgeon	1797	1858
Berchoux, Joseph, Fr. poet	1765	1839
Berengario (*Lat.* **Barengarius**), Giacomo. *Carpensis.* Ital. surgeon and anatomist	fl. 1502	
Bérenger de Tours, Fr. ecclesiastic	998	1088
Berenice, *or* **Bernice,** Jewish queen. Favorite of Titus	? 28 aft. 70	
Beresford, Marcus Gervase, archbishop of Armagh (Prot.) and primate of all Ireland	1800	1885
Beresford, William Carr, Viscount, Brit. general	1768	1854
Berg, von, Joachim, Ger. philanthropist	1526	1602
Bergamasco, Giovanni Battista	1500	1579
Bergasse, Nicolas, Fr. jurist and writer	1750	1832
Bergenroth, Gustav, Pruss -Eng. historian	1813	1869
Berger, Jean Jacques, Fr. senator	1790	....
Berger, Ludwig, Ger. musical composer	1777..?	1845
Bergerac, de, Savinien Cyrano, Fr. dramatist and novelist, and notorious duelist	1620	1655
Bergh, Henry, Am. philanthropist. [*Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.*]	1823	1888
Berghaus, Heinrich, Ger. geographer	1797	....
Berghem, Nikolaas van Harlaem, Dutch landscape painter	1624	1683
Berghk, Theodore, Ger. linguist	.....	1881
Bergman, Tobern Olof, Swed. chemist and naturalist	1735	1784
Bériot, de, Charles Auguste, Belgian violinist	1802	1870
Berkeley, George, Irish metaphysician	1684	1753
Berkeley, Sir William, royal governor of Virginia	?1610	1677
Berlichingen, von, Götz, *or* Gottfried. *The Iron Hand.* Ger. warrior	1480	1562
Berlinghieri, Andrea Vacca, Ital. surgeon	1772	1826
Berlioz, Hector, Fr. musical composer	1803	1869
Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste Jules, marshal of France. Carl XIV. Johan, king of Sweden and Norway	1764	1844
Bernard, Claude, Fr. physiologist	1813	1878
Bernard, Saint, Fr. ecclesiastic	1091	1153
Bernard, Sir Francis, governor of Massachusetts	1714	1779
Bernardes, Diogo, Port. poet	?1540	1596
Bernard de Menthon, Saint, founder of the hospices, *Great and Little Saint Bernard*	923	1008
Bernardo del Carpio, Span. soldier	fl. 9th c.	
Bernhard, duke of Saxe-Weimar. Protestant general	1604	1639
Bernhard, Karl, pseud. of **St. Aubain.** Danish novelist	?1800	1865

	BORN.	DIED.
Bernhardi, August Ferdinand, Ger. philologist	?1769	1820
Bernhardt, Sarah, Fr. tragedienne	1850	....
Berni, *or* **Bernia,** Francesco, Ital. burlesque poet	?1490	1536
Bernier, François, Fr. traveler and physician	?1630	1688
Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo. *The Cavalier Bernini.* Ital. painter, sculptor, and architect	1598	1680
Bernoulli, *or* **Bernouilli,** Daniel. *Son of Jean.* Swiss mathematician and physicist	1700	1782
Bernoulli, Jacques, *or* James, Swiss mathematician	1654	1705
Bernoulli, Jean, *or* John. *Brother of James.* Swiss mathematician	1667	1748
Bernstein, Aaron, Ger. journalist and politician	1812	1884
Bernstein, Georg Heinrich, Ger. orientalist	1787	1860
Bernstorff, von, Johann Hartwig Ernst, Count, Danish statesman	1712	1772
Beroaldo, Filippo. *The Elder.* Ital. scholar and writer	1453	1505
Berquin, Arnaud. *L'Ami des Enfants.* Fr. writer	1749	1791
Berrien, John McPherson. Am. lawyer and statesman	1781	1856
Berry, *or* **Berri, de,** Caroline Ferdinande Louise, Duchesse, daughter of Ferdinand I., king of the Two Sicilies	1798	1870
Berry, Rev. Charles A., Eng. Congregational minister.	1851	....
Berryer, Antoine Pierre, Fr. political orator and leader	1790	1868
Bert, Paul, Fr. scientist and statesman	1833	1886
Bertaut, Jean, Fr. bishop of Séez, and poet	1552	1611
Berthelot, Pierre Eugène Marcellin, Fr. chemist	1827	....
Berthet, Élie Bertrand, Fr. novelist	1815	....
Berthier, Louis Alexandre, prince of Wagram. Marshal of France	1753	1815
Berthold, Arnold Adolf, Ger. physiologist	1803	1861
Berthollet, Claude Louis, Fr. chemist	1748	1822
Berthoud, Ferdinand, Swiss inventor of marine clocks	1727	1807
Bertin, Louis François, Fr. journalist	1766	1841
Bertini, Henri, Eng. and Fr. composer and pianist	1798	....
Bertrand, de, Henri Gratien, Comte, Fr. general	1773	1844
Bertuch, Friedrich Justin, Ger. journalist and author.	1747	1822
Bérulle, Pierre, Fr. cardinal and founder of the Carmelite order in France	1575	1629
Berwick, James Fitz-James, Duke of, marshal of France	1670	1734
Berzelius, Johan Jakob, Baron, Swed. chemist	1779	1848
Bescherelle, Louis Nicolas, Fr. grammarian and lexicographer	1802	....
Beskow, Bernard, Swed. dramatist	1796	....
Bessarion, John, *or* **Basil,** Greek cardinal and patriarch of Constantinople	?1395	1472
Bessel, Friedrich Wilhelm, Pruss. astronomer	1784	1846
Bessels, Emil, Ger. arctic explorer	1847	1888
Bessemer, Henry, Eng. engineer and inventor	1813	....
Bessières, Jean Baptiste, Fr. marshal	1768	1813
Besson, Jacques, Fr. mathematician and inventor	fl. 1569	
Bestuzhef, Alex. Alexandrovitch, Russ. novelist	?1795	1837

	BORN.	DIED.
Bestuzhef-Riumin, Alexis Petrovitch, Count, Russ. diplomatist	1693	1766
Betham, Sir William, Eng. antiquary and genealogist	1779	1853
Béthencourt, de, Jean, Seigneur, Fr. conqueror of the Canary Isles		1425
Bethune, George Washington, Am. clergyman and poet	1805	1862
Betterton, Thomas, Eng. actor	1635	1710
Beudant, François Sulpice, Fr. physicist	1787	1852
Beurnonville, de, Pierre de Ruel, Marquis, Fr. marshal and statesman	1752	1821
Beust, von, Friedrich Ferdinand, Count, Ger. statesman	1809	....
Beveridge, William, Eng. prelate and orientalist	1637	1708
Bewick, Thomas, Eng. artist and wood-engraver	1753	1828
Beyle, Marie Henri. *Stendhal.* Fr. writer	1783	1842
Bēza, Théodore, Fr. reformer and Calvinistic theologian	1519	1605
Biagioli, Nicolò Giosafatte, Ital. littérateur	1768	1830
Bianchi, Giovanni Battista, Ital. anatomist and writer	1681	1761
Bianchini, Francesco, Ital. philosopher and mathematician	1662	1729
Bianconi, Charles, inventor of the Irish car system	?1787	....
Biard, Auguste François, Fr. painter	1800	....
Bibbiena, Bernardo, Ital. cardinal	1470	1520
Bichat, Marie François Xavier, Fr. physiologist and anatomist	1771	1802
Bickersteth, Rev. Edward, Eng. theological writer	1786	1850
Bickersteth, Robert, Eng. bishop of Ripon	1816	1884
Biddle, John. *The Father of English Unitarians.* Eng. theologian	1615	1662
Biddle, Nicholas, Am. financier. President of the United States bank	1786	1844
Biddle, Nicholas, Am. naval commander	1750	1778
Biela, von, Wilhelm, Ger. astronomer	1782	1856
Bielski, Martin, Polish historian	1495	1576
Bienville, de, Jean Baptiste Lemoine, Sieur, colonial governor of Louisiana and founder of New Orleans.	1680	1768
Bierstadt, Albert, Am. landscape-painter	1828	....
Bigelow, Erastus Brigham, Am. inventor	1814	....
Bigelow, Jacob, Am. physician, botanist, and writer	1787	1879
Bignon, Louis Pierre Édouard, Fr. historian and statesman	1771	1841
Biheron, Marie Catherine, Fr. anatomist	1719	1786
Bilderdijk, *or* **Bilderdyk,** Willem, Dutch poet	1756	1831
Bilfinger, *or* **Bülfinger,** Georg Bernhard, Ger. physicist and mathematician	1693	1750
Bilguer, Jean Ulric, Swiss surgeon and author	1720	1796
Billard, Charles Michel, Fr. physician	1800	1832
Billaud-Varennes, Jacques Nicolas, Fr. Jacobin	1756	1819
Billault, Auguste Adolphe Marie, Fr. statesman	1805	1863
Bille, Steen Andersen, Danish rear-admiral	1797	....

	BORN.	DIED.
Billing, Archibald, Eng. physician and medical writer	1791	1881
Billings, William, Am. musical composer	1746	1800
Binet, Jacques Philippe Marie, Fr. mathematician and astronomer	1786	1856
Binney, Amos, Am. naturalist	1803	1847
Binney, Horace, Am. lawyer and statesman	1780	1875
Biörn, *or* **Björn,** Icelandish historian	fl. 17th c.	
Biot, Jean Baptiste, Fr. mathematician and philosopher	1774	1862
Birague, de, René, Cardinal, Fr. politician	?1510	1583
Birch, Samuel, Eng. Egyptologist	1813	....
Birch, Thomas, Eng. historian and biographer	1705	1766
Bird, Edward, Eng. painter	1772	1819
Bird, Golding, Eng. physician and physicist	1815	1854
Birkbeck, George, Eng. physician and philanthropist.	1776	1841
Birney, James G., Am. antislavery politician	1792	1857
Biron, de, Armand Louis de Gontaut, Duc de Lauzun, Fr. military commander	1747	1793
Biron, Gontaut. *Son.* Fr. diplomat	1817	1884
Bischoff, Theodor Ludwig Wilhelm, Ger. anatomist and physiologist	1807	....
Bishop, Anna, Eng. singer	1814	1884
Bishop, Sir Henry Rowley, Eng. musical composer	1780	1855
Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold, Prince, Pruss. statesman	1815	....
Björnson, Björnstjerne, Norwegian author	1832	....
Black, Jeremiah S., Am. jurist	1810	1883
Black, Joseph, Scot. chemist and anatomist	1728	1799
Black, William, Eng. novelist	1841	....
Black Hawk, Am. Indian chief	1767	1838
Blackburn, Joseph Clay Styles, Am. senator	1838	....
Blackburn, Luke Pryor, Kentucky statesman	1816	1887
Blackie, John Stuart, Scot. author	1809	....
Blackstone, Sir William, Eng. jurist	1723	1780
Blackwell, Elizabeth, first woman in the United States who received the degree of M.D	1821	....
Blackwood, William, Scot. publisher. [*Blackwood's Magazine.*]	1776	1834
Blaine, James Gillespie, Am. statesman	1830	....
Blainville, de, Henri Marie Ducrotay, Fr. zoologist and physician	1777	1850
Blair, Hugh, Scot. divine and professor of rhetoric	1718	1800
Blake, Robert, Brit. admiral	?1599	1657
Blake, William, Eng. artist and poet	1757	1827
Blakeney, Rev. R. P., canon of York. Eng. controversial writer	1800	1885
Blakey, Robert, Eng. metaphysician	1795	....
Blanc, Auguste Alexandre Charles. *Brother.* Fr. art-critic	1815	....
Blanc, Jean Joseph Louis, Fr. author and politician	1813	....
Blanchard, François, Fr. aeronaut	1738	1809
Blanchard, Laman, Eng. journalist and writer	1803	1845
Blanchard, Thomas, Am. inventor	1788	1864

	BORN.	DIED.
Blanqui, Jérôme Adolphe, Fr. political economist	1798	1854
Blanqui, Louis Auguste. *Brother.* Fr. socialistic revolutionist	1805	....
Blennerhassett, Harman, associate of Aaron Burr	1765	1831
Blessington, Margaret, *née Power*, Countess of, Irish woman of letters	1789	1849
Blicher, Steen Steensen, Danish poet	1782	1848
Bligh, William, Eng. navigator	1753	1817
Blind, Karl, Ger. political agitator	1820	....
Blizard, Sir William, Eng. anatomist and surgeon	1743	1835
Bloch, Markus Elieser, Ger. Jewish physician and naturalist	1723	1799
Bloch, Joanna Koerten, Dutch female artist	1650	1715
Blodgett, Rufus, Am. senator	1834	....
Bloemaert, Abraham, Dutch painter	?1564	1647
Bloemen, van, John Francis, Flemish painter	1656	1740
Blom, Karl Magnus, Swed. naturalist and physician	1737	1815
Blomfield, Charles James, bishop of London	1786	1857
Blondel, François, Fr. architect and military engineer	1617	1686
Bloomfield, Robert, Eng. poet	1766	1823
Bloomfield, Samuel Thomas, Eng. divine and scholar	1790	1869
Blount, Charles, Eng. deistical writer	1654	1693
Blücher, von, Gebhard Lebrecht, Pruss. field-marshal	1742	1819
Bluhme, Friedrich, Ger. jurist	1799	....
Blum, Robert, Ger. publicist	1807	1848
Blumauer, Aloys, Ger. poet	1755	1798
Blumenbach, Johann Friedrich, Ger. naturalist and physiologist	1752	1840
Blunt, Edmund March, Am. nautical writer	1770	1862
Bluntschli, Johann Kasper, Ger. jurist	1808	1881
Boabdil. *El Chico.* Last Moorish king of Grenada	.....	?1536
Boaden, James, Eng. writer	1762	1839
Boadicea, Brit. queen	.....	62
Boardman, George Dana, Am. missionary	1801	1831
Bobadilla, de, Francisco, Span. political administrator. Sent Columbus in chains to Spain	fl. 1500	
Boccaccio, Giovanni, Ital. novelist	1313	1375
Boccage, du, Manoel Maria Barbosa, Port. poet	1771	1806
Boccage, du, Marie Anne Le Page, Fr. poetess	1710	1802
Boccalini, Trajano, Ital. satirist	1556	1613
Bochart, Samuel, Fr. scholar and Protestant theologian	1599	1667
Bockh, August, Ger. philanthropist and antiquary	1785	1867
Bode, Johann Elert, Ger. astronomer	1747	1826
Bodenstedt, Friedrich Martin, Ger. author	1819	....
Bodin, Jean, Fr. political writer	1530	1596
Bodley, Sir Thomas, founder of the Bodleyan library at Oxford	1544	1612
Bodmer, Johann Jakob, Swiss journalist	1698	1783
Bodoni, Giambattista, Ital. printer and scholar	1740	1813
Bodwell, Joseph, governor of Maine	1818	1887
Boerhaave, Hermann, Dutch physician and philos.	1668	1738

	BORN.	DIED.
Boethius, Anicius Manlius Torquatus Severinus, Roman philosopher and statesman	? 470	? 525
Boethius, Hector, Scot. historian	? 1465	? 1536
Boëtie, de la, Étienne, Fr. writer	1530	1563
Bogardus, James, Am. inventor	1800	1874
Bogdanovitch, Ippolit Fedorovitch, Russ. lyric poet.	1743	1803
Boggs, Charles Stewart, Rear-admiral U. S. N.	1811	1888
Bohemond I., Marc, prince of Antioch. Norman crusader	? 1060	1111
Bohlen, von, Peter, Ger. orientalist	1796	1840
Böhm, Theobald, Bavarian flutist	1802	....
Böhme, Jakob, Ger. mystic and visionary	1575	1624
Bohn, Henry George, London publisher	1800	....
Bohn, Johan, Ger. physician and writer	1640	1718
Bohnstedt, Ludwig, Ger. architect	1822	1885
Böhtlingk, Otto, Ger.-Russ. orientalist. [*Sanskrit-German Dictionary.*]	1815	....
Boiardo, Matteo Maria, Count of Scandiano, Ital. poet.	? 1434	1494
Boïeldieu, François Adrien, Fr. composer	1775	1834
Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas, Fr. poet, satirist, and critic	1636	1711
Boisrobert, de, François le Metel, Fr. writer and wit	1592	1662
Boissard, Jean Jacques, Fr. antiquary and poet	1528	1602
Boisserée, Sulpice, Pruss. architect and antiquary	1783	1854
Boissieu, de, Jean Jacques, Fr. engraver	1736	1810
Boissonade, Jean François, Fr. philologist	1774	1857
Boiste, Pierre Claude Victoire, Fr. lexicographer	1765	1824
Boivin, Marie Anne Victoire Gillain, Fr. physician and authoress	1773	1841
Boker, George Henry, Am. poet	1823	1890
Boleyn, Anne, wife of Henry VIII. of England	? 1507	1536
Bolingbroke, Henry Saint John, Viscount, Eng. statesman and political writer	1678	1751
Bolivar, Simon, liberator of Bolivia	1783	1830
Bologna, da, Giovanni, Flemish sculptor in Italy	1524	1608
Bolognini, Giovanni Battista. *The Elder.* Ital. painter	1611	1688
Bolton, Robert, Eng. Puritan divine and author	1572	1631
Bombelli, Rafaello, Ital. mathematician	fl. 16th c.	
Bon de Saint-Hilaire, François Xavier, Fr. scholar and writer	1678	1761
Bonaparte, Napoleon, Napoleon I. Emperor of the French	1769	1821
Bonaparte, Charles Lucien Jules Laurent. *Son of Lucien.* Writer on natural philosophy	1803	1857
Bonaparte, Jérôme. *Brother of Napoleon I.* King of Westphalia	1784	1860
Bonaparte, Joseph. *Brother of Napoleon I.* King of Naples and Spain	1768	1844
Bonaparte, Louis. *Brother of Napoleon I.* King of Holland	1778	1846
Bonaparte, Lucien. *Brother of Napoleon I.* Prince of Canino	1775	1840

	BORN.	DIED.
Bonaparte, Napoléon Eugène Louis. *Son of Napoleon III.* Killed in South Africa	1857	1879
Bonaparte, Napoléon Joseph Charles Paul. *Prince Napoleon. Son of Jérôme*	1822	....
Bonaparte, Napoleon II., *or* Napoléon François Charles Joseph. *Son of Napoleon I. and Mária Louisa*	1811	1832
Bonaparte, Napoleon III., *or* Charles Louis Napoléon, *known as* **Louis Napoleon.** *Son of Louis.* Emperor of the French	1808	1873
Bonaparte, Pierre Napoleon. *Son of Lucien*	1815	1881
Bonaventura, Saint. *The Seraphic Doctor.* Ital. scholastic theologian	1221	1274
Bonchamp, de, Charles Melchior Artus, Marquis, Fr. general	1759	1793
Bond, George Phillips. *Son.* Am. astronomer	1826	1865
Bond, William Cranch, Am. astronomer	1789	1859
Bondi, Clemente, Ital. poet	1742	1821
Bonheur, Mlle. Rosalie, *called* Rosa, Fr. painter of animals	1822	....
Boniface I., pope	.....	422
Boniface, Winfrid, Saint. *The Apostle of Germany*	?680	755
Boniface VIII., cardinal Benedetto Gaetani, pope	1228	1303
Bonnechose, de, François Paul Émile Boisnormand, Fr. historian and miscellaneous writer	1801	1875
Bonner, Edmund, bishop of London. Persecutor	?1495	1569
Bonnet, Charles, Swiss naturalist and philosopher	1720	1793
Bonneval, de, Claude Alexandre, Comte, Fr. adventurer	1675	1747
Bonneville, Benjamin L. E., Am. soldier and traveler	?1795	1878
Bonnivard, de, François. *Prisoner of Chillon*	1496	1570
Bonnycastle, John, Eng. mathematician	.....	1821
Bononcini, Giovanni Battista, Ital. composer	?1670	aft. 1752
Bonpland, Aimé, Fr. botanist and traveler	1773	1858
Bonstetten, de, Charles Victor, Swiss author	1745	1832
Bonvicino, Alessandro, Ital. painter	1514	1564
Boone, Daniel, Am. explorer and colonizer	1735	1820
Booth, Edwin. *Son of Junius Brutus.* Am. actor	1833	....
Booth, John Wilkes. *Son of Junius Brutus.* Assassin	1839	1865
Booth, Junius Brutus, Eng. tragedian	1796	1852
Booth, "General" William, Eng. evangelist. [*Salvation Army.*]	1829	....
Bopp, Franz, Ger. philologist. [*Vergleichende Grammatik.*]	1791	1867
Borda, Jean Charles, Fr. mathematician and astronomer	1733	1799
Borde, Andrew. *Merry-Andrew.* Eng. physician	?1500	1549
Borden, Simeon, Am. civil engineer	1798	1856
Bordeu, de, Théophile, Fr. medical writer	1722	1776
Bordone, Paride, Ital. painter	?1510	1588
Borelli, Giovanno Alfonso, Ital. philosopher and mathematician	1608	1679
Borghese, Maria Pauline Bonaparte, Princess	1780	1825

	BORN.	DIED.
Borghesi, Bartolommeo, Count, Ital. numismatist	1781	1860
Borgi, Giovanni, Ital. founder of ragged schools	?1735	?1802
Borgia, Cesare, Ital. cardinal and military leader	?1457	1507
Borgia, Lucrezia. *Sister.* Duchess of Ferrara	....	1523
Borgognone, Ambrogio, Ital. painter	?1480	....
Born, von, Ignaz, Hungarian mineralogist and philologist	1742	1791
Borne, Ludwig, Ger. political writer	1786	1837
Borri, Giuseppe Francesco, Ital. impostor and empiric	1627	1695
Borromeo, Carlo, Saint, Ital. cardinal	1538	1584
Borromeo, Federigo. *Cousin.* Cardinal and archbishop of Milan	1564	1631
Borrow, George, Eng. writer and traveler	1803	....
Bory de Saint Vincent, Jean Baptiste George Marie, Fr. naturalist and geographer	1780	1846
Bos, *or* **Bosch,** Hieronymus. *Le Joyeux.* Dutch painter	?1450	1500
Bosc, Louis Augustin Guillaume. Fr. naturalist	1759	1828
Boscan Almogaver, Juan, reformer of Span. poetry	?1500	1544
Boscawen, Edward, Eng. admiral	1711	1761
Boscovich, Ruggiero Giuseppe, Ital. physicist	1711	1787
Bosio, François Joseph, Baron, Ital. sculptor	1769	1845
Bosquet, Pierre François Joseph, marshal of France	1810	1862
Bosquillon, Édouard François Marie, Fr. physician and scholar	1744	1816
Bosscha, Herman, Dutch philologist and poet	1755	1819
Bossi, Giuseppe, Ital. painter and poet	1777	1815
Bossi, de, Giuseppe Carlo Aurelio, Baron, Ital. poet and diplomatist	1758	1823
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, Fr. bishop of Meaux and pulpit orator	1627	1704
Bossut, Charles, Fr. mathematician	1730	1814
Bost, Jean Augustin, Fr. Protestant divine	1815	1881
Boswell, James, biographer of Dr. Johnson	1740	1795
Bosworth, Joseph, Eng. philologist and clergyman	1788	1876
Bothwell, James Hepburn, Earl of, husband of Mary of Scotland	?1526	1576
Botta, Carlo Giuseppe Guglielmo, Ital. historian	1766	1837
Botta, Paolo Emilio, Fr. archæologist	?1800	1870
Bottari, Giovanni Gaettano, Florentine scholar	1689	1775
Bottcher, Johann Friedrich, inventor of Dresden china	1682	1719
Botticelli, Sandro, Ital. painter	?1440	1515
Bottiger, Karl August, Ger. archæologist	1760	1835
Bottiger, Karl Wilhelm, Swed. poet	1807	....
Botts, John Minor, Am. politician	1802	1869
Bouchardon, Edme, Fr. sculptor	1698	1762
Boucher, Jonathan, Eng. political writer and philologist	?1738	1804
Boucher de Perthes, Jacques, Fr. archæologist	1788	1868
Bouchet, Claude Antoine, Fr. surgeon	1785	1839
Boucicault, Dion, Irish dramatist and actor	1822	....

	BORN.	DIED.
Boudinot, Elias, Am. patriot and philanthropist	1740	1821
Boudot, Jean, Fr. author. [*Latin-French Dictionary.*].	1685	1754
Bouflers, de, Louis François, Duc, marshal of France	1644	1711
Bougainville, de, Louis Antoine, Fr. navigator and geographical discoverer	1729	1811
Bouguer, Pierre. Fr. mathematician	1698	1758
Bouhours, Dominique, Fr. Jesuit and critic	1628	1702
Bouillé, de, François Claude Amour, Marquis, Fr. general and writer	1739	1800
Bouillon, de, Godfrey, hero of the First Crusade	?1060	1100
Bouillon, de, Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne, Duc, Fr. marshal	1555	1623
Boulanger, Georges Ernest Jean Marie, Fr. general	1837	....
Boullongne, Bon, Fr. painter	?1640	1717
Boulton, Matthew, Eng. engineer	1728	1809
Bouquet, Jean Claude, Fr. mathematician	1819	1885
Bourbaki, Charles Denis Sauter, Fr. soldier	1816	....
Bourbon, de, Charles, Duc. *Constable Bourbon.* Fr. general	1490	1527
Bourdaloue, Louis, Fr. Jesuit preacher	1632	1704
Bourdon, Isidore, Fr. physician and author	1796	....
Bourdon, Louis Pierre Marie, Fr. mathematician	1799	1854
Bourdon, Sébastien, Fr. painter	1616	1671
Bourgeois, Charles Arthur, Fr. sculptor	1838	1886
Bourgeois, Sir Francis, Eng. painter	1756	1811
Bourguet, Louis, Fr. antiquary and naturalist	1678	1742
Bourignon, Antoinette, Flemish fanatic	1616	1680
Bourmont, de, Louis Auguste Victor, Comte de Ghaisne, marshal of France	1773	1846
Bourne, Hugh, Eng. founder of the Primitive Methodists	1772	1852
Bourrienne, de, Louis Antoine Fauvelet, Fr. diplomatist and biographer	1769	1834
Boussingault, Jean Baptiste Joseph Dieudonné, Fr. chemist	1802	1887
Bouterwek, Friedrich, Ger. philosopher and critic	1766	1828
Boutwell, George Sewall, Am. politician and financier	1818	....
Bouvart, Alexis, Fr. astronomer	1767	1843
Bouvier, André Marie Joseph, Fr. physician	1746	1827
Bouvier, John, Am. jurist and writer	1787	1851
Bowdich, Thomas Edward, Eng. traveler in Africa	1790	1824
Bowditch, Nathaniel, Am. mathematician	1773	1838
Bowdoin, James, Am. statesman	1727	1790
Bowen, Francis, Am. professor and author	1811	....
Bowie, Richard J., Am. jurist	1807	1881
Bowles, Samuel, Am. journalist	1826	1878
Bowles, William Lisle, Eng. poet	1762	1850
Bowring, Sir John, Eng. statesman and linguist	1792	1872
Bowyer, William, Eng. printer and scholar	1699	1777
Boxhorn, Marcus Zuerius, Dutch historian and critic.	1612	1653
Boyce, William, Eng. composer and organist	1710	1779
Boyd, Linn, Am. representative	1800	1859

	BORN.	DIED.
Boydell, John, lord mayor of London. Art publisher.	1719	1804
Boyer, Alexis, Baron, Fr. surgeon	1757	1833
Boyer, Jean Pierre, mulatto general and president of Hayti	1776	1850
Boyle, Charles. *Nephew of Robert.* Fourth earl of Orrery	1676	1731
Boyle, Robert, Irish chemist and philosopher	1626	1691
Boylston, Nicolas, benefactor of Harvard College	1716	1771
Boylston, Zabdiel, Am. physician	1680	1766
Bozzaris, *or* **Botzaris,** Marcos, Greek patriot	?1790	1823
Bracciolini, Francesco. *Dell' Api.* Ital. poet	1566	1646
Braddock, Edward, Brit. general in America	?1715	1755
Braddon, Mary Elizabeth, Eng. novelist	1837	....
Bradford, Augustus W. War governor of Maryland	1806	1881
Bradford, Oliver Morton, Am. journalist	1835	1881
Bradford, William, second governor of Plymouth Colony	1589	1657
Bradford, William, first printer in Pennsylvania	1660	1752
Bradley, James, Eng. astronomer	1692	1762
Bradshaw, John, Eng. judge	1586	1659
Bradstreet, Anne, New England poetess	1612	1672
Bradstreet, John, Am. major-general	1711	1774
Bradwardin, Thomas. *The Profound Doctor.* Archbishop of Canterbury	1290	1349
Braekeleer, de, Ferdinand, Belgian painter	1813	1883
Bragg, Braxton, Am. Confederate general	1815	1876
Brahe, Tycho, Danish astronomer	1546	1601
Brainerd, David, Am. missionary to the Indians	1718	1747
Braithwaite, William, Eng. medical writer	1816	1885
Bramah, Joseph, Eng. inventor of Bramah press	1749	1814
Bramante d'Urbino, Donato Lazzari, Ital. architect, painter, poet, and musician	1444	1514
Brande, William Thomas, Eng. chemist	1788	1866
Brandt, Joseph. *Thayandanega.* Mohawk chief	?1742	1807
Brantôme, Pierre de Bourdeilles, Fr. historian	?1527	1614
Brascassat, Jacques Raymond, Fr. painter	1805	....
Brasseur de Bourbourg, Charles Étienne, Fr. archæologist	1814	....
Brassey, Lady Ann, Eng. authoress	1840	1887
Braun, August Emil, Ger. archæologist and writer	1809	1856
Brauwer, *or* **Brouwer,** Adrian, Dutch painter	1608	1640
Bravais, Auguste, Fr. natural philosopher	1811	1863
Bravo, Nicolas, Mexican general	1790	1854
Bravo-Murillo, Juan, Span. statesman	1803	1873
Bray, Thomas, Eng. clergyman and philanthropist	1656	1730
Brazza, de, Pierre Savorgnan, Fr. African explorer	1840	....
Breck, Daniel, Am. lawyer and congressman	1788	1851
Breckinridge, John Cabell, Am. politician	1821	1875
Brederode, van, Hendrik, Count, Dutch patriot	1531	1568
Bredow, Gabriel Gottfried, Ger. historian	1773	1814
Bréguet, Abraham Louis, Swiss watchmaker	1747	1823
Breislak, Scipione, Ital. geologist	1748	1826

	BORN.	DIED.
Breithaupt, Johann August Friedrich, Ger. mineralogist	1791	....
Breitinger, Johann Jakob, Swiss Protestant theologian and writer	1701	1776
Breitkopf, Johann Gottlob Immanuel, Ger. printer	1719	1794
Bremer, Fredrika, Swed. novelist	?1801	1865
Brennus, chief of the Senonian Gauls	fl. 390 B. C.	
Brentano, Clemens, Ger. novelist and dramatist	1777	1842
Bretonneau, Pierre, Fr. physician and medical writer	1771	1862
Bretschneider, Karl Gottlieb, Ger. theologian	1776	1848
Breughel, Jan. *Velvet Breughel.* Flemish painter	1569	1625
Brewster, Benjamin Harris, attorney-general of the United States	1816	1888
Brewster, Sir David, Scot. physicist	1781	1868
Brewster, William, Plymouth Pilgrim father	1566	1644
Brialmont, Alexis, Belgian military writer	1820	1885
Brian Boroihme, *or* **Brian Boru,** king of Ireland	?927	1014
Bridget, Saint, patroness of Ireland	1302	1373
Bridgewater, Francis Henry Egerton, eighth Earl of. [*Bridgewater Treatises.*]	1758	1829
Bridgewater, Francis Egerton, third Duke of, promoter of canals	1736	1803
Bridgman, Laura, Am. blind deaf mute	1829	1889
Briggs, Henry, Eng. mathematician. [*Logarithmic Tables.*]	1556	1630
Bright, John, Eng. orator and statesman	1811	1889
Bright, Richard, Eng. physician. [*Bright's Disease of the Kidneys.*]	1789	1858
Brignoli, Pasquale, Ital. tenor	1824	1884
Brindley, James, Eng. canal engineer	1716	1772
Brinton, Daniel Garrison, Am. soldier and scientist	1837	....
Brinton, Robert M., Am. general	1828	1885
Brinvilliers, de, Marie Marguerite d'Aubray, Marchioness, Fr. poisoner	executed 1676	
Brisson, Barnabé, Fr. lawyer and philologist	1531	1591
Brisson, Mathurin Jacques, Fr. naturalist	1723	1806
Brissot de Warville, Jean Pierre, Fr. revolutionist. Originator of the Girondists	1754	1793
Britton, John, Eng. antiquary	1771	1857
Brizzi, Francesco, Ital. painter	1574	1623
Brocchi, Giovanni, Battista, Ital. naturalist	1772	1826
Brock, Isaac, Brit. major-general	1769	1812
Brockhaus, Friedrich Arnold, Ger. publisher	1772	1823
Brocklesby, Richard, Eng. physician and writer	1722	1797
Broderick, David Colbreth, Am. senator	1818	1859
Brodhead, John Romeyn, Am. historian	1814	1873
Brodie, Sir Benjamin Collins, Eng. surgeon	1783	1862
Brofferio, Angelo, Ital. politician, advocate, and poet.	1802	1866
Broglie, de, Achille Léonce Victor Charles, Duc, Fr. statesman	1785	1870
Broglie, de, Albertine Ida Gustavine de Staël, Duchesse, Fr. writer	?1797	1838

	BORN.	DIED.
Brogni, Giovanni Allarmet, Cardinal, Ital. prelate	1342	1426
Brondsted, Peter Oluf, Danish archæologist	1781	1842
Brongniart, Adolphe Théodore. *Son.* Fr. botanist and scientific writer	1801	1876
Brongniart, Alexandre, Fr. chemist and mineralogist	1770	1847
Brontë, Charlotte. *Currer Bell.* Eng. novelist	1816	1855
Brooke, Augustus Stopford, Eng. Unitarian preacher.	1832	....
Brooks, Charles T., Am. Unitarian divine	1812	1883
Brooks, James, Am. journalist. Established the New York *Express*	1810	1873
Brosses, de, Charles, Fr. antiquary and writer	1709	1777
Brougham, Henry, Lord, Brit. statesman and author	1779	1868
Broughton, William Robert, Eng. navigator	1763	1822
Broussais, François Joseph Victor, Fr. physician	1772	1838
Broussonnet, Pierre Auguste, Fr. physician and naturalist	1761	1807
Brown, Benjamin Gratz, Am. politician	1824	1885
Brown, Charles Brockden, Am. novelist	1771	1810
Brown, Goold, Am. grammarian	1791	1857
Brown, Hugh, Ayrshire poet	1800	1885
Brown, Jacob, Am. major-general	1775	1828
Brown, John, Scot. physician. Inventor of Brunonian System	1735	1788
Brown, Captain John, of Ossawattomie, Am. anti-slavery agitator	1800	1859
Brown, Robert, Eng. botanical writer	1773	1858
Brown, Robert, Eng. Puritan theologian. Founder of the sect of Brownists	?1550	?1630
Brown, Samuel, Scot. poet and chemist	1817	1856
Brown, Thomas, Scot. professor of moral philosophy.	1778	1820
Browne, Charles Farrar. *Artemus Ward.* Am. humorist	1834	1867
Browne, Maximilian Ulysses, Austrian general	1705	1757
Browne, Sir Thomas, Eng. physician and author	1605	1682
Brownell, Thomas Church, first president of Trinity College, Hartford	1779	1863
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, Eng. poetess	1809	1861
Browning, Robert, Eng. poet	1812	1889
Brownlow, William Gannaway. *Parson Brownlow.* Am. politician	1805	1877
Brown-Séquard, Édouard, Fr. physiologist	1818	....
Brownson, Orestes Augustus, Am. writer and theol.	1803	1876
Bruce, James, Scot. traveler	1730	1794
Bruce, Robert, king of Scots	1274	1329
Brucker, Johann Jakob, Ger. historian and divine	1696	1770
Brueys d'Aigalliers, François Paul, Fr. admiral	1753	1798
Brugnatelli, Luigi Gasparo, Ital. chemist and natural philosopher	1761	1818
Bruhms, Charles Christian, Ger. astronomer	.....	1881
Brummell, George Bryan. *Beau Brummell.* Eng. fop	1778	1840
Brumoy, Pierre, Fr. writer	1688	1742
Brun, Friedrike Sophie Christiane, Ger. authoress	1765	1835

	BORN.	DIED.
Brunacci, Vincenzo, Ital. mathematician and writer.	1768	1818
Brunck, Richard François Philippe, Fr. critic	1729	1803
Brune, Guillaume Marie Anne, Fr. general	1763	1815
Brunehaut, consort of Sigebert of Austrasia	.....	613
Brunel, Isambard Kingdom. *Son.* Eng. engineer	1806	1859
Brunel, Sir Mark Isambard, engineer of the Thames Tunnel	1769	1849
Brunelleschi, Filippo, Florentine architect	1377	1444
Brunet, Jacques Charles, Fr. bibliographer	1780	1867
Brunings, Christian, Dutch hydraulic engineer	1736	1805
Bruno, Giordano, Ital. anti-Christian writer	1550	1600
Bruno, Saint, founder of the order of Carthusians	? 1040	1101
Brunof, Ernest Philip, Baron, Russ. diplomatist	? 1796	....
Brunswick-Lüneburg, Karl William Ferdinand, Duke of, Russ. general against the Fr. Republicans.	1735	1806
Brunton, Mary Balfour, Brit. novelist	1778	1818
Brutus, Lucius Junius, Roman patriot	fl. 500 B. C.	
Brutus, Marcus Junius, one of the assassins of Cæsar.	B. C. 85	42
Bruyère, de la, Jean, Fr. author and moralist	? 1646	1696
Bruyn, Kornelis, Dutch traveler and painter	1652	? 1720
Bruys, de, Pierre, Fr. fanatic, burned at the stake	.....	? 1147
Bryant, William Cullen, Am. poet and journalist	1794	1878
Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton, Eng. writer	1762	1837
Buache, Philippe, Fr. geographer	1700	1773
Bube, Adolph, Ger. poet	1802	....
Bubna Littiz, Ferdinand, Count of, Austrian general.	? 1768	1825
Bucer, Martin. *Kuhhorn.* Ger. reformer	1491	1551
Buch, von, Leopold, Pruss. geologist	1774	1853
Buchan, David, Brit. arctic explorer	1780	? 1837
Buchanan, Claudius, Scot. divine and writer	1766	1815
Buchanan, George, Scot. historian and poet	1506	1582
Buchanan, James, fifteenth President of the United States	1791	1868
Buchanan, Robert, Scot. poet	1841	....
Buchez, Philippe Joseph Benjamin, Fr. philosophical writer	1796	1865
Buchner, Friedrich Karl Christian Louis, Ger. philosopher	1824	....
Buck, Dudley, Am. composer and musician. [*Light of Asia.*]	1839	....
Buckingham, George Villiers, first Duke of, lord high admiral of England	1592	1628
Buckingham, George Villiers, second Duke of. *Son.* Eng. courtier	1627	1688
Buckingham, James Silk, Eng. traveler and author	1786	1855
Buckland, Cyrus, Am. machinist and inventor	1799	....
Buckland, William, dean of Westminster. Geologist.	1784	1856
Buckle, Henry Thomas. [*History of Civilization in England.*]	1822	1862
Buckley, James M., Am. Methodist minister and editor	.....	....
Buckminster, Joseph Stevens, Am. Unitarian preacher and scholar	1784	1812

	BORN.	DIED.
Bucquoi, Charles Bonaventure de Longueval, Count, Austrian general	1561	1621
Budé, Guillaume, Fr. scholar	1467	1540
Buell, Don Carlos, Am. general	1818	....
Buffier, Claude, Fr. theologian and author	1661	1737
Buffon, de, Georges Louis Leclerc, Comte, Fr. naturalist	1707	1788
Buffum, James Needham, Am. abolitionist	1807	1887
Buford, Abraham, Am. turfman	1815	1884
Buford, Napoleon Bonaparte, Am. brigadier-general	1807	1883
Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thomas Robert, Duc d'Isly, Fr. marshal	1784	1849
Bugenhagen, Johann. *Pomeranus.* Ger. reformer	1485	1558
Bugge, Thomas, Danish astronomer	?1740	1815
Buhle, Johann Gottlieb, Ger. philosopher	1763	1821
Bulgarin, Thaddeus, Russ. novelist and essayist	1789	1859
Bull, George, Eng. theologian and author	1634	1710
Bull, Ole Bornemann, Norwegian violinist	1810	1880
Bullant, Jean, Fr. architect	?1520	1578
Buller, Right Hon. Charles, Eng. statesman	1806	1848
Bullinger, Heinrich, Swiss reformer	1504	1575
Bullions, Peter, Am. editor of classical school-books	1791	1864
Bülow, von, Friedrich Wilhelm, Count, Pruss. general	1755	1816
Bülow, von, Hans Guido, Ger. pianist and composer	1830	....
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton, Baron Lytton, Brit. novelist	1805	1873
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert, Baron Lytton. *Owen Meredith. Son of Edward George Earle Lytton.* Eng. poet	1831	....
Bulwer, Sir Henry Lytton Earle, Eng. author and diplomatist	1804	1872
Bunsen, von, Christian Karl Josias, Baron. *Chevalier.* Pruss. scholar and embassador	1791	1860
Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm. *Cousin.* Ger. chemist	1811	....
Bunyan, John, Eng. preacher. [*Pilgrim's Progress.*]	1628	1688
Buonafede, Appiano, Ital. writer	1716	1793
Buonamici, Castruccio, Ital. writer	1710	1761
Buonarroti, Filippo, Ital. revolutionist	1761	1837
Buonarroti, Michael Angelo, Ital. painter, sculptor, and architect	1474	1563
Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig, Swiss traveler in the East	1784	1817
Burden, Henry, Scot. mechanician in America	1791	1871
Burdett, Sir Francis, Eng. politician	1770	1844
Burdett-Coutts, Angela Georgina, Baroness. *Daughter of Sir Francis Burdette.* Eng. philanthropist	1814	....
Burdette, Robert J., Am. humorist and lecturer. *Hawkeye Man*	1842	....
Bürger, Gottfried August, Ger. poet. [*Lenore.*]	1748	1794
Burges, Thomas, Eng. theologian and writer	1756	1837
Burges, Tristam, Am. orator and jurist	1770	1853
Burgkmair, Hans, Ger. painter and engraver	?1473	1559

	BORN.	DIED.
Burgoyne, John, Eng. general and dramatic writer	1730	1792
Burgoyne, Sir John Fox, Baronet. *Son.* Eng. field-marshal	1782	1871
Burgundy, Louis, Duke of, father of Louis XV. of France	1682	1712
Buridan, Jean, Fr. schoolman	? 1315	1358
Burigny, de, Jean Lévesque, Fr. author	1692	1785
Burke, Edmund, Eng. statesman and orator	1729 or 1730	1797
Burke, Sir John Bernard, Eng. genealogist	1815	....
Burke, "Father" Tom, Irish orator	1830	1883
Burlamaqui, Jean Jacques, Swiss jurist	1694	1748
Burleigh, William Cecil, Lord, Eng. statesman	1520	1598
Burlingame, Anson, Am. diplomatist	1822	1870
Burmann, Pieter, Dutch philologist	1668	1741
Burmeister, Hermann, Ger. naturalist	1807	....
Burnes, Sir Alexander, Brit. traveler in India	1805	1841
Burnaby, Frederic Gustavus, Eng. soldier, novelist, and traveler. [*Our Radicals, Ride to Khiva.*]	1842	1885
Burnet, Gilbert, Bishop of Salisbury	1643	1715
Burnett, Mrs. Frances Hodgson, Am. novelist. [*Little Lord Fauntleroy.*]	1849	....
Burnouf, Eugène, Fr. orientalist	1801	1852
Burns, Robert, Scot. poet	1759	1796
Burnside, Ambrose Everett, Am. general	1824	1881
Burr, Aaron, third Vice-President of the United States	1756	1836
Burritt, Elihu. *The Learned Blacksmith.* Am. reformer and linguist	1810	....
Burton, Richard Francis, Brit. traveler	1821	....
Burton, Robert, Eng. philosopher and author. [*Anatomy of Melancholy.*]	1576	1640
Busbecq, Augier Ghislen, Flemish traveler and antiquary	1522	1592
Busby, Dr. Richard, Eng. pedagogue. Master of Westminster School	1606	1695
Büsching, Anton Friedrich, Ger. geographer and theologian	1724	1793
Buschmann, Johann Karl Eduard, Ger. philologist	1805	....
Busembaum, Hermann, Ger. author	1600	1668
Bush, George, Am. Swedenborgian divine and author.	1796	1859
Bushnell, Horace, Am. Congregational divine and author	1802	1876
Bustamante, Anastasio, Mexican general and president	1780	1851
Bute, John Stuart, third Earl of, Eng. statesman	1713	1792
Butin, Ulysse, Fr. painter	1838	1884
Butler, Benjamin Franklin, Am. lawyer and politician	1818	....
Butler, John, Tory leader in the Revolutionary war	.....	1794
Butler, Joseph, Eng. theologian. [*Analogy of Religion,* etc.]	1692	1752
Butler, Samuel, Eng. poet. [*Hudibras.*]	? 1612	1680
Butler, William Allen, Am. poet. [*Nothing to Wear.*]	1825	....
Butler, William Orlando, Am. soldier	1791	1886

	BORN.	DIED.
Buttmann, Philipp Karl, Ger. philologist	1764	1829
Buttner, Christian Wilhelm, Ger. naturalist and philologist	1716	1801
Button, Thomas, Eng. navigator	fl. 1612	
Buturlin, Dmitri Petrovitch, Russ. historian	1790	1850
Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, Brit. philanthropist	1786	1845
Buxtorf, Johann, Ger. Hebraist. Professor at Basel	1564	1629
Buxtorf, Johann. *Son.* Ger. Hebraist. Professor at Basel	1599	1664
Buys, Paulus, Dutch statesman	fl. 1550	
Buzot, François Léonard Nicolas, Fr. politician	1760	1793
Byles, Mather, Am. clergyman and wit	1706	1788
Byng, John, Eng. admiral	1704	1757
Bynkershoek, van, Kornelis, Dutch jurist	1673	?1745
Byrgius, Justus, *or* **Bürgi,** Jobst, Swiss mathematician	1552	1633
Byron, George Gordon, Lord, Eng. poet	1788	1824
Byström, Johan Nils, Swed. sculptor	1783	1848
Bzowski, *or* **Bzovius,** Abraham, Polish theologian	1567	1637
Caballero, Firmin, Span. journalist and statesman	1800	....
Cabanis, Pierre Jean George, Fr. physician, philosopher, and politician	1757	1808
Cabarrus, François, Fr. financier in Spain	1752	1810
Cabat, Nicolas Louis, Fr. landscape-painter	1812	....
Cabet, Étienne. Fr. communist	1788	1856
Cable, George W., Am. novelist	1845	....
Caboche, Simonet, a butcher of Paris and chief of a band called *Cabochiens*	fl. ?1412	
Cabot, George, president of the Hartford Convention	1751	1823
Cabot, John, Anglo-Venetian navigator. Discoverer of the North American continent in 1497	.....	?1498
Cabot, Sebastian. *Son of John.* Eng. navigator	?1477	?1557
Cabral de, Pedro Alvarez, Port. navigator	.....	?1526
Cabrera, Don Ramon, Span. general	1810	1876
Caccia, Guglielmo. *Il Moncalvo.* Ital. painter	1568	1625
Cadalso, de, José, Span. poet and satirist	1741	1782
Cadamosto, da, Luigi, Ital. navigator	?1432	?1480
Cade, John. *Jack Cade.* Brit. rebel	.....	1450
Cadet de Gassicourt, Charles Louis, Fr. pharmacist and author	1769	1821
Cadet de Gassicourt, Louis Claude. *Father.* Fr. chemist	1731	1799
Cadet de Vaux, Antoine Alexis François, Fr. chemist	1743	1828
Cadillac, Antoine de la Mothe, Fr. explorer and founder of Detroit	.....	?1720
Cadogan, William, first Earl, Eng. general	.....	1726
Cadoudal, Georges, Fr. royalist	?1769	1804
Cadwalader, John, Am. Revolutionary general	1743	1786
Cædmon. *Father of English Song.* Anglo-Saxon poet.	.....	?680
Cælius Aurelianus, Greek physician	fl. 2d c.	

	BORN.	DIED.
Cæsar, Caius Julius, Roman general and dictator..	B. C. 100...	44
Caffarelli du Falga, Louis Marie Joseph Maximilien, Fr. general	1756...	1799
Caffarelli, Gaetano Majorano. Ital. soprano	1703...	1783
Cagliari, Paulo. *Paul Veronese.* Ital. painter	?1530...	1588
Cagliostro, di, Alessandro, Count, Sicilian impostor.	1743...	1795
Cagnola, Luigi, Marquis, Ital. architect	1762...	1833
Cagnoli, Antonio, Ital. astronomer and philosopher...	1743...	1816
Cahours, Auguste, Fr. chemist	1813...	....
Caille, Jules Michael, Fr. sculptor	.....	1881
Caille, de la, Nicolas Louis, Fr. astronomer	1713...	1762
Caillé, René, Fr. traveler in Africa	1799...	1838
Caillet, Guillaume. *Jacques Bonhomme.* Fr. insurgent leader	.....	1359
Cailliaud, Frédéric, Fr. traveler	1787...	1868
Caillot, Joseph, Fr. actor	1732...	1816
Cain, Richard Harvey, fourteenth bishop of the African M. E. Church	1820...	1887
Caird, James, Scot. agriculturist	1816...	....
Cairnes, John Elliot, Eng. political economist	1824...	1875
Cairns, Hugh McCalmont. *Lord Cairns.* Irish lawyer and orator	1819...	....
Caius, John, Eng. physician and author	1510...	1573
Cajetan, Thomas de Vio, Ital. cardinal and theologian	1469...	1534
Calamy, Edmund, Eng. divine	1600...	1666
Calcar, van, Jan Stephen, Flemish painter	1500...	1546
Caldani, Leopoldo Marco Antonio, Ital. anatomist	1725...	1813
Caldara, Polidoro. *Caravaggio.* Ital. painter	1492...	1543
Calderino, Domizio. Ital. philosopher and scholar	?1447...	1478
Calderon de la Barca, Pedro, Span dramatist	1600...	1681
Caldwell, Joseph, Am. scholar. President of the University of North Carolina	1773...	1835
Calef, Robert, Boston merchant. Opposer of witchcraft persecutions	.....	?1723
Calepino, Ambrogio, Ital. lexicographer	1435...	1511
Calhoun, John Caldwell. Am. statesman	1782...	1850
Caligula, Caius Cæsar, Roman emperor	12...	41
Calixtus, Georgius, Ger. Lutheran divine	1586...	1656
Calkoen van Beek, Jan Frederik, Dutch astronomer	1772...	1811
Callanan, James Joseph, Irish poet	1795...	1829
Callcott, Sir Augustus Wall, Eng. landscape painter.	1779...	1844
Callcott, John Wall. *Brother.* Eng. musical composer	1766...	1821
Calleja, Don Felix del Rey, Span. general	1750...	?1820
Callet, Jean François, Fr. mathematician	1744...	1798
Callières, de, François, Fr. statesman and writer	1645...	1717
Callimachus, Greek poet and grammarian	B. C.	?240
Callisen, Adolph Karl Peder, Danish physician	1786...	....
Callisen, Hendrik, Danish surgeon	1740...	1824
Callot, Jacques, Fr. artist and engraver	1593...	1635
Calmet, Augustin, Fr. monk. [*Historical and Critical Dictionary of the Bible.*]	1672...	1757
Călogera, *or* **Calogiera,** Angelo, Ital. scholar	1699...	1768

	BORN.	DIED.
Calomarde, Francisco Tadeo, Span. statesman	?1775	1842
Calonne, de, Charles Alexandre, Fr. statesman	1734	1802
Calprenède, de la, Gauthier de Costes, Seigneur, Fr. novelist	?1612	1663
Calvart, *or* **Calvaert,** Denis. *Il Fiammingo.* Flemish painter	1555	1619
Calvert, George, first Lord Baltimore, founder of Maryland	?1582	1632
Calvert, Leonard, first governor of Maryland	?1606	1647
Calvi, Lazzaro, Genoese painter	1502	1607
Calvin, John, Fr. Protestant reformer at Geneva	1509	1564
Camargo, Marie Anne Cuppi, dancer of Brussels	1710	1770
Cambacérès, de, Jean Jacques Régis, Fr. statesman	1753	1824
Cambiaso, Luca, Ital. fresco painter	1527	1585
Cambini, Giuseppe, Ital. composer	1746	?1832
Cambon, Joseph, Fr. revolutionist	1754	1820
Cambronne, de, Pierre Jacques Étienne, Baron, Fr. general	1770	1842
Cambyses, king of the Medes and Persians	B. C.	522
Camden, Charles Pratt, first Earl of, lord chancellor of England	1714	1794
Camden, William, Eng. antiquary	1551	1623
Camerarius, Joachim, Ger. scholar and writer	1500	1574
Camerarius, Rudolf Jakob, Ger. physician and botanist	1665	1721
Cameron, Donald. *The Gentle Lochiel.* Scot. chieftain		1748
Cameron, Richard, Scot. covenanter and founder of the Cameronians		1680
Cameron, Simon, Am. politician	1799	1889
Caminha, de, Pedro Vaz, Port. explorer	fl. 1500	
Camoëns, Luis, Port. poet. [*Lusiad.*]	1524	1579
Campan, Jeanne Louise Henriette Genest, Madame, Fr. educationist	1752	1822
Campanella, Tommaso, Ital. philosopher	1568	1639
Campani, Matteo, Ital. optician	fl. 17th c.	
Campbell, Alexander, founder of the Campbellites	1786	1866
Campbell, Archibald, Marquis of Argyll, Scot. Covenanter	1598	1661
Campbell, Archibald, ninth Earl of Argyll, royalist		1685
Campbell, Colin, Lord Clyde, Brit. field-marshal	1792	1863
Campbell, George, Scot. divine and author	1719	1796
Campbell, John, Lord, Brit. jurist and statesman	1779	1861
Campbell, Thomas, Brit. poet	1777	1844
Campe, Joachim Heinrich, Ger. writer and philanthropist	1746	1818
Campeggio, Lorenzo, Ital. cardinal	1474	1539
Camper, Pieter, Dutch anatomist and naturalist	1722	1789
Camphausen, Ludolf, Pruss. statesman	1803	....
Camphuysen, Dirk Rafelsk, Dutch landscape painter	1586	1627
Campi, Giulio, Ital. historical painter	?1500	1572
Campian, Edmund, Eng. Jesuit and author	1540	1581
Campomanes, Pedro Rodriguez, Count, Span. statesman and political economist	1723	1802

	BORN.	DIED.
Camuccini, Vincenzo, Roman painter	?1775	1844
Camus, Armand Gaston, Fr. politician	1740	1804
Camus, le, Antoine, Fr. physician	1722	1772
Canal, *or* **Canaletto,** Antonio, Ital. painter	1697	1768
Canani, Giovanni Battista, Ital. anatomist	1515	1579
Canby, Edward Richard Sprigg, Am. general	1819	1873
Cancellieri, Francesco, Ital. scholar	1751	1826
Cancrin, Georg, Count, Russ. statesman	?1774	1845
Candlish, Robert Smith, Scot. preacher	1807	1873
Candolle, de, Augustin Pyramus, Swiss botanist	1778	1841
Canga-Argüelles, José, Span. statesman	1770	1843
Canini, Angelo, Ital. linguist	1521	1557
Canisius, Petrus. *De Hondt.* Dutch Jesuit and theologian	1521	1597
Canning, Charles John, Earl, Eng. statesman	1812	1862
Canning, George. *Father.* Eng. statesman	1770	1827
Cano, Alonzo. *El Racionero.* Span. painter	1601	1664
Cano, del, Juan Sebastian, Span. navigator	.....	1526
Canonica, della, Luigi, Ital. architect	1742	1834
Canonicus, Narragansett chief	?1565	1647
Canova, Antonio, Ital. sculptor	1757	1822
Canrobert, François Certain, Fr. marshal	1809	....
Canstein, Karl Hildebrand, Baron, Ger. philanthropist and promoter of biblical knowledge	1667	1719
Cantacuzenus, John, emperor of Constantinople and historian	.....	?1411
Cantarini, von, Simone, Ital. painter	1612	1648
Cantemir, *or* **Kantemir,** Antiochus, Prince. *Son.* Russ. embassador and poet	?1709	1744
Cantemir, Demetrius, Russ. historian and orientalist.	1673	1723
Canter, Willem, Dutch critic and philologist	1542	1575
Canterzani, Sebastiano, Ital. mathematician	1734	1819
Canton, John, Eng. savant and experimental philosopher	1718	1772
Cantu, Cesare, Ital. historian	1805	....
Canute, *or* **Knut,** king of England and Denmark	?995	1035
Canz, Israel Gottlieb, Ger. philosopher	1690	1753
Capefigue, Jean Baptiste Honoré Raymond, Fr. historian	1802	1872
Capel, Arthur, Earl of Essex, lord-lieutenant of Ireland	1635	1683
Capell, Edward, Eng. critic	1713	1781
Capello, Bianca, grand duchess of Tuscany and wife of Francis de' Medici	?1542	1587
Capet, Hugh, king of France	?940	996
Capistrano, da, Giovanni, Ital. monk, preacher, and writer	1386	1456
Capito, Wolfgang Fabricius, Ger. reformer and scholar	?1480	1541
Capmany, de, Antonio, Span. philologist and historian	1742	1813
Capo d'Istria, *or* **Capodistrias,** John Antony, Count, president of Greece	1780	1831
Cappel, Louis. *The Younger.* Fr. theologian	1585	1658
Cappellari, Gennaro Antonio, Ital. writer	1655	1702

	BORN.	DIED.
Cappello, Bernardo, Ital. poet	?1500	1565
Capperonnier, Claude, Fr. linguist and critic	1671	1744
Capponi, Gregorio Alessandro, Marquis, Ital. scholar and antiquary	1685	1746
Caprara, Giovanni Battista, Ital. cardinal	1733	1810
Caracalla, Marcus Aurelius Antonius. *Bassianus.* Emperor of Rome	188	217
Caraccioli, Francesco, Prince, Neapolitan admiral	?1748	1799
Caractacus, ancient Brit. chief	.....	? 54
Caraffa, *or* **Carafa,** Michele, Neapolitan composer	1785	1872
Caraglio, Giovanni Giacomo, Ital. engraver	?1510	?1570
Cara-Mustapha, grand vizier of Turkey	1634	1683
Caravaggio, da, Michel Angelo Amerighi, Ital. painter	1569	1609
Cardan, Jerome, Ital. physician and mathematician	1501	1576
Cardigan, James Thomas Brudenell, Earl of, Brit. general	1797	1868
Cardonne, Denis Dominique, Fr. orientalist	1720	1783
Carduccio, *or* **Carducho,** Bartolommeo, Florentine painter in Spain	1560	1610
Carduccio, Vincenzo. *Brother.* Ital. painter in Spain	1568	1638
Carême, Marie Antoine, Fr. cook	1784	1833
Carew, Sir Benjamin Hallowell, Brit. admiral	?1760	1834
Carew, Thomas, Eng. poet and courtier	?1589	?1639
Carey, Henry Charles, political economist in America	1793	....
Carey, Matthew. *Father of Henry C.* Am. author	1760	1839
Carey, William, Eng. missionary and orientalist	1761	1834
Carlissimi, Giovanni, Ital. composer	?1582	?1674
Carlén, Emilia Flygare, Swed. novelist	1807	....
Carleson, Eduard, Swed. diplomatist	1704	1767
Carleton, Sir Guy, Lord Dorchester. Brit. general	1724	1808
Carleton, William, Irish novelist	1798	1869
Carli, Gian Rinaldo, Count, Ital. antiquary and historian	1720	1795
Carlisle, Sir Anthony, Eng. surgeon and physiologist	1768	1840
Carlisle, George William Frederick, Earl of, Eng. statesman and writer	1802	1864
Carlisle, John G., Am. statesman and legislator	1835	....
Carlos, Don, infante of Spain and pretender to the crown	1788	1855
Carlowitz, Eloïse Christine, Baroness of, Fr. authoress	1797	....
Carlstadt, Andreas, Ger. reformer	?1483	1541
Carlyle, Joseph Dacre, Eng. orientalist	1759	1804
Carlyle, Thomas, Brit. essayist and historian	1795	1881
Carmagnola, Francesco, Ital. general	?1390	1432
Carmeli, Michel Angelo, Ital. monk and scholar	?1700	1766
Carmignani, Giovanni Alessandro, Ital. jurist	1768	1847
Carminati, Bassiano, Ital. physician	1750	1830
Carmontelle, Fr. dramatic writer	1717	1806
Carmouche, Pierre Frédéric Adolphe, Fr. dramatist	1797	1868
Carneades, Greek orator and philosopher	B. C. ?215	129
Carnochan, John Murray, Am. surgeon	1817	1887

	BORN.	DIED.
Carnot, Lazare Hippolyte. *Son.* Fr. politician and writer	1801	1888
Carnot, Lazare Nicolas Marguerite. *Father.* Fr. military administrator and strategist	1753	1823
Carnot. *Grandson.* President Fr. republic. See **Sadi-Carnot.**		
Caro, Annibale, Ital. poet	1507	1566
Caroline Amelia Augusta, queen of England. Wife of George IV	1768	1821
Caron, François, Fr. director-general in India	.....	1674
Caron, René Édouard, Canadian statesman	1800	1876
Carpani, Giuseppe, Ital. dramatic poet	1752	1825
Carpenter, Lant, Eng. divine and writer	1780	1840
Carpenter, Matthew B., Am. politician	1824	1881
Carpenter, William Benjamin. *Son.* Eng. physiologist	1813	1885
Carpentier, Pierre, Fr. antiquary and author	1697	1767
Carpi, da, Girolamo, Ital. painter and architect	?1500	1556
Carpi, da, Ugo, Ital. engraver. Reputed inventor of *clair-obscur*	?1486	?1530
Carpini, Giovanni di Piano, Ital. traveler in Tartary	?1220	....
Carpzov, Benedict, Ger. jurist and author	1595	1666
Carracci, Annibale, Bolognese painter	1560	1609
Carracci, Ludovico, founder of the Bolognese school of painting	1555	1619
Carranza, de, Bartolomé, archbishop of Toledo and writer	1503	1576
Carrara, da, Jacopo, lord of Padua	.....	1324
Carré, Michel, Fr. author	1819	1872
Carrel, Nicolas Armand, Fr. political writer	1800	1836
Carreno de Miranda, Don Juan, Span. historical painter	1614	1685
Carrera, Rafael, president of Gautemala	1814	1865
Carrère, Joseph Barthelemi François, Fr. physician	1740	1802
Carrier, Jean Baptiste, Fr. demagogue	1756	1794
Carriere, Moritz, Ger. philosophical writer	1817	....
Carroll, Charles, Am. patriot. Last surviving signer of the Declaration of Independence	1737	1832
Carron, Gui Toussaint Julien, Fr. priest and writer	1760	1821
Carson, Christopher. *Kit Carson.* Am. frontiersman	1809	1868
Carstairs, Rev. William, Scot. divine	1649	1715
Carstens. Asmus Jakob, Danish historical painter	1754	1798
Cartellier, Pierre, Fr. sculptor	1757	1831
Carter, Miss Elizabeth, Eng. scholar and writer	1717	1806
Carter, John, Eng. artist. [*Rat-catcher and his Dogs.*]	1815	1850
Carteret, John, Earl Granville, Eng. statesman	1690	1763
Cartheuser, Johann Friedrich, Ger. physician	1704	1777
Cartier, Sir George Étienne, Canadian statesman	1814	1873
Cartier, Jacques, Fr. navigator and explorer	1494	?1555
Cartmell, James, vice-chancellor Cambridge University	1811	1881
Cartouche, Louis Dominique, Fr. bandit	1693	1721

	BORN.	DIED.
Cartter, Davis K., Am. jurist	1812	1887
Cartwright, Edmund, Eng. inventor and writer	1743	1823
Cartwright, John, Major. *Brother of Edmund.* Eng. political reformer	1740	1824
Cartwright, Peter, Am. Methodist preacher	1785	1872
Carus, Karl Gustav, Ger. physician and naturalist	1789	1869
Carus, Victor Julius, Ger. zoologist	1823	....
Carvajal, Tomas José Gonzales, Span. author	1753	1834
Carvajal, de, Francisco, Span. military commander	?1464	1548
Carvalho d'Acosta, Antonio, Port. geographer	1650	1715
Carver, John, first governor of Plymouth colony	.....	1621
Carver, Jonathan, Am. traveler	1732	1780
Cary, Alice, Am. poetess	1820	1871
Cary, Phœbe. *Sister of Alice.* Am. poetess	1824	1871
Cary, Rev. Henry Francis, Eng. poet. Translator of Dante	1772	1844
Casa, della, Giovanni, Ital. poet	1503	1556
Casabianca, Louis, Fr. naval officer	?1755	1798
Casanova, Giovanni Giacomo de Seingalt, Ital. adventurer	1725	1803
Casas, de las, Bartolomé, Span. missionary	1474	1566
Casaubon, *Lat.* **Casaubonus,** Isaac, Fr. critic and commentator	1559	1614
Caselius, Johannes, Ger. philologist and writer	1533	1613
Caseneuve, de, Pierre, Fr. philologist	1591	1652
Casimir I. *The Pacific.* King of Poland	.....	1058
Casimir II. *The Great.* King of Poland	1309	1370
Casimir-Périer. *See* **Périer**	1811	1876
Caspari, Carl Paul, Ger. theologian	1814	....
Casper, Johann Ludwig, Ger. physician	1796	....
Cass, Lewis, Am. statesman	1782	1866
Cassagnac, de, A. Granier. (**Granier,** Adolph Bernard.) Fr. publicist and journalist	?1806	....
Cassagnac, de, Paul. *Son.* Fr. journalist	1841	....
Cassas, Louis François, Fr. painter and architect	1756	1827
Cassel, Johann Philipp, Ger. philologist	1707	1783
Casserly, Eugene, Am. lawyer and legislator	1822	1883
Cassin, John, Am. ornithologist	1813	1869
Cassini, Giovanni Domenico, Ital. astronomer at the observatory of Paris	1625	1712
Cassini, Jacques. *Son of Giovanni Domenico.* Fr. astronomer	1677	1756
Cassini, de Thury, César François. *Son of Jacques.* Fr. astronomer and topographer	1714	1784
Cassius, Andreas, Ger. chemist. [*Purple of Cassius.*]	fl. 17th c.	
Cassius Longinus, Caius, Roman patriot	B. C.	42
Castagno, del, Andrea, Florentine historical painter	?1408	?1480
Castalio, Sébastien, Fr. theologian	1515	1563
Castaños, de, Francisco Xavier, Duke of Baylen, Span. general	1755	1852
Castel, Louis Bertrand, Fr. mathematician	1688	1757
Castelar, Emilio, Span. statesman	1832	....

	BORN.	DIED.
Castell, Edmund, Eng. orientalist	1606	1685
Castellan, Antoine Louis, Fr. painter and architect	1772	1838
Castellane, de, Esprit Victor Élisabeth Boniface, Count, marshal of France	1788	1862
Castelli, Benedetto, Ital. mathematician	1577	1644
Castelli, Ignaz Friedrich, Ger. dramatist	1781	1862
Castello, Giovanni Battista. *Il Bergamasco.* Ital. painter	?1500	?1579
Castelnau, de, Michel, Fr. diplomatist	?1520	1592
Castelvetro, Ludovico, Ital. critic	1505	1571
Casti, Giovanni Battista, Ital. poet	1721	1803
Castiglione, Baldassare, Ital. statesman and poet	1478	1529
Castiglione, Carlo Ottavio, Count, Ital. linguist and antiquary	1784	1849
Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto. *Il Grechetto.* Ital. painter	1616	1670
Castilho, de, Antonio Feliciano, Port. poet	1800	....
Castilla, Don Ramon, president of Peru	1797	1867
Castille, Charles Hyppolyte, Fr. writer	1820	....
Castillo, del, Bernal-Diaz, Span. officer with Cortez in Mexico	fl. 1520	
Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, Viscount, second Marquis of Londonderry, Brit. statesman	1769	1822
Castrén, Matthias Alexander, Finnish philologist	1813	1852
Castrén, Robert. *Son.* Swed. author	1851	1883
Castro, de, Esteban-Rodriguez, Port. physician	?1560	1637
Castro, de, Guillem, Span. dramatist	1569	1631
Castro, de, Inéz, wife of the crown prince, Dom Pedro of Portugal. Assassinated	.....	1355
Castro, de, João, Port. general and navigator	1500	1548
Castro, de, Vaca, Span. magistrate	.....	1558
Castruccio-Castracani, Ital. soldier and poet	1284	1328
Catalani, Angelica, Ital. vocalist	?1785	1849
Catel, Charles Simon, Fr. musical composer	1773	1830
Catesby, Mark, Eng. naturalist	?1680	1749
Cathcart, Sir George, Eng. general	1794	1854
Cathcart, William Schaw, first Earl of, Eng. diplomatist	1755	1843
Cathelineau, Jacques, Vendean general	1759	1793
Catherine of Aragon, queen of England. Wife of Henry VIII	1486	1536
Catherine I., empress of Russia. Wife of Peter the Great	?1685	1727
Catherine II., empress of Russia. Wife of Peter III.	1729	1796
Catherine, Saint, of Alexandria	.....	?307
Catherine de' Medici, queen of Henry II. of France	1519	1589
Catiline, Lucius Sergius, Roman conspirator	B. C.	62
Catinat, de, Nicolas, Fr. general	1637	1712
Catineau-Laroche, Pierre Marie Sébastien, Fr. civil officer and writer	1772	1828
Catlin, George, Am. artist and tourist	1796	1872
Cato, Marcus Porcius. *The Elder.* Roman patriot	B. C. 234	149

	BORN.	DIED.
Cato, Marcus Porcius. *The Younger.* Roman philosopher and patriot.....B. C.	95...	46
Cats, Jakob, Dutch statesman and poet.....	1577...	1660
Cattaneo, Carlo, Ital. political economist.....?	1815...	....
Catullus, Caius Valerius, Roman poet.....B. C.	87...	47
Catullus, Quintus Lutatius, Roman general and scholar.....B. C.	.....	87
Cattermole, George, Eng. painter.....	1800...	1868
Cauchon, Joseph Edouard, Canadian journalist and statesman.....	1816...	1885
Cauchon, Pierre, bishop of Beauvais. Judge of Joan d'Arc.....	.....	1443
Cauchy, Augustin Louis, Fr. mathematician and poet..	1789...	1857
Caulaincourt, de, Armand Augustin Louis, Fr. officer and diplomatist.....	1773...	1827
Caumont, de, Arcisse, Fr. antiquary.....	1802...	....
Caus, *or* **Caulx, de,** Salomon, Fr. engineer.....?	1576..?	1630
Caussin de Perceval, Armand Pierre, Fr. orientalist	1795...	1872
Cavaignac, Éléonore Louis Godefroy, Fr. journalist..	1801...	1845
Cavaignac, Jean Baptiste. *Father.* Fr. revolutionist.	1762...	1829
Cavaignac, Louis Eugène. *Brother of E. L. G.* Fr. general.....	1802...	1857
Cavalcanti, Bartolommeo, Ital. scholar.....	1503...	1562
Cavalier, Jean, leader of the Camisards.....?	1679...	1740
Cavalieri, Bonaventura, Ital. mathematician.....	1598...	1647
Cavalli, Pietro Francesco, Ital. composer.....?	1599...	1676
Cavallo, Tiberio, Ital. natural philosopher in London.	1749...	1809
Cavanilles, Antonio José, Span. priest and botanist....	1745...	1804
Cave, Edward, printer. Founded *The Gentlemen's Magazine*.....	1691...	1754
Cave, William, Eng. divine and scholar.....	1637...	1713
Cavedone, Giacomo, Ital. painter.....	1577...	1660
Cavelier, Pierre Jules, Fr. sculptor.....	1814...	....
Cavendish, Henry, Eng. chemist and natural philos..	1731...	1810
Cavendish, Thomas, Eng. navigator.....	1564...	1593
Caventou, Joseph Bienaimé, Fr. chemist.....	1797...	....
Cavour, di, Camillo Benso, Count, Ital. statesman.....	1810...	1861
Caxton, William, earliest Eng. printer.....?	1412...	1492
Cayley, Sir George, Eng. philosopher.....	1773...	1857
Caylus, de, Anne Claude Philippe de Tubières, Count, Fr. antiquary and writer.....	1692...	1765
Caylus, de, Martha Marguerite de Villette de Murcay, Marquise, Fr. woman of fashion.....	1673...	1729
Cazalès, de, Jacques Antoine Marie, Fr. politician....	1758...	1805
Cean-Bermudez, Juan Augustin, Span. writer on art	1749...	1829
Cecchi, Giovanni Maria, Ital. comic poet and lawyer..	1517...	1587
Cecco d'Ascoli. *Francesco Stabili.* Ital. physician, astrologer, mechanician, and poet.....	1257...	1327
Cecil, William, Lord Burleigh, lord treas. of Elizabeth	1520...	1598
Cecil, Robert, Earl of Salisbury, Eng. statesman.....	1560...	1612
Cecilia, Saint, Roman martyr and patroness of music. *St. Cecilia's Day, November* 22.....fl. 2d or 3d c.		

	BORN.	DIED.
Ceillier, Dom Rémi, Fr. theologian	1688	1761
Celakowsky, Frantisek Ladislav, Bohemian poet	1799	1852
Céleste, Madame, Eng.-Fr. dancer and actress	?1814	....
Celestine I., pope. Successor to Boniface I	.....	432
Celestine V., Saint. *Petro da Murrone.* Pope	1215	1296
Cellarius, Christoph, Ger. critic and geographer	1638	1707
Cellier, Alfred, Eng. composer	1846	....
Cellini, Benvenuto, Ital. artist in metal	1500	1570
Celsius, Anders, Swed. astronomer	1701	1744
Celsius, Olaus, Swed. botanist and orientalist	1670	1756
Celsus, Roman philosopher. Antichristian writer	fl. 2d c.	
Celsus, Aurelius Cornelius. Roman medical writer	fl. 1st c.	
Celtes, Conrad, Ger. poet-laureate	1459	1508
Cenci, Beatrice. *La Belle Parricide.* Roman girl, famous for her beauty and tragical fate	?1583	1599
Centlivre, Mrs. Susanna, Eng. dramatic writer	?1667	1723
Cerceau, du, Jean Antoine, Fr. poet	1670	1730
Cerda, de la, Juan Luis, Span. Jesuit and critic	?1560	1643
Cerinthus, Syrian heresiarch. Founder of the Cerinthians	fl. 1st c.	
Cerisier, Antoine Marie, Fr. historian	1749	1828
Certon, Salomon, Fr. poet	?1550	1610
Cervantes, Saavedra, de, Miguel, Span. novelist. [*Don Quixote.*]	1547	1616
Cervolle, *or* **Cervole, de,** Fr. freebooter	?1300	1366
Cesalpino, Andrea, Ital. physician, physiologist, and botanist	1519	1603
Cesare, di, Giuseppe Cavaliere, Neapolitan historian.	1783	1856
Cesari, Antonio, Ital. critic and translator	?1750	1828
Cesari, Giuseppe. *Cavaliero d'Arpino.* Ital. historical painter	?1560	1640
Cesarini, Virginio, Ital. poet	1595	1624
Cesarotti, Melchiore, Ital. poet	1730	1808
Cesi, Federigo, Prince, Ital. naturalist	1585	1630
Céspedes, de, Carlos Manuel, president of the revolutionary republic of Cuba	1819	1874
Céspedes, de, Pablo, Span. artist	1538	1608
Ceva, Tommaso, Ital. Jesuit, poet, and mathematician	1648	?1736
Cevallos, Pedro, Span. diplomatist	1764	1838
Chabannes, de, Antoine, Comte de Dammartin, Fr. general	?1410	1488
Chabanon, de, Michel Paul Guy, Fr. writer	1730	1792
Chabas, François Joseph, Fr. archæologist	1817	....
Chabert, de, Joseph Bernard, Marquis, Fr. navigator, astronomer, and geographer	1723	1805
Chabot, François, Fr. revolutionist	1759	1794
Chabot, de, Philippe, admiral of France	.....	1543
Chabrillan, de, Céleste Vénara, Countess. *Mogador.* Fr. circus rider and authoress	1824	....
Chabrol de Volvic, Gilbert Joseph Gaspard, Count, Fr. civil officer, politician, and writer	1773	1843

	BORN.	DIED.
Chacon, Pedro, Span. priest and writer	1525	1581
Chadwick, Edwin, Eng. social economist	1801	....
Chaix d'Est-Ange, Gustave Louis Adolph Victor Charles, Fr. advocate	1800	1876
Chalgrin, Jean François Thérèse, Fr. architect	1739	1811
Challoner, Richard, Eng. Roman Catholic divine and author	1691	1781
Chalmers, Alexander, Brit. editor. [*General Biographical Dictionary.*]	1759	1834
Chalmers, George, Brit. historian and biographer	1742	1825
Chalmers, Rev. Thomas, Scot. divine	1780	1847
Chamberlain, Joseph, Eng. parliamentarian	1836	....
Chambers, Ephraim, Eng. cyclopedist	.....	1740
Chambers, Robert, Scot. writer and publisher	1802	1871
Chambers, Sir William. Eng. architect	?1726	1796
Chambers, William. *Brother of Robert.* Scot. editor	1800	1883
Chambon de Montaux, Nicolas, Fr. physician	1748	1826
Chambord, de, Henri Charles Ferdinand Marie Dieudonné, Comte, head of the elder branch of the Bourbon dynasty	1820	1883
Chambray, de, Georges, Marquis, Fr. historian	1783	?1850
Chamfort, *or* **Champfort,** Sébastien Roch Nicolas, Fr. poet and littérateur	1741	1794
Chamier, Daniel, Fr. Protestant theologian	?1570	1621
Chamillard, Michel, Fr. minister of state	1651	1721
Chamilly, de, Noël Bouton, Marquis, Fr. general	1636	1715
Chamisso, von, Adalbert, Ger. lyric poet	1781	1838
Chamousset, de, Claude Humbert Piarron, Chevalier, Fr. philanthropist	1717	1773
Champagne, de, Philippe, Flemish painter in Paris	1602	1674
Champagny, de, Jean Baptiste Nompère, Duc de Cadore, Fr. statesman	1756	1834
Champe, John, Am. revolutionary soldier	?1752	?1798
Champeaux, de, Guillaume, bishop of Châlons	.....	1121
Champier, Symphorien, Fr. physician	1472	1539
Champion, Anthony, Eng. writer	?1724	1801
Championnet, Jean Étienne, Fr. general	1762	1800
Champlain, de, Samuel, Fr. explorer, founder, and governor of Canada	1567	1635
Champmeslé, Marie Desmares, Fr. actress	1644	1698
Champollion, Jean François. *Brother of Jacques Joseph.* Fr. Egyptologist	1791	1832
Champollion-Figeac, Jacques Joseph, Fr. archæol.	1778	1867
Chandler, Richard, Eng. archæologist	1738	1810
Chandos, John, Eng. military commander	.....	1369
Changarnier, Nicolas Anne Théodule, Fr. general	1793	1877
Chanler, Mrs. John Armstrong (maiden name Amélie Rives), Am. novelist. [*The Quick or the Dead.*]	1863	....
Channing, William Ellery, Am. divine and writer	1780	1842
Chantal, de, Jeanne Françoise Frémiot, Baroness, Fr. devotee	1572	1641
Chantrey, Sir Francis, Eng. sculptor	1782	1841

	BORN.	DIED.
Chanzy, Antoine Eugène Alfred, Fr. general	?1823	1883
Chapelain, Jean, Fr. poet and critic	1595	1674
Chapelle, Claude Emmanuel Luillier, Fr. poet	1626	1686
Chapin, Edwin Hubbell, Am. Universalist divine and orator	1814	....
Chapman, George, Eng. dramatic poet	1557	1634
Chapone, Mrs. Hester, Eng. authoress	1727	1801
Chappe, Claude, Fr. inventor of a telegraph	1763	1805
Chapsal, Charles Pierre, Fr. grammarian	1787	1858
Chaptal, Jean Antoine, Comte de Chanteloupe, Fr. chemist and statesman	1756	1832
Charas, Moise, Fr. chemist and pharmacist	1618	1698
Chardin, Sir Jean, Fr. merchant and traveler	1643	1713
Chardon, de la Rochette, Simon, Fr. philologist and Hellenist	1753	1814
Charette de la Contrie, François Athanase, Vendean royalist	1763	1796
Charlemagne, Charles the Great, *or* **Charles I.,** emperor of the West and king of France	742	814
Charles I. *Charles Stuart.* King of England. Executed	1600	1649
Charles II., king of England	1630	1685
Charles II. *The Bald.* King of France	823	877
Charles IV. *The Fair*	1294	1328
Charles V. *The Wise*	1337	1380
Charles VI. *The Mad* or *The Beloved*	1368	1422
Charles VII. *The Victorious*	1403	1461
Charles IX.	1550	1574
Charles X.	1757	1836
Charles I., *or* **Charlemagne,** emperor of Germany and king of France	742	814
Charles III. *The Fat*	?832	888
Charles IV., king of Bohemia	1316	1378
Charles V., king of Spain	1500	1558
Charles VI.	1685	1740
Charles VII., Karl Albrecht	1697	1745
Charles of Anjou, king of Naples and Sicily	?1220	1285
Charles Albert, Carlo Alberto Amadeo, king of Sardinia	1798	1849
Charles I., king of Spain. Charles V. of Germany.	1500	1558
Charles II.	1661	1700
Charles III.	1716	1788
Charles IV.	1748	1819
Charles Emanuel I. *The Great.* Duke of Savoy	1562	1630
Charles IX., king of Sweden	1550	1611
Charles X., Gustavus	1622	1660
Charles XII.	1682	1718
Charles XIII.	1748	1818
Charles XIV., John. *See* **Bernadotte**	1764	1844
Charles XV., king of Sweden and Norway	1826	1872
Charles I., prince of Roumania	1839	....
Charles, *or* **Karl,** Archduke of Austria, commander.	1771	1847

	BORN.	DIED.
Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy	1433	1477
Charles Edward Stuart. *The Young Pretender.* Eng. prince	1720	1788
Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth Rundle, Eng. authoress	?1826	....
Charles, Jacques Alexandre César, Fr. electrician	1746	1823
Charles Martel, duke of Austrasia	694	741
Charlet, Nicolas Toussaint, Fr. painter and engraver	1792	1845
Charleton, Walter, Eng. physician and author	1619	1707
Charlevoix, de, Pierre François Xavier, Jesuit missionary in America	1682	1761
Charnock, Stephen, Eng. divine and author	1628	1680
Charost, de, Armand Joseph de Béthune, Fr. philanthropist	1728	1800
Charpentier, François, Fr. author	1620	1702
Charras, Jean Baptiste Adolphe, Fr. military writer	1810	1865
Charrière, de, Isabelle Agnète de Saint-Hyacinthe, Fr. novelist	?1740	1805
Charron, Pierre, Fr. philosopher	1541	1603
Chartier, Alain, Fr. poet	?1385	?1455
Charton, Édouard, Fr. journalist	1807	....
Chartres, de, Robert Philippe Louis Eugène Ferdinand d'Orleans, Duc, Fr. prince. Grandson of Louis Philippe	1840	....
Chase, Salmon Portland, Am. statesman	1808	1873
Chasles, Michel, Fr. geometer	1793	....
Chasles, Victor Euphémion Philarète, Fr. journalist	1798	1873
Chassaigne, François, Fr. composer of comic opera	1847	....
Chassepot, Antoine Alphonse, Fr. inventor	1833	....
Chasteler, du, Jean Gabriel Joseph Albert, Marquis, Austrian general	1763	1825
Chastellux, de, François Jean, Marquis, Fr. officer and writer	1734	1788
Chateaubriand, de, François Auguste, Viscount, Fr. author	1768	1848
Châtel, Jean, Fr. fanatic	?1575	1594
Chatham, William Pitt, first Earl of	1708	1778
Chatterton, Thomas, Eng. poet	1752	1770
Chaucer, Geoffrey, father of English poetry	?1328	1400
Chaudet, Antoine Denis, Fr. sculptor and painter	1763	1810
Chaudon, Dom Louis Maïeul, Fr. historical writer	1737	1817
Chauliac, de, Gui, Fr. surgeon	fl. 14th c.	
Chaulieu, de, Guillaume Amfrye, Fr. lyric poet	1639	1720
Chaulnes, de, Michel Ferdinand, Duc, Fr. naturalist	1714	1769
Chaumette, Pierre Gaspard, Fr. revolutionist	1763	1794
Chaumonot, Pierre Marie Joseph, Fr. Jesuit and missionary in Canada	1611	1693
Chauncey, Isaac, Am. naval officer	1772	1840
Chaussard, Pierre Jean Baptiste, Fr. writer	1766	1823
Chaussée, de la, Pierre Claude Nivelle, Fr. dramatic author	1692	1754
Chaussier, François, Fr. physician and anatomist	1746	1828
Chauveau, Pierre, J. O., Canadian statesman	1820	....

	BORN.	DIED.
Chauveau-Lagarde, Claude François, Fr. advocate.	1760	1841
Chauvelin, de, François Bernard, Fr. politician	1766	1832
Chauvenet, William, Am. mathematician	1820	1870
Chauvin, Étienne, Fr. Protestant refugee	? 1649	1725
Chavée, Honoré Joseph, Belgian philologist	1815	....
Chazal, Fr. artist	1793	1854
Chazelles, de, Jean Mathieu, Fr. hydrographer	1657	1710
Cheeshhàteaumuck, Caleb, the only Indian who was graduated from Harvard College	1646	1666
Cheever, Ezekiel, Am. teacher	1615	1708
Cheever, George Barrel, Am. clergyman	1807	....
Cheke, Sir John, Eng. statesman and scholar	1514	1557
Chelmsford, Frederick Thesiger, Baron, lord chancellor of England	1794	1878
Chemnitz, Martin, Ger. Protestant divine	1522	1586
Chemnitzer, Ivan Ivanovitch, Russ. fabulist	1744	1784
Chênedollé, de, Charles Julien Pioult, Fr. poet	1769	1833
Chenery, Thomas, Eng. Arabic scholar and editor London *Times*	1826	1884
Chenevix, Richard, Irish writer	1774	1830
Chénier, de, André Marie. *Son of Louis.* Fr. poet	1762	1794
Chénier, de, Louis. *Father.* Fr. historian	1723	1796
Chénier, de, Marie Joseph. *Son of Louis.* Fr. dramatist	1764	1811
Chenot, Claude Bernard Adrien, Fr. engineer	1803	1855
Cherbuliez, Antoine Élisée, Swiss political economist	1797	1869
Chéri, Rose Marie Cizos, Fr. actress	1824	1861
Chéron, Élisabeth Sophie, Fr. poetess, writer, and painter	1648	1711
Cherubini, Maria Luigi Carlo Zenobio Salvatore, Ital. musical composer	1760	1842
Chervin, Fr. physician	1783	1843
Chéry, Philippe, Fr. historical painter	1759	1838
Chesebro', Caroline, Am. authoress	1825	1873
Cheselden, William, Eng. surgeon and writer	1688	1752
Chesney, Francis Rawdon, Brit. explorer in the East.	1789	1872
Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, fourth Earl of. [*Letters.*]	1694	1773
Chevalier, de, Antoine Rodolphe, Fr. Hebraist	1507	1572
Chevalier, Michel, Fr. economist	1806	....
Cheverus, Jean Louis Anne Madeleine Lefebvre, Fr. cardinal and philanthropist	1768	1836
Cheves, Langdon, Am. statesman	1776	1857
Chevreul, Michel Eugène, Fr. chemist and savant	1786	1889
Chevreuse, de, Marie de Rohan Montbazon, Duchesse, Fr. beauty and intriguer	1600	1679
Cheyne, George, Scot. physician and mathematician	? 1671	1742
Chézy, de, Antoine Lèonard, Fr. orientalist	1773	1832
Chézy, von, Wilhelmine Christiane. *Wife.* Ger. authoress	1783	1856
Chiabrera, Gabriello, Ital. lyric poet	1552	1637
Chiaramonti, Scipione, Ital. astronomer	1565	1652

	BORN.	DIED.
Chiari, Giuseppe, Ital. historical painter	1654	1727
Chichele, Henry, Eng. prelate. Archbishop of Canterbury	? 1362	1443
Chickering, Jonas, Am. piano-forte manufacturer	1798	1853
Chifflet, Jean Jacques, Fr. physician and writer	1588	1660
Child, Sir Josiah, Eng. merchant and political economist	1630	1699
Child, Lydia Maria, *née* Francis, Am. philanthropist and authoress	1802	1880
Childebert I., king of the Franks	? 495	558
Childebrand, prince of the Franks and companion of Charles Martel in the crusade against the Saracens	fl. 737	
Childeric I., king of the Franks	? 436	481
Children, John George, Eng. chemist and electrician	1777	1852
Childs, George W., Am. editor and publisher	1829	....
Chillingworth, William, Eng. theologian	? 1602	1644
Chilperic I., king of the Franks	539	584
Chimay, de, Jean Marie Ignace Thérèse, Princess, *née* Cabarrus, wife of Tallien. Fr. beauty and leader of fashion	? 1775	1835
Chinchon, Countess of, wife of the Spanish viceroy of Peru. Introduced Peruvian bark into Spain	fl. 1632	
Chipman, Nathaniel, Am. jurist	1752	1843
Chirac, Pierre, Fr. physician	1650	1732
Chisholm, Mrs. Caroline, *née* Jones, Eng. philanthropist	1810	....
Chitty, Joseph, Eng. jurist	1776	1841
Chladni, Ernst Florens Friedrich, Ger. physicist	1756	1827
Chlopicki, Józef, Polish general and dictator	1772	1854
Chmielnicki, Bogdan, Cossack chief	1593	1657
Choate, Rufus, Am. advocate and jurist	1799	1859
Chodowiecki, Daniel Nikolaus, Ger. artist	1726	1801
Chodzko, Jakob Leonard, Polish historian	1800	....
Choiseul, de, Étienne François, Duc, Fr. statesman	1719	1785
Choiseul-Gouffier, Marie Gabriel Florent Auguste, Count, Fr. traveler and author	1752	1817
Choisy, de, François Timoléon, Abbé, Fr. author	1644	1724
Chopin, Frédéric François, Polish pianist and musical composer	1810	1849
Choris, Louis, Russ. painter	1795	1828
Chorley, Henry Fothergill, Eng. musician	1808	1872
Choron, Alexander Étienne, Fr. writer on music	1771	1834
Chouan (*real name* **Cotlereau**), Jean, chief of the French royalist insurgents during the Revolution	1757	1794
Chouet, Jean Robert, professor of philosophy in Geneva	1642	1731
Chouteau, Auguste (born 1739, died 1829), and Pierre (born ? 1749, died 1849), *brothers.* Founders of the city of St. Louis, Mo.		
Chrétien *or* **Chrestien,** Florent, Fr. poet and writer	1541	1596
Chrétien (*or* **Chrestien**) **de Troyes,** Fr. poet	? 1150	? 1200
Christian, *or* **Christiern I., king of Denmark.** (1418-1481)	? 1425	1481

	BORN.	DIED.
Christian, *or* **Christiern II.** (1513-1523)	1481	1559
Christian, *or* **Christiern IV.** (1588-1648)	1577	1648
Christian, *or* **Christiern VII.** (1766-1808)	1749	1808
Christian, *or* **Christiern VIII.** (1839-1848)	1786	1848
Christian, *or* **Christiern IX**	1818	....
Christina, queen of Sweden. Daughter of Gustavus Adolphus	1626	1689
Christine de Pisan, Ital. poetess in France	?1363	?1431
Christison, Robert, Scot. physician	?1798	....
Christmas, *or* **Noel-Fearn,** Henry, Eng. clergyman	1811	1868
Christophe, Henri, Negro king of Hayti	1767	1820
Christopulus, Athanasius, Greek poet	1772	1847
Chrysoloras, Manuel, reviver of Greek in Italy	?1355	1415
Chrysostom, John, Greek father of the church. Born at Antioch in Syria	347	407
Chubb, Thomas, Eng. theological writer	1679	1746
Church, Benjamin, Am. officer in King Philip's War	1639	1718
Church, Frederick Edwin, Am. landscape painter	1826	....
Churchill, Charles, Eng. poet and satirist	1731	1764
Churchill, John, Duke of Marlborough	1650	1722
Churchill, Lord Randolph Henry, Eng. statesman and chancellor of the exchequer 1886	1849	....
Churruca y Elorza, de, Cosme Damian, Span. admiral	1761	1805
Cialdini, Enrico, Ital. general	?1811	....
Ciampini, Giovanni Giustino, Ital. antiq. and historian	1633	1698
Ciampoli, Giovanni Battista, Ital. lyric poet	1589	1643
Cibber, Colley, Eng. dramatic author and actor	1671	1757
Cibrario, Luigi, Ital. historian and jurist	1802	1870
Cicero, Marcus Tullius, Roman orator	B. C. 106	43
Cicogna, Pasquale, Venetian doge	.....	1595
Cicognara, da, Leopoldo, Count, Ital. writer on art. [*History of Modern Sculpture.*]	1767	1834
Cid, *or* **Cid Campeador**—that is, *Lord Champion* (*real name* **Ruy,** *or* **Rodrigo Diaz**), a famous Castilian hero	?1040	1099
Cienfuegos, de, Nicasio Alvarez, Span. poet	1764	1809
Cignani, Carlo, Ital. painter	1628	1719
Cignaroli, Giovanni Bettino, Ital. painter	1706	1772
Cigoli, da, *or* **Civoli,** Ludovico Cardi, Florentine painter	1559	1613
Cilley, Joseph, United States Senator from New Hampshire	1791	1887
Cimabue, Giovanni. *Father of Modern Painting.* Florentine painter	?1240	?1302
Cimarosa, Domenico, Neapolitan musical composer	1749	1801
Cimon, Athenian commander	B. C. 510	449
Cincinnato, Romulo, Florentine painter	?1525	1600
Cincinnatus, Lucius Quintius, Roman dictator	B. C. ?520	?439
Cino da Pistoja, Ital. jurist and poet	1270	?1337
Cinq Mars, de, Henri Coffier de Ruzé, Marquis, Fr. conspirator	1620	1642

	BORN.	DIED.
Cipriani, Giovanni Battista, Ital. painter	?1727	1785
Cirillo, Domenico, Ital. botanist and physician	1734	1799
Cissey, de, Ernest Louis Octave Courtot, Fr. soldier and politician. Minister of war	1812	....
Cittadini, Pietro Francesco. *Il Milanese.* Ital. painter	?1613	1681
Civiale, Jean, Fr. physician and writer	1792	1867
Civilis, Claudius, leader of the Batavi	fl. 70	
Civitali, Matteo, Ital. sculptor and architect	1435	?1501
Claflin, Horace B., Am. merchant	1811	1885
Claflin, William, governor of Massachusetts 1869-1871.	1818	....
Clairaut, Alexis Claude, Fr. mathematician	1713	1765
Clairon, Claire Josèphe Hippolyte de Latude, Fr. actress	1723	1803
Clairville, Louis François Nicolaie, Fr. dramatic writer	1811	....
Clajus, Johann. *Clai.* Ger. clergyman	1533	1592
Clapisson, Louis, Fr. composer	1808	1866
Clapperton, Captain Hugh, Scot. traveler in Africa	1788	1827
Clarac, Charles Othon Frédéric Jean Baptiste, Count, Fr. antiquary	1777	1847
Clare, John, Northamptonshire peasant and poet	1793	1864
Clarendon, Edward Hyde, first Earl of, lord chancellor of England and historian	1608	1674
Clarendon, George William Frederick Villiers, fourth Earl of, Eng. statesman	1800	1870
Clarendon, Henry Hyde, second Earl of, lord-lieutenant of Ireland	1638	1709
Claridge, Richard, Eng. Quaker minister and author.	1649	1723
Clark, Alvan, Am. optician	1804	1887
Clark, Eliphalet, Am. homœopathist	1801	1883
Clark, Sir James, Brit. physician	1788	1870
Clark, Lewis Gaylord, Am. writer. Editor of the *Knickerbocker*	1810	1873
Clark, Willis Gaylord. *Brother of Lewis Gaylord.* Am. journalist	1810	1841
Clarke, Adam, Brit. Methodist clergyman and commentator	?1760	1832
Clarke, Edward Daniel, Eng. traveler and mineralogist	1769	1822
Clarke, George Rogers, Am. general and frontiersman	1752	1818
Clarke, Henri Jacques Guillaume, Duc de Feltre, marshal of France	1765	1818
Clarke, Henry F., brevet major-general U. S. A.	1821	1887
Clarke, Henry Hyde, Eng. philologist and engineer. [*Dictionary.*]	1815	....
Clarke, James Freeman, Am. writer and Unitarian minister	1810	1888
Clarke, Jeremiah, Eng. musical composer	1670	1707
Clarke, John, one of the founders of Rhode Island	1609	1676
Clarke, Mary Victoria Cowden, Eng. authoress	1809	....
Clarke, Samuel, Eng. philosopher and metaphysician	1675	1729
Clarke, William, general, explorer, and governor of Louisiana Territory	1770	1838

	BORN.	DIED.
Clarkson, Thomas, Eng. slavery abolitionist	1760	1846
Claude, Jean, Fr. Protestant	1619	1687
Claude Lorraine (*real name* **Claude Gelée**), Ital. painter	1600	1682
Claudian, Claudius, last of the Latin classic poets	?365	?408
Claudius, Matthias, Ger. poet. [*Rhine-wine Song.*]	1743	1815
Claudius I., emperor of Rome	B. C. 10	A. D. 54
Claudius II., Marcus Aurelius. *Gothicus.* Emperor of Rome	214	270
Clausel, Bertrand, Count, Fr. general	1772	1842
Clausen, Henrik Nicolai, Danish divine and statesman	1793	....
Clausewitz, von, Karl, Pruss. general	1780	1831
Clausius, Rudolf J. E., Ger. mathematician	1822	1888
Claverhouse, John Graham of, Viscount Dundee	1643	1689
Clavier, Étienne, Fr. judge and writer	1762	1817
Clavière, Étienne, Fr. statesman and financier	1735	1793
Clavigero, Francisco Saverio, Mex. historian	?1720	1793
Clavijo y Faxardo, José, Span. writer	?1726	1806
Clavius, Christoph, Ger mathematician	1537	1612
Clay, Henry, Am. orator and statesman	1777	1852
Clayborne, William, early Virginia colonist	fl. 1650	
Clayton, John Middleton, Am. statesman	1796	1856
Cleanthes, Greek stoic philosopher	B. C. ?300	?220
Clearchus, Lacedæmonian general	B. C.	?400
Cleaveland, Parker, Am. mineralogist	1780	1858
Cleef, van, Jan, Flemish painter	1646	1716
Cleef, *or* **Cleve, van,** Joost. *The Fool.* Flemish painter	?1485	?1530
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne. *Mark Twain.* Am. humorist	1835	....
Clement I., *or* **Clemens Romanus,** bishop of Rome	?30	?100
Clement IV., Guido Fulcodi, pope	.....	1268
Clement V., Bertrand Garcias de Goth, pope	?1264	1314
Clement VII., Giulio de' Medici, pope	?1475	1534
Clement VIII., Ippolito Aldobrandini, popè	.....	1605
Clement XI., Giovanni Francesco Albani, pope	1649	1721
Clement XIV., Giovanni Vincenzo Antonio Ganganelli, pope	1705	1774
Clement, Felix, Fr. musician and composer	1822	1885
Clément, François, Fr. Benedictine author	1714	1793
Clement of Alexandria, Christian father and writer	.....	220
Clementi, Muzio, Ital. musical composer	1752	1832
Cleobulus, one of the seven sages of Greece	fl. 6th c. B. C.	
Cleomedes, Greek astronomer	fl. ?2d c. A. D	
Cleomenes III., Spartan king and reformer	B. C.	220
Cleopatra, queen of Egypt	B. C. 69	30
Clerc, Laurent, teacher of deaf mutes in France	1785	1869
Clerc, Nicolas Gabriel, Fr. physician and historian	1726	1798
Clerfayt, *or* **Clairfait, de,** François Sébastien Charles Joseph de Croix, Count, Austrian general	1733	1798
Clermont-Tonnerre, de, Stanislas, Comte, Fr. political writer	1747	1792

	BORN.	DIED.
Clésinger, Jean Baptiste Auguste, Fr. sculptor	?1820	1883
Cleveland, Charles Dexter, Am. author and scholar	1802	1869
Cleveland, Grover, twenty-second President of the United States	1837	....
Cleveland, Rose Elizabeth. *Sister.* Am. educator and author	1845	....
Clifford, Nathan, Am. jurist	1803	1881
Climacus, Joannes. *Scholasticus.* Monk and author	?525	605
Clinton, De Witt, Am. statesman	1769	1828
Clinton, George. *Brother of James.* Am. statesman and Vice-President of the United States	1739	1812
Clinton, Sir Henry, Eng. general in America	1738	1795
Clinton, Henry Fynes, Eng. writer. [*Chronology of Rome.*]	1781	1852
Clinton, James. *Father of De Witt.* Am. brigadier-general	1736	1812
Clive, Robert, first Lord, Brit. general and statesman	1725	1774
Clootz, Jean Baptiste, Baron. *Anacharsis Clootz.* Pruss.-Fr. revolutionist	1755	1794
Cloquet, Jules Germain, Baron, Fr. surgeon	1790	....
Clotaire I. *Son of Clovis.* King of France	497	?561
Clotilda, *or* **Clotilde,** Saint. *Wife of Clovis*	475	545
Cloud, Saint, *or* **Clodoald.** *Grandson of Clovis*	.....	560
Clouet, Jean François, Fr. chemist and metallurgist	1751	1801
Clough, Arthur Hugh, Eng. poet	1819	1861
Clovis I., founder of the Frankish monarchy	?465	511
Clowes, William, Eng. printer	1779	1847
Clugny de Nuis, Jean Étienne Bernard, Fr. comptroller-general of finances	1729	1776
Cluseret, Gustave Paul, Fr. brigadier-general in America	1823	....
Cluver, *Lat.* **Cluverius,** Philipp, Ger. geographer	1580	1623
Cobb, Howell, Am. politician	1815	1868
Cobb, Sylvanus, Am. story-writer. [*Orion the Gold-beater.*]	1813	1887
Cobbe, Frances Power, Eng. rationalistic writer	1822	....
Cobbett, William, Eng. political writer	1762	1835
Cobden, Richard, Eng. politician and economist	1804	1865
Cobham, Sir John Oldcastle, Lord, Eng. martyr	?1360	1417
Coccejus, Johannes, Ger. Hebraist. Commentator	1603	1669
Cocchi, Antonio, Ital. physician	1695	1758
Coccia, Carlo, Ital. musical composer	1789	1873
Cochet, Jean Benoit Désirée, Abbé, Fr. archæologist	1812	....
Cochin, Charles Nicolas, Fr. engraver and writer	1715	1790
Cochran, William, Scot. artist	1738	1785
Cockburn, Sir Alexander James Edmund, Eng. jurist	1802	....
Cockburn, Sir George, Brit. admiral	1772	1853
Cockburn, Henry Thomas, Lord, Scot. jurist	1779	1854
Cocker, Edward, Eng. arithmetician	?1631	?1677
Cockerell, Charles Robert, Eng. architect	1788	1863
Codazzi, Agostino, Ital. geographer in Venezuela	1792	....
Coddington, William, founder of Rhode Island	1601	1678

	BORN.	DIED.
Codrington, Sir Edward, Eng. vice-admiral	1770	1851
Codrington, Sir William John. *Son.* Eng. general	1800	....
Coehoorn, văn, Menno, Baron, Dutch engineer	?1641	1704
Coello, Claudio, Span. painter	1621	1693
Cœur, Jacques, Fr. financier and merchant	?1400	1456
Cœur de Lion. *See* **Richard I.**	1157	1199
Coffin, Charles, Fr. poet	1676	1749
Coffin, John, Sir Isaac, Eng. admiral	1759	1839
Cogalniceano, Michael, Roumanian historian	1806	....
Coghetti, Francesco, Ital. painter	1804	....
Cogniard, Théodore, Fr. playwright	1806	1872
Coigny, de, François de Franquetot, Duc, Fr. marshal	1670	1759
Coit, Thomas Winthrop, Am. theologian	1804	1885
Coiter, Volcher, Dutch pathologic anatomist	1534	1576
Cokaine, Sir Aston, Eng. royalist and doggerel poet	1608	1684
Coke, Sir Edward, lord chief-justice of England	1549	1634
Coke, Thomas, first bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church	1747	1814
Colbert, Jean Baptiste, Marquis de Seignelay, Fr. financier	1619	1683
Colburn, Warren, Am. mathematician	1793	1833
Colburn, Zerah, Am. mathematical prodigy	1804	1840
Colby, Thomas, Eng. engineer and ordnance surveyor.	1784	1852
Colden, Cadwallader, Am. physician, politician, and botanist	1688	1776
Cole, Thomas, Eng.-Am. painter	1801	1848
Colebrooke, Henry Thomas, Eng. orientalist	1765	1837
Coleman, William T., California pioneer and capitalist	1824	....
Colenso, John William, Eng. bishop and writer	1814	1883
Coleridge, Hartley. *Son of S. T. C.* English writer and poet	1796	1849
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, Eng. metaphysician and poet	1772	1834
Colet, John, Eng. clergyman and dean of St. Paul's	1466	1519
Colet, Louise, *née* Révoil, Fr. poetess and novelist	1810	1876
Colfax, Schuyler, Am. politician	1823	1885
Coligni, de, *or* **Coligny, de,** Gaspard, Fr. admiral. Leader of the Huguenots	1517	1572
Colin, Alexander, Belgian sculptor	1526	1612
Collé, Charles, Fr. poet and song writer	1709	1783
Colle, dal, Raffaelino, Ital. painter	?1490	1530
Collet, Philibert, Fr. writer	1643	1718
Colletet, Guillaume, Fr. poet	1598	1659
Colley, Sir George Pomeroy, Brit. general	1835	1881
Collier, Sir George, Brit. admiral	.....	1795
Collier, Jeremy, Eng. theologian and writer	1650	1726
Collier, John Payne, Eng. antiquary and author	1789	1883
Collin, von, Heinrich Joseph, Ger. poet	1772	1811
Collingwood, Cuthbert, Lord, Eng. admiral	?1748	1810
Collini, Cosimo Alessandro, Ital. scholar	1727	1806
Collins, Anthony, Eng. author and free-thinker	1676	1729

	BORN.	DIED.
Collins, William, Eng. poet	1720	1756
Collins, William Wilkie, Eng. novelist	1824	1889
Collinson, Peter, Eng. botanist	1693	1768
Collombet, François Zénon, Fr. author	1808	1853
Collot d'Herbois, Jean Marie, Fr. revolutionist	?1750	1796
Colman, George. *The Elder.* Eng. comic dramatist	?1733	1794
Colman, George. *The Younger. Son.* Eng. dramatic poet	1762	1836
Colombo, Realdo, Ital. anatomist	....	1576
Colonna, Prospero, Ital. general	1452	1523
Colonna, Vittoria, Ital. poetess	1490	1547
Colot, *or* **Collot,** Germain, Fr. lithotomist	fl. 1480	
Colquhoun, Patrick, Scot. statistical writer	1745	1820
Colquitt, Alfred Holt, Am. statesman. *Son*	1824	....
Colquitt, Walter J., Am. lawyer. *Father*	1799	1855
Colt, Samuel, Am. inventor. [*Revolving Pistol.*]	1814	1862
Coltellini, Agostino, Ital. poet	1613	1693
Colton, Walter, Am. clergyman and writer	1797	1851
Columba, Saint. *Colum-kille. The Apostle of Caledonia.* Christianized Scotland	521	597
Columbanus, Saint, Irish monk	543	615
Columbus, Christopher (*Ital.* **Cristoforo Colombo;** *Span.* **Cristoval Colon**), Genoese discoverer of America	?1436	1506
Columella, Lucius Junius Moderatus, Roman agricultural writer	fl. 1st c.	
Columna, Fabius, Ital. botanist	1567	1650
Combalot, Théodore, Fr. priest	1798	1873
Combe, Andrew, Scot. physiologist	1797	1847
Combe, George. *Brother.* Scot. phrenologist	1788	1858
Combes, Edmond, Fr. traveler and writer	1812	1872
Comenius, John Amos. *Komenski.* Moravian friar and grammarian. Wrote the first pictorial school-book	1592	1671
Comines, de, Philippe, Fr. historian	1445	1509
Commandino, Federigo, Ital. mathematician	1509	1575
Commerson, Philibert, Fr. botanist	1727	1773
Commodus Antoninus, Roman emperor	161	192
Comnenus, famous Byzantine family (?1050 to ?1460).		
Comonfort, Ygnacio, president of Mexico	1812	1863
Compagnoni, Giuseppe, Ital. author	1754	1834
Comparetti, Andrea, Ital. naturalist and physician	1746	1801
Comstock, John Lee, Am. author of school-books	1789	1858
Comte, Auguste, Fr. philosopher. [*Positivism.*]	1798	1857
Conant, Roger, early settler in Massachusetts	1593	1679
Conant, Thomas Jefferson, Am. Biblical scholar	1802	....
Concha, de la, José, Marquis of Havana, Span. general	1800	....
Concina, Daniele, Venetian theologian	?1686	1756
Condamine, de la, Charles Marie, Fr. traveler, geographer, scientist, and writer	1701	1774
Condé, José Antonio, Span. orientalist	?1765	1820

	BORN.	DIED.
Condé, de, Henry I. de Bourbon, Prince	1552	1588
Condé, de, Louis I. de Bourbon, Prince, Fr. general	1530	1569
Condé, de, Louis II. de Bourbon, Prince, Duc d'Enghien. *The Great Condé.* Fr. général	1621	1686
Condillac, de, Étienne Bonnot, Fr. metaphysician	1715	1780
Condorcet, de, Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas Caritat, Marquis, Fr. metaphysician	1743	1794
Confucius, *Chinese* **Kung-fu'-tse,** *i. e.,* Reverend Master Kung, Chinese philosopher	B. C. 551	479
Congleton, Henry Brooke Parnell, Lord, Brit. politician	1776	1842
Congreve, William, Eng. dramatic poet	1670	1729
Congreve, Sir William, Eng. engineer. [*Congreve rocket.*]	1772	1828
Conkling, Roscoe, Am. lawyer and senator	1829	1888
Conneau, Henri, Fr. physician	? 1802	....
Conolly, John, Eng. physician	1795	1866
Conrad, *or* **Konrad I.,** duke of Franconia and king of Germany	.....	918
Conrad II., king of Germany and emperor of the Romans	.....	1039
Conrad III., king of Germany	1093	1152
Conring, Hermann, Ger. jurist, antiquary, and philosopher	1606	1681
Consalvi, Ercole, Cardinal, Roman statesman	1757	1824
Conscience, Hendrik, Flem. novelist	1812	1883
Considérant, Victor, Fr. socialist	1805	....
Constable, Archibald, Scot. publisher	1774	1827
Constable, John, Eng. landscape-painter	1776	1837
Constans I., Flavius Julius, emperor of Rome	? 320	350
Constant de Rebecque, Henri Benjamin. *Benjamin Constant.* Fr. orator, statesman, and writer	1767	1830
Constantine I. *The Great.* Emperor of Rome	272	337
Constantine, Nikolayevitch, grand duke of Russia	1827	....
Constantine, Pavlovitch, grand duke of Russia	1779	1831
Contarini, Andrea, doge of Venice	? 1300	1382
Conté, Nicolas Jacques, Fr. painter and mechanician	1755	1803
Conti, Antonio Schinella, Abbé, Ital. poet and philosopher	1677	1749
Conti, de, François Louis de Bourbon, Prince, Fr. general	1664	1709
Contreras, de, Hieronimo, Span. poet and historian	fl. ? 1600	
Contucci, Andrea. *Sansovino.* Ital. sculptor	1460	1529
Conway, Henry Seymour, Eng. field-marshal	1720	1795
Conway, Moncure Daniel, Am. author resident in England	1832	....
Conway, Thomas, Count de, general in the Am. revolutionary army	1733	? 1800
Conybeare, William Daniel, dean of Llandaff. Eng. geologist	1787	1857
Conybeare, Rev. William John. *Son.* Eng. author. [*Life of St. Paul.*]	....	1857

	BORN.	DIED.
Cook, Eliza, Eng. poetess	1817	1889
Cook, Captain James, Eng. navigator	1728	1779
Cooke, George Frederick, Eng. actor	1756	1812
Cooke, John Esten, Am. novelist	1830	....
Coombe, William, Eng. writer. [*Dr. Syntax.*]	1741	1823
Cooper, Anthony Astley, first Earl of Shaftesbury, Eng. statesman	1621	1683
Cooper, Sir Astley Paston, Eng. surgeon	1768	1841
Cooper, James Fenimore, Am. novelist	1789	1851
Cooper, Peter, Am. philanthropist. Founder of "Cooper Institute"	1791	1883
Cooper, Samuel, Am. patriot and theologian	1725	1783
Cooper, Thomas, Am. natural philosopher, politician, and author	1759	1839
Cooper, Thomas Sidney, Eng. animal painter	1803	....
Coote, Sir Eyre, Brit. general. Commander in India	1726	1783
Cope, Charles West, Eng. historical painter	1811	....
Copernicus, Nikolaus, Polish or Pruss. astronomer	1473	1543
Copland, Scot. physician	1792	1870
Copleston, Edward, bishop of Llandaff. Eng. author	1776	1849
Copley, John Singleton, Am. historical painter	1737	1815
Coquerel, Athanase Laurent Charles, Fr. Protestant divine	1795	1868
Coray, Adamantios, modern Greek author	1748	1833
Corbaux, Fanny Doetger, Eng. miniature and water-color painter	1812	1883
Corbet, Richard, Eng. poet	1582	1635
Corbin, Austin, Am. capitalist and railroad manager	1835	....
Corbineau, Jean Baptiste Juvenal, Fr. general	1776	1848
Corbould, Edward Henry. *Son.* Eng. water-color painter	1815	....
Corbould, Henry, Eng. artist	1787	1844
Corcoran, William W., Am. banker and philanthropist	1798	1888
Corday d'Armans, de, Mariane Charlotte, Fr. heroine. Assassinator of Marat	1768	1793
Cordier, Pierre Louis Antoine, Fr. mineralogist and geologist	1777	1861
Cordova, de, Fernando Fernandez, Span. captain-general of Cuba	1792	....
Cordova, de, Francisco Fernandez, Span. discoverer of Yucatan		1518
Corelli, Arcangelo, Ital. violinist	1653	1713
Corenzio, Belisario, Greek painter at Naples	?1588	1643
Coriolano, Bartolommeo, Cavaliere, Ital. engraver	1590	1654
Coriolanus, Caius (*or* Cneius) Marcius, Roman hero	aft. B. C. 489	
Corliss, George H., Am. machinist and inventor	1820	1888
Cormenin, de, Louis Marie de la Haie, Vicomte, Fr. jurist and writer	1788	1868
Cornaro, Luigi, Venetian medical writer	?1467	1566
Cornbury, Edward Hyde, lord governor of New York.		1723
Corneille, Pierre, Fr. dramatic poet	1606	1684
Corneille, Thomas. *Brother.* Fr. dramatist	1625	1709

	BORN.	DIED.
Cornelia, Roman matron. Wife of Gracchus	fl. 2d c. B. C.	
Cornelis, Cornelius, Dutch painter	1562	1638
Cornelius, von, Peter, Ger. painter	1787	1867
Cornet, de, Mathieu Augustin, Count, Fr. statesman	1750	1832
Cornhert, *or* **Coornhert,** Diederik, Dutch author	1522	1590
Corniani, Giovanni Battista, Count, Ital. author	1742	1813
Cornu, Sébastien Melchior, Fr. painter	1804	....
Cornwallis, Charles, first Marquis and second Earl. *Lord Cornwallis.* Brit. general	1738	1805
Corona, Leonardo, Ital. historical painter	1561	1605
Coronado, de, Francisco Vasquez, Span. explorer of New Mexico	?1510	1542
Coronelli, Marco Vincenzo, Ital. geographer	?1650	1718
Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille, Fr. landscape-painter	1796	1875
Corrado, Sebastiano, Ital. scholar	.....	1556
Correa de Serra, José Francisco, Port. botanist and scholar	1750	1823
Correggio, da, Antonio Allegri, Ital. painter	1494	1534
Corsini, Edoardo, Ital. philosopher and antiquary	1702	1765
Cortereal, Gaspar, Port. navigator	.....	?1501
Cortes, *or* **Cortez,** Hernando, *or* Hernan, Span. conqueror of Mexico	1485	?1547
Corti, Luigi, Count, Ital. diplomat	1826	1888
Corticelli, Salvadore, Ital. grammarian	1690	1758
Cortona, da, Pietro Berrettini, Ital. painter	?1596	1669
Cortot, Jean Pierre, Fr. sculptor	1787	1843
Corvisart-Desmarets, Jean Nicolas, Baron, Fr. medical writer	1755	1821
Corwin, Thomas, Am. orator and statesman	1794	1865
Coryat, Thomas, Eng. traveler and writer	1577	1617
Cosme, Jean Baseilhac, Fr. lithotomist	1703	1781
Cosnac, de, Daniel, Fr. prelate. Archbishop of Aix	?1630	1708
Cossali, Pietro, Ital. mathematician	1748	1815
Cossé, de, Charles, Comte de Brissac, Fr. marshal	1505	1563
Cossigny de Palma, Joseph François Charpentier, Fr. naturalist	1730	1809
Costa, Paolo, Ital. author	1771	1836
Costa-Cabral, da, Antonio Bernardo, Duke of Thomar, Port. statesman	1803	....
Costanzo, di, Angelo, Neapolitan poet and historian	1507	1591
Costé, Jean François, Fr. physician and medical writer	1741	1819
Coste, Jean Jacques Marie Cyprien Victor, Fr. naturalist	1807	....
Costello, Dudley, Brit. novelist	1803	1865
Coster, *or* **Koster,** Laurens Janszoon, Dutch mechanic	?1370	1440
Coster, Samuel, Dutch dramatist	?1580	....
Coster, Joseph François, Fr. financier	1729	1813
Cot, Pierre Auguste, Fr. painter	1837	1883
Cotelier, Jean Baptiste, Fr. professor of Greek	1627	1686
Cotes, Roger, Eng. mathematician and astronomer	1682	1716
Cotta, von, Bernhard, Ger. geologist	1808	....

	BORN.	DIED.
Cotta, Johann Friedrich, Baron von Cottendorf, Ger. journalist	1764	1832
Cottin, Sophie Ristaud, Fr. novelist	1773	1807
Cottle, Joseph, Eng. bookseller	1770	1853
Cotton, John, Puritan minister in Boston	1585	1652
Cotton, Pierre, Fr. Jesuit. Confessor to Henry IV	1564	1626
Cotugno, Domenico, Ital. anatomist	1736	1822
Coucy, de, Robert, Fr. architect	.....	1311
Couder, Louis Charles Auguste, Fr. historical painter	1790	....
Coulanges, de, Philippe Emanuel, Marquis, Fr. song-writer	1631	1716
Coulomb, de, Charles Augustin, Fr. philosopher	1736	?1806
Coumondouros, Alexander, Greek statesman	1812	1883
Courbet, Gustave, Fr. painter	1819	....
Courbet, Jean, Fr. admiral	1828	1885
Courcelles, de, Étienne, Arminian divine and critic	1586	1658
Courier de Méré, Paul Louis, Fr. political writer	?1773	1825
Cournot, Antoine Augustin, Fr. mathematician	1801	....
Court de Gébelin, Antoine, Fr. author	1725	1784
Courtenay, John, Irish politician and writer	?1741	1816
Courtois, Jacques. *Il Borgognone.* Fr. painter in Italy	1621	1676
Courvoisier, Jean Joseph Antoine, Fr. politician	1775	1835
Cousin, Jean, Fr. painter	?1500	?1589
Cousin, Victor, Fr. metaphysician and philosopher	1792	1867
Coustou, Guillaume, Fr. sculptor	1678	1746
Coustou, Nicolas. *Brother.* Fr. sculptor	1658	1733
Couthon, Georges, Fr. revolutionist	1756	1794
Couto, de, Diogo, *or* Diego, Port. historian	1542	1616
Couture, Thomas, Fr. painter	1815	....
Coverdale, Miles, bishop of Exeter. Eng. divine	?1483	?1565
Covilhão, *or* **Covilham, da,** João Peres, Port. explorer	?1450	....
Cowley, Abraham, Eng. poet	1618	1667
Cowper, William. *Grand-nephew of Lord Chancellor Cowper.* Eng. poet	1731	1800
Cowper, William. Eng. anatomist. [*Cowper's glands.*]	1666	1709
Cowper, William, Earl, lord high chancellor of England	1664	1723
Cox, Samuel Sullivan, Am. politician and diplomat	1824	1889
Coxcie, *or* **Coxie,** Michael, Flemish painter	1497	1592
Coxe, Arthur Cleveland, Am. bishop and poet	1818	....
Coxe, William, Eng. historian and writer of travels	1747	1828
Coypel, Antoine, Fr. painter	1661	1722
Coysevox, Antoine, Span. sculptor in France	1640	1720
Cozzens, Frederick Swartwout, Am. author	1818	1869
Crabb, George, Eng. philologist. [*English Synonyms.*]	1778	1854
Crabbe, George, Eng. poet	1754	1832
Craig, John, Scot. reformer	?1511	1600
Craig, Sir Thomas, Scot. lawyer and antiquary	?1540	1608
Craik, Dinah Maria Mulock, Eng. authoress	1826	1887
Craik, George Lillie, Eng. professor and author	1799	1866
Cramer, Johann Andreas, Ger. theologian and poet	1723	1788

	BORN.	DIED.
Cranach, *or* **Kranach, von,** Lucas, Ger. painter and engraver	1472	1553
Cranch, Christopher Pearse, Am. artist and poet	1813	....
Cranch, William. *Father.* Am. jurist	1769	1855
Cranmer, Thomas, Eng. reformer. Archbishop of Canterbury	1489	1556
Cranz, David, Ger. historian and Moravian missionary	1723	1777
Crashaw, Richard, Eng. poet	?1605	?1650
Crawford, Isabella Valaney, Canadian authoress	1829	1887
Crawford, Thomas, Am. sculptor	1814	1857
Crawford, William Harris, Am. statesman	1772	1834
Crayer, de, Gaspard, Flemish painter	1582	1669
Creasy, Sir Edward Shepherd, Eng. historian	1812	1878
Crébillon, de, Prosper Jolyot, Fr. dramatist	1674	1762
Credi, di, Lorenzo, Ital. painter	?1454	?1536
Creichton, John, Irish soldier	1648	1733
Creighton, Robert, Eng. clergyman. Composer of sacred music	1639	1736
Crelle, August Leopold, Ger. architect	1780	1855
Crémieux, Isaac Adolphe, Fr. politician and advocate	1796	....
Cremonini, Cesare, Ital. Aristotelian philosopher	1550	1631
Créqui, de, François de Bonne, Duc de Lesdiguières, Marshal of France	?1624	1687
Crescentini, Girolamo, Ital. singer	1769	1846
Crescenzi, de', Pietro, Ital. writer on agriculture	1230	1320
Crescimbeni, Giovanni Maria, Ital. poet and critic	1663	1728
Crespi, Giuseppe Maria. *Il Spagnuolo.* Bolognese painter	1665	1747
Creuzé de Lesser, Auguste François, Baron, Fr. dramatist and poet	1771	1839
Creuzer, Georg Friedrich, Ger. antiquary and philologist	1771	1858
Crèvecœur, de, Hector Saint-Joan, Fr. agriculturist.	1735	1813
Crichton, James. *The Admirable Crichton.* A Scot. prodigy of learning and accomplishments	1560	1583
Crillon, de, Louis des Balbes de Berton, Fr. general	1541	1615
Crispi, Giovanni, Ital. statesman	1819	....
Crittenden, Alonzo, Am. educator	1800	1883
Crittenden, John Jordan, Am. statesman	1786	1863
Crockett, David, Am. backwoodsman	1786	1836
Crœsus, king of Lydia	fl. 560 B. C	
Croghan, George, inspector-general of the United States army	1791	1849
Croker, John Wilson, Brit. statesman and author	1780	1857
Croker, Thomas Crofton, Irish author	1798	1854
Croly, George, Irish author. [*Salathiel.*]	1780	1860
Croly, Mrs. J. C., Am. author. *Jennie June*	1840	....
Cromwell, Oliver, lord protector of the English commonwealth	1599	1658
Cromwell, Richard. *Son of Oliver Cromwell*	1626	1712
Cromwell, Thomas, Earl of Essex, Eng. statesman	.....	1540
Crooke, Philip S., Am. soldier and lawyer	1810	1881

	BORN.	DIED.
Cropsey, Jasper Frank, Am. artist	1823	....
Crosby, Alpheus, Am. educationist. [*Greek Grammar.*]	1810	....
Crosby, Howard, Am. clergyman and Greek scholar	1826	....
Crosse, Andrew, Eng. electrician	1784	1855
Cruden, Alexander, Scot. author of a Concordance to the Bible	1701	1770
Cruger, John, colonial mayor of New York city	1710	1792
Cruikshank, George, Eng. humorous artist	1792	1878
Cruikshank, *or* **Cruickshanks,** William, Scot. anatomist	1745	1800
Crusenstolpe, Magnus Jacob, Swed. author	1795	1865
Crusius, Christian August, Ger. theologian	1715	1775
Cruz, da, Agostinho, Port. poet and monk	1540	1619
Cruz, de la, Juan, Span. Carmelite friar and writer	1542	1591
Cruz, de la, Juana Inés, Mexican poetess	1651	1695
Csokonai, Vitéz Mihály, Hungarian poet	1773	1805
Csoma de Koros, Sándor, Hungarian scholar and traveler	1790	1842
Cubitt, Sir William, Eng. civil engineer	1785	1861
Cudworth, Ralph, Eng. Arminian divine and philosopher	1617	1688
Cujas, Jacques, Fr. jurist	1520	1590
Cullen, Paul, Irish cardinal. Archbishop of Dublin	1803	1878
Cullen, William, Scot. medical writer	1712	1790
Culpepper, Thomas, Lord, governor of Virginia	.....	1719
Cumberland, Richard, Eng. moral philosopher	1632	1718
Cumberland, Richard. *Great-grandson.* Eng. dramatist	1732	1811
Cumming, John, Brit. clergyman	1810	1881
Cumming, Roualeyn George Gordon, Scot. traveler in Africa	1820	1866
Cummins, Maria S., Am. novelist	1827	1866
Cunningham, Allan, Scot. author and critic	1785	1842
Cunningham, John, Irish poet	1729	1773
Curaudau, François René, Fr. chemist and inventor	1765	1813
Curran, John Philpot, Irish orator and statesman	1750	1817
Currie, James, Scot. physician and scholar	1756	1805
Curry, Daniel, Am. Methodist minister and editor	1808	1887
Curtis, George William, Am. author	1824	....
Curtius, Ernst, Ger. archæologist and historian	1814	....
Curtius, Georg. *Brother.* Ger. philologist	1820	1885
Curtius, Marcus, legendary Roman hero	fl. 4th c. B. C.	
Cushing, Caleb, Am. politician, orator, and jurist	1800	1879
Cushman, Charlotte Saunders, Am. actress	1816	1876
Cushman, Robert, one of the founders of Plymouth colony	?1580	1625
Custine, de, Adam Philippe, Count, Fr. general	1740	1793
Cuthbert, Saint, Eng. monk. Bishop of Durham	.....	687
Cuvier, Frédéric. *Brother.* Fr. naturalist	1773	1838
Cuvier, Georges Chrétien Léopold Frédéric Dagobert, Baron, Fr. naturalist	1769	1832
Cuyp, *or* **Kuyp,** Albert, Dutch painter	1605	1683

	BORN.	DIED.
Cyprian, Saint, Latin father. Bishop of Carthage....	?200...	258
Cyril, Saint, bishop of Alexandria.....	?376...	444
Cyril, Saint, bishop of Jerusalem.....	?315...	386
Cyrus. *The Elder*, or *The Great.* King of Persia..B. C.	.....	529
Czajowski, Michael, Polish novelist.....	1808...	....
Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy, Prince, Polish statesman..	1770...	1861
Czermak, Johann Nepomuk, Bohemian physiologist..	1828...	1873
Czerny, George. *Kara George.* Servian leader.....	?1770...	1817
Czerny, Karl, Austrian composer.....	1791...	1857
Czuczor, Gergely, Hungarian writer	1800...	1866

Daboll, Nathan, Am. teacher and mathematician.....	?1750...	1818
Dacier, André, Fr. scholar.....	1651...	1722
Dacier, Anne Tenneguy-Lefèvre. *Mme. Dacier. Wife.* Fr. Greek scholar.....	1654...	1720
Da Costa, Izaak, Dutch poet.....	1798...	1860
Dael, van, Jan Frans, Belgian painter.....	1764...	1840
Daendels, Herman Willem, Dutch general.....	1762...	1818
Da Gama, Vasco. *See* **Gama, da**.....	?1450...	1524
D'Agincourt, Jean Baptiste Louis George Seroux, Fr. archæologist.....	1730...	1814
Dagobert I., king of the Franks.....	600...	?638
Daguerre, Louis Jacques Mandé, Fr. inventor. [*Daguerreotype.*].....	1789...	1851
Dahl, Johann Kristen Clausen, Norwegian landscape painter.....	1788...	1857
Dahl, Mikael, Swed. portrait painter.....	1656...	1743
Dahl, Vladimir Ivanovitch. *Kosak Luganski.* Russ. novelist.....	?1802...	1872
Dahlberg, Eric, Swed. engineer and general.....	1625...	1703
Dahlbom, Anders Gustaf, Swed. entomologist.....	1806...	1859
Dahlgren, John Adolf, Am. rear-admiral.....	1809...	1870
Dahlgren, Karl Johan, Swed. poet and novelist.....	1791...	1844
Dahlmann, Friedrich Christoph, Ger. historian.....	1785...	1860
Daillé, Jean, Fr. Protestant divine.....	1594...	1670
Dalayrac, Nicolas, Fr. musical composer.....	1753...	1809
Dalberg, von, Karl Theodor Anton Maria, arch-chancellor of the German Empire and author.....	1744...	1817
Dale, Richard, Am. commodore.....	1756...	1826
Dale, Sir Thomas, Eng. colonial governor of Virginia.	.....	1620
Dalechamps, Jacques, Fr. physician and botanist.....	1513...	1588
Dalgarno, George, of Aberdeen, Brit. philologist.....	?1627...	1687
Dalhousie, James Andrew Broun Ramsay, first Marquis of, Brit. statesman. Governor-general of India	1812...	1860
Dalin, von, Olof, Swed. historian and poet.....	1708...	1763
Dallas, Alexander James, Am. statesman.....	1759...	1817
Dallas, George Mifflin. *Son.* Vice-President of the United States.....	1792...	1864
Dall' Ongaro, Francesco, Ital. poet.....	1808...	1873
Dalrymple, Sir David, Lord Hailes. *Great-grandson of first Viscount Stair.* Scot. judge and historian.....	1726...	1792

	BORN.	DIED.
Dalrymple, James, first Viscount Stair, Scot. jurist	1619	1695
Dalton, John, Eng. chemist and meteorologist	1766	1844
Dalton, John Call, Am. physiologist	1825	....
Dalzell, Andrew, professor of Greek in Edinburgh University	? 1750	1806
Damas, François Étienne, Fr. general	1764	1828
Damascene, John. *John of Damascus. Chrysorrhoas* (gold-pouring). Christian saint. Governor of Damascus	? 700	? 760
Damiani, Pietro, Ital. cardinal and writer	? 988	1072
Damiens, Robert François, Fr. regicide	1714	1757
Damiron, Jean Philibert, Fr. eclectic philosopher	1794	1862
Damjanics, János, Hungarian general	1804	1849
Dampier, William, Eng. navigator	? 1652	? 1712
Dampierre, de, Auguste Henri Mari Picot, Marquis, Fr. general	1756	1793
Damrosch, Leopold, Am. musical conductor	.....	1885
Damrosch, Walter. *Son.* Am. musical conductor	1853	....
Dana, Charles Anderson, Am. editor. [New York *Sun.*]	1819	....
Dana, Francis, Am. jurist	1743	1811
Dana, James Dwight, Am. geologist and mineralogist	1813	....
Dana, Richard Henry, Am. poet and essayist	1787	1879
Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., Am. lawyer and author	1815	....
Dana, Samuel Luther, Am. chemist	1795	1868
Danby, Francis, Brit. landscape-painter	1793	1861
Dancourt, Florent Carton, Fr. comedian	1661	1725
Dandini, Pietro, Ital. painter	1647	1712
Dandolo, Enrico, blind doge of Venice	? 1100	? 1205
Dandolo, Vincenzo, Count, Ital. chemist	1758	1819
Dane, Nathan, Am. jurist and statesman	1752	1835
Danican, François André. *Philidor.* Fr. composer and chess-player	? 1727	1795
Daniel, Gabriel, Fr. Jesuit and author	1649	1728
Daniel, Hermann Adalbert, Ger. theologian and geographer	1812	1872
Daniel, Samuel, Eng. poet and historian	1562	1619
Daniele, Francesco, Neapolitan antiquary	1740	1812
Daniell, John, Frederick, Eng. physicist	1790	1845
Daniell, William, Eng. landscape-painter	1769	1837
Dannecker, Johann Heinrich, Ger. sculptor	1758	1841
Dantan, Jean Pierre, Fr. sculptor	1800	1869
Dante (*contracted from* **Durante**) **degli Alighieri,** Ital. poet	1265	1321
Danton, Georges Jacques, Fr. revolutionist	1759	1794
Dantz, *or* **Danz,** Johann Andreas, Ger. orientalist at Jena	1654	1727
Daran, Jacques, Fr. surgeon. [*Bougie.*]	1701	1784
D'Arblay, Madame. *Frances Burney.* Eng. novelist	1752	1840
Darboy, Georges, archbishop of Paris	1813	1871
Darcet, Jean, Fr. physician and chemist	? 1727	1801
Daries, Joachim Georg, Ger. philosopher and jurist	1714	1791
Darius Hystaspis I., king of Persia	B. C.	485

	BORN.	DIED.
Darley, Felix O. C., Am. artist	1822	1888
Darling, Grace, of Farne Islands, Eng. heroine	1815	1842
Darling, William, Am. anatomist and author	1802	1884
Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord, husband of Mary, Queen of Scots	1546	1567
Dartmouth, George Legge, first Lord, Eng. admiral	1648	1691
Daru, Pierre Antoine Noël Bruno, Fr. statesman and writer	1767	1829
Darwin, Charles Robert. *Grandson of Erasmus.* Eng. naturalist	1809	....
Darwin, Erasmus, Eng. physiologist and poet	1731	1802
Dasent, George Webbe, Eng. writer	?1818	....
Dashkoff, Yekaterina Romanovna, Russ. princess	1744	1810
Dathe, Johann August. Ger. orientalist and theologian	1731	1791
Dati, Carlo Roberto, Ital. philologist	1619	1676
Daub, Karl, Ger. theologian and professor	1765	1836
Daubenton, Louis Jean Marie, Fr. naturalist	1716	1800
Daubeny, Charles Giles Bridle, Eng. physicist and chemist	1795	1867
D'Aubigné. *See* **Aubigné, d',** and **Merle D'Aubigné.**		
Daubigny, Charles François, Fr. painter	1817	....
Daudin, François Marie, Fr. naturalist	?1774	1804
Daumas, Melchior Joseph Eugène, Fr. general and writer	1803	1871
Daumer, Georg Friedrich, Ger. speculative philosopher	1800	....
Daumesnil, Pierre, Fr. general	1777	1832
Daun, von, Leopold Joseph Maria, Count, Austrian field-marshal	1705	1766
Daunou, Pierre Claude François, Fr. political writer	1761	1840
Davanzati-Bostichi, Bernardo, Florentine author	1529	1606
Davenant, Sir William, Eng. dramatist	1605	1668
Davenport, Edward L., Am. actor	1816	1877
Davenport, Ira, Am. legislator	1841	....
Davenport, John, Puritan divine at New Haven, Conn.	1597	1670
David, Saint, patron of Wales	?490	544
David, Félicien César, Fr. musical composer	1810	1876
David, Jacques Louis, Fr. painter	1748	1825
David, Pierre Jean. *David d'Angers.* Fr. sculptor	1789	1856
Davidson, Lucretia Maria, Am. poetess	1808	1825
Davidson, Margaret Miller. *Sister.* Am. poetess	1823	1837
Daviel, Jacques, Fr. oculist	1696	1762
Davies, Charles, Am. mathematician	1798	1876
Daviess, Joseph Hamilton. *Jo Daviess.* Am. lawyer	1774	1811
Davila, Enrico Caterino, Ital. historian	1576	1631
Davis, Cushman K., Am. lawyer and senator	1836	....
Davis, Henry Winter, Am. politician	1817	1865
Davis, Jefferson, president of the "Confederate States of America"	1808	1889
Davis, John. *Honest John Davis.* Am. statesman	1787	1854
Davis, John, Eng. navigator. [*Davis Strait.*]	....	1605
Davis, Joseph Barnard, Eng. scientist	1820	1881

	BORN.	DIED.
Davout, Louis Nicolas, Duke of Auerstädt and Prince of Eckmühl, marshal of France	1770	1823
Davy, Sir Humphry, Eng chemist	1778	1829
Dawes, Richard, Eng. critic and Greek scholar	1708	1766
Dawison, Bogumil, Polish actor	1818	1872
Dawson, John William, Canadian geologist and naturalist	1820	....
Day, Jeremiah, Am. mathematician. President of Yale College	1773	1867
Day, Stephen, first printer in New England	1611	1668
Day, Thomas, Eng. philanthropist and author	1748	1789
Dayton, William Lewis, Am. statesman	1807	1864
Deak, Ferencz, Hungarian statesman and orator	1803	1876
Deane, Silas, Am. diplomatist	1737	1789
Dearborn, Henry, Am. general	1751	1829
Decamps, Alexandre Gabriel, Fr. painter	1803	1860
Decatur, Stephen, Am. naval officer	1751	1808
Decatur, Stephen, Jr. *Son.* Am. commodore	1779	1820
Decazes, Élié, Duke, Fr. statesman	1780	1860
Decazes, Louis Charles Élié Amanien, Duke, Fr. Orleanist statesman. *Son*	1819	1886
Decembrio, Pietro Candido, Ital. writer	1399	1477
Dee, John, Eng. astrologer	1527	1608
Deffand, du, Marie de Vichy Chamroud, Marquise	1697	1780
De Foe, *or* **Defoe,** Daniel, Eng. author. [*Robinson Crusoe.*]	?1661	1731
De Forest, John William, Am. author	1826	....
De Grey and Ripon, George Frederick Samuel Robinson, Earl, Brit. statesman	1827	....
De Haas, Maurice F. H., Dutch marine painter in New York	?1830	....
Dejean, Pierre François Marie Auguste, Fr. entomologist	1780	1845
Dejoux, Claude, Fr. sculptor	1731	1816
De Kalb, John Baron, Ger. general in America	1721	1780
De Kay, James E., Am. naturalist	1792	1851
Deken, Agatha, Dutch authoress	1741	1804
Dekker, de, *or* **Van Decker,** Jeremias, Dutch poet	?1610	1666
De la Beche, Sir Henry Thomas, Eng. geologist	1796	1855
Delacroix, Ferdinand Victor Eugène, Fr. painter	1799	1863
Delalande, Pierre Antoine, Fr. naturalist and traveler	1787	1823
Delambre, Jean Baptiste Joseph, Fr. astronomer	1749	1822
Delano, Captain Amasa, Am. traveler	1763	1823
De la Ramé, Louisa. *Ouida.* Eng. novelist	?1840	....
De la Rive, Auguste, Genevese natural philosopher	1801	1873
Delaroche, Paul, *or* Hyppolyte, Fr. historical painter	1797	1856
Delaunay, Charles Eugène, Fr. astronomer	1816	1872
Delavigne, Jean François Casimir, Fr. poet	1793	1843
Delaware, Thomas West, Lord, governor of Virginia	.....	1618
Delbrück, Martin Friedrich Rudolph, Pruss. statesman	1817	....
Delescluze, Louis Charles, Fr. revolutionist	1809	1871
Delessert, Benjamin, Fr. financier and naturalist	1773	1847

	BORN.	DIED.
Delfico, Melchior, Neapolitan political economist	1744	1835
Delille, Jacques, Fr. poet	1738	1813
Deliniers, Jacques Antoine Marie, viceroy of Buenos Ayres	1756	1810
Delisle, Guillaume, Fr. geographer	1675	1726
Delisle, Joseph Nicolas, Fr. astronomer	1688	1768
Delitzsch, Franz, Ger. theologian	1813	1890
Delmas, Antoine Guillaume, Fr. general	1768	1813
Delolme, Jean Louis, Swiss political writer	1740	1806
De Long, George Washington, Am. naval officer. [*Jeannette Expedition.*]	1844	1881
Delorme, Marion, Fr. beauty and courtesan	?1612	1650
Delorme, Philibert, Fr. architect	?1518	1577
Delpech, Jacques Mathieu, Fr. surgeon and writer	?1775	1832
Deluc, Jean André, Genevese physicist	1727	1817
Delvincourt, Claude Étienne, Fr. jurist	1762	1831
Dembinski, Henryk, Polish general	1791	1864
Demetrius Phalerius, Attic orator	B. C. ?345	?283
Demetrius Poliorcetes, king of Macedonia	B. C. ?338	?282
Demetz, Frédéric Auguste, Fr. philanthropist	1796	1873
Demidoff, Nikolai, Count, Russ. counselor and scholar	1774	1828
Demme, Hermann Christoph Gottfried. *Karl Stille.* Ger. novelist	1760	1822
Democritus. *The Laughing Philosopher.* Greek philosopher	B. C. ?460	?361
Demoivre, Abraham, Fr. mathematician	1667	1754
De Morgan, Augustus, Eng. mathematician	1806	1871
Demosthenes, Athenian orator	B. C. ?385	322
Denham, Dixon, Eng. traveler	1786	1828
Denham, Sir John, Eng. poet	1615	1668
Denina, Giacomo Maria Carlo, Ital. historian	1731	1813
Denis, *or* **Denys,** Saint, first bishop of Paris. Patron saint of the French	.....	272
Denman, Thomas, Lord, lord chief-justice of England	1779	1854
Dennis, John, Eng. writer	1657	1734
Denon, Dominique Vivant, Baron, Fr. archæologist	1747	1825
Déparcieux, Antoine, Fr. mathematician	1703	1825
De Pauw, Washington C., Am. manufacturer and philanthropist	1822	1887
Deperthes, Jean Baptiste, Fr. writer on art	1761	1833
Depew, Chauncey Mitchell, Am. railroad manager and financier	1834	....
De Peyster, Abraham, acting governor of New York.	1658	1728
Depping, Georges Bernard, Fr. author	1784	1853
Depretis, Augustin, Ital. orator and statesman	1810	1887
De Quincey, Thomas, Eng. author	1785	1859
Derby, Edward Geoffrey Smith-Stanley, fourteenth Earl of, prime-minister of England	1799	1869
Derby, Edward Henry Smith-Stanley, fifteenth Earl of. *Son.* Eng. statesman	1826	....
Derham, William, Eng. philosopher and divine	1657	1735
Dermody, Thomas, Irish poet	1775	1802

	BORN.	DIED.
Derzhavin, Gavriil Romanovitch, Russ. poet and statesman	1743	1816
Desaguliers, John Theophilus, Fr. physicist	1683	1744
Desaix de Veygoux, Louis Charles Antoine (called *Desaix*), Fr. general	1768	1800
Désaugiers, Marc Antoine Madeleine, Fr. song-writer	1772	1827
Desault, Pierre Joseph, Fr. writer on surgery	1744	1795
Des Barres, Joseph Frederick Wallet, Eng. hydrographer	1722	1824
Descartes, René, Fr. philosopher	1596	1650
Desfontaines, René Louiche, Fr. botanist and traveler	1751	1833
Deshoulières, Madame Antoinette, Fr. poetess	?1634	1694
Desjardins, Jean, Fr. physician	.....	1549
Desmarres, Louis Auguste, Fr. oculist	1810	....
De Smet, Peter John, Am. Jesuit missionary to the Indians	1801	1873
Desmoulins, Benoit Camille, Fr. revolutionist	1762	1794
Desnoyers, Auguste Gaspard Louis Boucher, Baron, Fr. engraver	1779	1857
Desor, Edward, Swiss naturalist	1811	....
De Soto, Bernardo, president of Costa Rica 1887	1854	....
De Soto, Fernando, Span. explorer. Discoverer of the Mississippi River	?1496	1542
Desport, François, Fr. surgeon	?1700	?1760
Desportes, Philippe, Fr. poet	?1545	1606
Desprès, Josquin, Flemish musician	?1450	?1530
Dessaix, Joseph Marie. *L'Intrépide.* Fr. soldier	1764	1834
Dessalines, Jean Jacques, Negro emperor of Hayti	?1760	1806
Dessaulx, Louis Philippe, Fr. statesman	1798	1881
Dessolles, Jean Joseph Paul Augustin, Marquis, Fr. general	1767	1828
Destouches, Philippe Néricault, Fr. dramatist	1680	1754
Destutt de Tracy, Antoine Louis Claude, Count de Tracy, Fr. philosopher	1754	1836
Deutsch, Emanuel Oscar, Ger. Hebraist	1831	1873
Devaux, Jean, Fr. surgeon	1649	1729
Develin, John E., Am. lawyer	1821	1888
De Vere, Maximilian Schele, Am. author	1820	....
Deville, Charles Sainte-Claire, Fr. geologist	1814	1876
Deville, Henri Étienne Sainte-Claire. *Brother.* Fr. chemist	1818	....
Devonshire, Georgiana, Duchess of, Eng. beauty	1757	1806
Devrient, Gustav Emil, Ger. actor	1803	1872
Devrient, Ludwig. *Uncle.* Ger. actor	1784	1832
De Wette, Wilhelm Martin Lebrecht. Ger. theologian	1780	1849
Dewey, Chester, Am. naturalist	1784	1867
Dewey, Orville, Am. clergyman	1794	....
De Witt, Jan, eminent Dutch statesman	1625	1672
Dewsbury, William, Eng. preacher of the Society of Friends	?1620	1688
Dexter, Samuel, Am. statesman	1761	1816

	BORN.	DIED.
Dexter, Timothy. "*Lord Timothy.*" Eccentric Am..	1747	1806
Dias, Bartholomeu, Port. navigator. Discoverer Cape of Good Hope		1500
Diaz, Porfirio, Mexican soldier	?1830	....
Dibdin, Charles, Eng. naval song-writer	1745	1814
Dibdin, Thomas Frognall. *Nephew.* Eng. bibliographer	1776	1847
Dick, Thomas, Scot. author	1772	1857
Dickens, Charles, Eng. novelist	1812	1870
Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth, Am. lecturer	1842	....
Dickinson, Daniel Stevens, Am. jurist and statesman.	1800	1866
Dickinson, Don Manuel, postmaster-general in the Cleveland cabinet	1846	....
Dickinson, John, Am. political writer	1732	1808
Dicquemare, Jacques François, Fr. naturalist	1733	1789
Diderot, Denis, Fr. philosopher and writer	1713	1784
Didot, Alfred (b. 1828), *son of Ambroise Firmin,* and Paul (b. 1826), firm of *Firmin Didot Frères.* Fr. printers and publishers.		
Didot, Ambroise Firmin. *Son of Firmin.* Printer and publisher	1790	1876
Didot, Firmin, Fr. publisher and typographer	1764	1836
Didron, Adolph Napoléon, Fr. archæologist	1806	1867
Diebitsch, Hans Karl Friedrich Anton, Count, Russ. field-marshal	1785	1831
Diefenbach, Lorenz, Ger. author	1806	1883
Dieffenbach, Johann Friedrich, Pruss. surgeon	1792	1847
Diemen, van, Anthony, Dutch governor in the East Indies. He sent out an expedition under Tasman, who discovered Van Dieman's Land	1593	1645
Diepenbeck, van, Abraham, Dutch painter	1607	1675
Dieskau, Ludwig August, Ger.-Fr. general in America	1701	1767
Diesterweg, Friedrich Adolf Wilhelm, Ger. educator.	1790	1866
Dieterici, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm, Ger. statistician..	1790	1859
Dietrich, Christian Wilhelm Ernst, Ger. painter	1712	1774
Dietz, Fedor, Ger. painter	1813	1870
Diez, Friedrich Christian, Ger. philologist	1794	1876
Digby, Sir Kenelm, Eng. philosopher	1603	1665
Digges, Thomas, Eng. astronomer and mathematician		1595
Dilke, Ashton, Eng. publicist	1850	1883
Dilke, Sir Charles Wentworth, Eng. legislator and author	1843	....
Dillenius, Johann Jakob, Ger. botanist	1687	1747
Dillman, Christian Friedrich August, Ger. orientalist	1823	....
Dilworth, Thomas, Eng. school-teacher and compiler.		1780
Diman, Jeremiah Lewis, Am. educator	1831	1881
Dindorf, Wilhelm, Ger. philologist	1802	....
Dingelstedt, von, Franz, Ger. author	1814	....
Diniz, *or* **Denis,** king of Portugal	1261	1325
Diniz de Cruz, Antonio, Port. poet	1730.?	1798
Dinter, Gustav Friedrich, Ger. educationist	1760	1831
Dinwiddie, Robert, lieutenant-governor of Virginia..	?1690	1770
Diocletian, Roman emperor	245	313

	BORN.	DIED.
Diodati, Giovanni, Swiss theologian	1576	1649
Diodorus, *or* **Diodorus Siculus,** Roman historian	fl. 1st c. B. C.	
Diogenes, Greek Cynic philosopher	B. C. ?412	323
Dion of Syracuse, statesman and patriot	B. C.	? 353
Dion Cassius, Bithynian historian of Rome	?155	....
Dionis du Séjour, Achille Pierre, Fr. geometer	1734	1794
Dionysius. *The Elder.* Tyrant of Syracuse	B. C. ?430	367
Dionysius of Halicarnassus, Greek historian	B. C. ?70	?7
Dionysius Exiguus, an abbot at Rome. Reputed founder of the Christian era as now established	fl. 6th c.	
Diophantus, of Alexandria, Greek algebraist	fl. ?5th c.	
Dioscorides Pedanius, Greek medical writer	fl. ?2d c.	
Dippel, Johann Konrad, Ger. rationalist	1673	1734
Disraeli, Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield, prime minister of England and author	1805	1880
Disraeli, Isaac. *Father.* Eng. miscellaneous writer	1766	1848
Dithmar, *or* **Ditmar,** Justus Christoph, Ger. writer	1677	1737
Ditters von Dittersdorf, Karl, Ger. musical composer	1739	1799
Ditton, Humphrey, Eng. mathematician	1675	1715
Dix, Dorothea Linde, Am. philanthropist	1805	1887
Dix, John Adams, Am. general and statesman	1798	1879
Dix, Morgan. *Son.* Am. Protestant Episcopal divine.	1827	....
Dixon, William Hepworth, Eng. author	1821	....
Dmitrief, Ivan Ivanovitch, Russ. poet	1760	1837
Doane, George Washington, Am. bishop	1799	1859
Dobell, Sydney. *Sydney Yendys.* Eng. poet	1824	1874
Döbereiner, Johann Wolfgang, Ger. chemist	1780	1849
Döbrentei, Gábor, Hungarian author	1786	1851
Dobrizhoffer, Martin, Jesuit missionary in South America	1717	1791
Dobrowski, *or* **Dobrovsky,** Jozef, Slavic philologist.	1753	1829
Dodd, William, Eng. clergyman. Forger	1729	1777
Doddridge, Philip, Eng. dissenting divine	1702	1751
Döderlein, Johann Christoph, Ger. theologian and critic	?1746	1792
Dodge, Mary Abigail. *Gail Hamilton.* Am. authoress.	?1838	....
Dodington, George Bubb, Baron Melcombe, Eng. politician	1691	1762
Dodoens, Rembert, Dutch botanist and physician	?1518	1585
Dodsley, Robert, Eng. poet and bookseller	1703	1764
Does, van der, Jacobus. *The Elder.* Dutch painter.	1623	1673
Does, van der, Simon. *Son.* Dutch painter	1653	?1700
Doherty, Robert Remington, Am. editor and author	1847	....
Dohm, Christian Wilhelm, Ger. diplomatist and author	1751	1820
Dolce, *or* **Dolci,** Carlo, *or* Carlino, Tuscan painter	1616	1686
Dolet, Étienne, Fr. scholar	1509	1546
Dolgoruki, Vassili Vladimirovitch, Russ. field-marshal	1667	1746
Döllinger, Johann Joseph Ignaz, Ger. Catholic theologian	1799	1890

	BORN.	DIED.
Dollond, George, Eng. mathematical instrument maker	1774	1852
Dollond, John, Eng. optician. Inventor of the achromatic telescope	1706	1761
Dolomieu, de, Déodat Gui Sylvain Tancrède de Gratet, Fr. geologist and mineralogist	1750	1801
Domat, Jean, Fr. jurist and writer	1625	1696
Dombey, Joseph, Fr. botanist and traveler	1742	1796
Dombrowski, Jan Henryk, Polish general	1755	1818
Domenichi, Luigi, Ital. writer and translator	?1500	1564
Domenichino. *Domenico Zampieri.* Bolognese painter	1581	1641
Domenico, Alexis. *Il Greco.* Greek painter	?1547	1625
Dominic, Saint, *or* **Domingo de Guzman,** Span. founder of the order of Dominicans	1170	1221
Dominis, de, Marc Antonio, Ital. theologian and physicist	1566	1624
Domitian, Roman emperor	?51	96
Donaldson, John William, Eng. classical scholar	1811	1861
Donatello, *or* **Donato,** Ital. sculptor	1383	1466
Donati, Giovanni Battista, Ital. astronomer	1826	1873
Donati, Vitaliano, Ital. naturalist	1713	1763
Donatus, bishop of Casæ Nigræ. Founder of the Donatists	fl. 305	
Donders, Frans Cornelis, Dutch oculist	1818	....
Doneau, Hugues, Fr. legal writer	1527	1591
Doni, Giovanni Battista, Ital. antiquary	1593	1646
Donini, Girolamo, Ital. painter	1681	?1740
Donizetti, Gaetano, Ital. musical composer	1798	1848
Donne, John, Eng. divine and poet	1573	1631
Donnelly, Ignatius, Am. author and Shakesperean controversialist. [*The Great Cryptogram.*]	1837	....
Donoso-Cortés, Juan Francisco Maria de la Salud, Marquis de Valdegamas, Span. statesman	1809	1853
Donovan, Edward, Eng. naturalist	1798	1837
Doppelmayr, Johann Gabriel, Ger. mathematician	1671	1750
Dorat, Claude Joseph, Fr. poet	1734	1780
Doré, Paul Gustave, Fr. artist	1833	1883
Doria, Andrea, Genoese admiral and statesman	1468	1560
Dorigny, Sir Nicolas, Fr. engraver	1657	1746
Dorléans, Pierre Joseph, Fr. Jesuit and historian	1644	1698
Dorner, Isaak August, Ger. theologian	1809	1884
Dorr, Thomas Wilson, Am. politician. [*Dorr Rebellion.*]	1805	1854
Dorset, Charles Sackville, sixth Earl of, Eng. wit and poet	1637	1706
Dorset, Thomas Sackville, first Earl of, Eng. statesman and author	1536	1608
Dorsey, John Syng, Am. surgeon and physician	1783	1818
Dorsheimer, William, lieutenant-governor of New York, editor, and congressman	1832	1888
Dossi, Dosso, Ital. painter	1474	1558
Douay, Félix Charles, Fr. general	1818	....

	BORN.	DIED.
Douce, Francis, Eng. antiquary	1762	1834
Douglas, Archibald. *Bell-the-Cat.* Great earl of Angus. Scot. nobleman	.....	? 1514
Douglas, David, Brit. botanist and traveler	1798	1834
Douglas, Gawin, *or* Gavin. *Son of Arch. Bell-the-Cat.* Scot. poet	? 1474	1522
Douglas, John, Eng. prelate. Bishop of Salisbury. [*Criterion, or Miracles Examined.*]	1721	1807
Douglas, Stephen Arnold, Am. politician	1813	1861
Douglass, Frederick, Am. orator. Formerly a slave	? 1817	....
Dousa, *or* **Van der Dees,** Jan, Dutch statesman, historian, and poet	1545	1604
Douw, *or* **Dow,** Gerard, Dutch painter	1613	1680
Dove, Heinrich Wilhelm, Ger. physicist	1803	....
Dow, Lorenzo, Am. preacher	1777	1834
Downing, Andrew Jackson, Am. landscape gardener	1815	1852
Dowse, Thomas, Am. book-collector	1772	1856
Doyen, Gabriel François, Fr. historical painter	1726	1806
Doyle, Richard, Eng. artist	1826	1883
Dozy, Reinhart, Dutch orientalist	1820	....
Drake, Sir Francis, Eng. navigator	? 1537	1596
Drake, Friedrich, Ger. sculptor	1805	....
Drake, Joseph Rodman, Am. poet. [*The Culprit Fay.*]	1795	1820
Draper, Henry, Am. physiologist and chemist	1837	1882
Draper, John Christopher. *Brother of Henry.* Am. physiologist and chemist	1835	1885
Draper, John William. *Father.* Am. chemist and physiologist	1811	1882
Drayton, Michael, Eng. poet	1563	1631
Drayton, William Henry, Am. statesman	1742	1779
Drebbel, van, Cornelis, Dutch philosopher	1572	1634
Drelincourt, Charles, Fr. Protestant minister	1595	1669
Drevet, Pierre, Fr. engraver	1697	1739
Drexel, Joseph W., Am. banker and philanthropist	1830	1888
Dreyschock, Alexander, Bohemian composer	1818	1869
Dreyse, von, Johann Nikolaus, Pruss. mechanician. Inventor of the needle-gun	1787	1867
Drouais, Jean Germain, Fr. painter	1763	1788
Drouet d'Erlon, Jean Baptiste, Count, marshal of France and governor-general of Algeria	1765	1844
Drouot, Antoine, Count, Fr. general of artillery	1774	1847
Drouyn de Lhuys, Édouard, Fr. diplomatist	1805	1881
Droysen, Johann Gustav, Ger. historian	1808	1884
Droz, François Xavier Joseph, Fr. writer	1773	1850
Drum, Richard C., Am. general	1825	....
Drummond, Sir Gordon, Brit. general in America	1771	1854
Drummond, Thomas, Brit. naval officer. [*Drummond light.*]	1797	1840
Drummond, William, of Hawthornden, Scot. poet	1585	1649
Drury, Drew, Eng. naturalist	.....	1804
Drusus, Claudius Nero. *Drusus Senior.* Roman general B. C.	38	9

	BORN.	DIED.
Dryander, Jonas, Swed. naturalist	1748	1810
Dryden, John, Eng. poet	1631	1700
Duane, William, Am. editor and politician	1760	1835
Duane, William John. *Son.* Lawyer. Secretary of United States treasury	1780	1865
Dübner, Friedrich, Ger. philologist	1802	1867
Dubois, Antoine, Baron, Fr. surgeon	1756	1837
Dubois de la Boë, Franciscus, Ger. or Dutch physician and writer	1614	1672
Dubois, Guillaume, Cardinal, Fr. statesman	1656	1723
Dubois, Jean Antoine, Fr. missionary in India	1765	1848
Du Bois-Reymond, Emil, Ger. physiologist	1818	....
Dubos, Jean Baptiste, Fr. historian and writer on art.	1670	1742
Dubs, Jakob, Swiss statesman	1822	....
Dubufe, Claude Marie, Fr. painter	1790	1864
Dubufe, Édouard. *Son.* Fr. painter	1820	1883
Dubuisson, François René André. Fr. naturalist	1763	1836
Du Cange, Charles Du Fresne, Fr. historian and philologist	1610	1688
Ducarel, André Coltée, Fr. antiquary in England	1713	1785
Duccio di Buoninsegna, Ital. painter	.....	1340
Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni, Fr. traveler in Africa	1835	....
Duchâtel, Pierre, Fr. prelate. Bishop of Mâcon	.....	1552
Du Châtelet, Gabrielle Émilie le Tonnelier de Breteuil, Marchioness, Fr. authoress	1706	1749
Duché, Jacob, chaplain of the first Continental Congress	1739	1798
Duchesne, André, Fr. geographer and historiographer	1584	1640
Duckworth, Sir John Thomas, Baronet, Brit. admiral	1748	1817
Ducis, Jean François, Fr. dramatic poet	1733	1816
Duckwitz, Arnold, Ger. politico-economist	1816	1881
Duclos, Charles Pineau, Fr. biographer	1704	1772
Ducornet, Louis César Joseph, Fr. painter	1806	1856
Ducos, Roger, Fr. politician and lawyer	?1750	1816
Ducrot, Auguste Alexandre, Fr. general	1817	....
Dudevant, Madame Amantine Lucille Aurore, *née* Dupin. *George Sand.* Fr. novelist	1804	1876
Dudith, Andreas, Hungarian divine and writer	1533	1589
Dudley, Benjamin Winslow, Am. surgeon	1785	1870
Dudley, Charles Edward, Am. senator. His widow founded the Dudley observatory	1780	1841
Dudley, Joseph, governor of Massachusetts	1647	1720
Dudley, Robert, Earl of Leicester, favorite of Queen Elizabeth of England	?1532	1588
Duer, John, Am. jurist and writer	1782	1858
Duer, William Alexander. *Brother.* Am. jurist and writer	1780	1858
Dufaure, Jules Armand Stanislas, Fr. statesman	1798	1881
Du Fay, Charles François de Cisternay, Fr. electrician	1698	1739
Duff, Alexander, Scot. missionary in India	?1806	....
Dufferin, Frederick Temple Hamilton Blackwood, Earl of, Eng. statesman. Governor-general of Canada	1826	....

	BORN.	DIED.
Dufour, Guillaume Henri, Swiss general	1787	1875
Dufrénoy, Adelaïde Gillette-Billet, Fr. poetess	1765	1825
Dufrénoy, Pierre Armand, Fr. geologist	1792	1857
Dufresney, André Ignace Joseph, Fr. physician	1733	1801
Dufresny, Charles Rivière, Fr. dramatist	1648	1724
Dugdale, Sir William, Eng. antiquary	1605	1686
Dughet, Gaspard. *Le Guaspre.* Fr. landscape-painter at Rome	1613	1675
Duguay-Trouin, René, Fr. admiral	1673	1736
Du Guesclin, Bertrand, constable of France	?1314	1380
Duhamel, Jean Baptiste, Fr. natural philosopher	1624	1706
Duhamel, Jean Marie Constant, Fr. mathematician	1797	1872
Duhamel du Monceau, Henri Louis, Fr. agriculturist	1700	1782
Dujardin, Félix, Fr. naturalist	1801	1860
Dujardin, Karel, Dutch painter	?1640	1678
Dulaure, Jacques Antoine, Fr. historian	1755	1835
Dullaert, Heyman, Dutch painter	1636	1684
Duller, Eduard, Ger. historian and poet	1809	1853
Dulong, Pierre Louis, Fr. chemist and naturalist	1785	1838
Dumanoir, Philippe François Pinel, Fr. dramatist	1806	1865
Dumarsais, César Chesneau, Fr. grammarian	1676	1756
Dumas, Alexandre, Fr. novelist and dramatist	1803	1870
Dumas, Alexandre. *Son.* Fr. dramatist and novelist.	1824	....
Dumas, Jean Baptiste, Fr. chemist	1800	1884
Dumas, Matthieu, Count, Fr. soldier and historian	1753	1837
Duméril, André Marie Constant, Fr. naturalist	1774	1860
Dumesnil, Marie Françoise, Fr. actress	1711	?1803
Dumoucel, Theodore Achille Louis, Fr. scientific writer	1821	1884
Dumont, Augustin Alexandre, Fr. sculptor	1801	1884
Dumont, Charles Albert, Fr. archæologist	1842	1884
Dumont, Pierre Étienne Louis, Swiss scholar and secretary of Bentham	1759	1829
Dumont d'Urville, Jules Sébastien César, Fr. navigator	1790	1842
Dumoulin, Charles, Fr. jurist	1500	1566
Dumouriez, Charles François, Fr. general	1739	1823
Dunbar, William, Scot. poet	?1465	?1530
Duncan I., king of Scotland, murdered by Macbeth	.....	?1040
Duncan, Adam, Viscount Duncan of Camperdown, Brit. admiral	1731	1804
Duncan, Thomas, Scot. artist	1807	1845
Duncker, Maximilian Wolfgang, Ger. historian	1811	....
Dundas, Henry, Viscount Melville, Brit. statesman	?1740	1811
Dundonnald, Thomas Cochrane, tenth Earl of. *Lord Cochrane.* Eng. admiral	1775	1860
Dunglison, Robley, Am. physician and medical writer	1798	1869
Dunmore, John Murray, fourth Earl, governor of Virginia	1732	1809
Dunn, William McKee, brigadier-general United States army	1810	1887
Dunning, John, Lord Ashburton, Eng. lawyer	1731	1783

	BORN.	DIED.
Dunois, de, Jean, Count. *The Bastard of Orleans.* Fr. commander and one of the national heroes of France	1402	1468
Duns Scotus, John. *The Subtle Doctor.* Scot. scholastic theologian	? 1265	1308
Dunstan, Saint, archbishop of Canterbury	925	988
Dunster, Henry, first president of Harvard College	.....	1659
Dupanloup, Félix Antoine Philippe, Fr. prelate	1802	1878
Dupaty, Louis Marie Charles Henri Mercier, Fr. sculptor	1771	1825
Duperré, Victor Guy, Baron, Fr. admiral	1775	1846
Duperrey, Louis Isidore, Fr. hydrographer	1786	1865
Duperron, Jacques Davy, Fr. cardinal	1556	1618
Dupetit-Thouars, Louis Marie Aubert, Fr. botanist	1758	1831
Dupin, André Marie Jean Jacques, Fr. lawyer and politician	1783	1865
Dupin, Pierre Charles François, Baron. *Brother.* Fr. geometer and statistician	1784	1873
Dupin, Louis Ellies, Fr. ecclesiastical historian	1657	1719
Dupleix, Joseph François, Marquis, Fr. governor in India	1697	1764
Duplessis, Joseph Siffrein, Fr. painter	1725	1802
Duponceau, Peter Stephen, Am. lawyer and scholar	1760	1844
Dupont, Samuel Francis, Am. rear-admiral	1803	1865
Du Pont de Nemours, Pierre Samuel. *Grandfather of Samuel Francis Du Pont.* Fr. political economist	1739	1817
Duprat, Antoine, Fr. cardinal and statesman	1463	1535
Duprat, Pascal, Fr. author and journalist	1814	1885
Duprez, Gilbert Louis, Fr. vocalist	1806	....
Dupuis, Charles François, Fr. philosopher	1742	1809
Dupuy, Louis, Fr. journalist and writer	1709	1795
Dupuytren, Guillaume, Baron, Fr. anatomist	1777	1835
Duquesne, Abraham, Fr. naval commander	1610	1688
Duquesnoy, François, Flemish sculptor	1594	1646
Duran, Don Augustin, Span. author	? 1794	....
Durand, Asher Brown, Am. painter and engraver	1796	1886
Durand, Sir Henry Marion, Eng. officer and lieutenant-governor in India	1812	1871
Durand, Jean Nicolas Louis, Fr. architect	1760	1834
Durante, Francesco, Ital. composer of sacred music	1693	1755
Duranti, Durante, Count, Ital. poet and orator	1718	1780
Dürer, Albrecht, Ger. painter and engraver	1471	1528
Duret, Francisque, Fr. sculptor	? 1805	....
Durham, John George Lambton, Earl of, Eng. statesman. Governor-general of Canada	1792	1840
Durham, Milton J., Am. lawyer and congressman	1824	....
Düringsfeld, von, Ida, Ger. authoress	1815	1876
Duroc, Gérard Christophe Michel, Duke of Friuli, Fr. general	1772	1813
Duruy, Victor, Fr. historian and minister of education	1811	....
Dusch, Johann Jakob, Ger. poet	1725	1787
Du Sommerard, Alexandre, Fr. archæologist	1779	1842
Dussek, Johann Ludwig, Bohemian musical composer	1761	1812

	BORN.	DIED.
Dutens, Joseph Michel, Fr. political economist	1765	1848
Dutrochet, René Joachim Henri, Fr. physiologist	1776	1847
Duvair, Guillaume, Fr. moralist and writer	1556	1621
Duval, Alexandre Vincent Pineu, Fr. dramatist	1767	1842
Duval, Valentin Jameray, Fr. antiquary	1695	1775
Duvaucel, Alfred, Fr. naturalist	1792	1824
Duvergier de Hauranne, Jean, Fr. Jansenist theologian	1581	1643
Duvergier de Hauranne, Prosper, Fr. statesman and writer	1798	....
Duvernoy, Georges Louis, Fr. anatomist and zoologist	1777	1855
Duveyrier, Honoré Nicolas Marie, Baron, Fr. author.	1753	1839
Duvoisin, Jean Baptiste, Fr. theologian	1744	1813
Duyckinck, Evert Augustus, Am. writer. [*Cyclopedia of American Literature.*]	1816	1878
Duyckinck, George Long. *Brother.* Am. writer	1823	1863
Duyse, van, Prudens, Flemish poet	?1805	1859
Dwight, Timothy, Am. divine	1752	1817
Dwight, Timothy. *Grandson.* Am. educator. President Yale College 1886	1828	....
Dyce, Alexander, Scot. editor and scholar. [*Shakespeare.*]	1797	1869
Dyce, William, Scot. historical painter	1806	1864
Dyck, van, Philip, Dutch painter	1680	1752
Dyer, George, Eng. scholar and author	1755	1841
Dyer, John, Brit. poet	1700	1758
Dyer, Mary, Quaker martyr, hanged on Boston Common	.....	1660
Dykes, John Bacchus, Eng. clergyman and composer of church music	1842	....
Dymond, Jonathan, Eng. Quaker writer and moralist	1796	1828
Eachard, John, Eng. divine	1636	1697
Eadmer, Eng. monk and historian	.....	1124
Eads, James Buchanan, United States navy. Famous engineer	1820	1887
Earle, Pliny, Am. inventor	1762	1832
Earlom, Richard, Eng. engraver	?1742	1822
Early, Jubal A., Confederate general	?1815	....
Eastlake, Sir Charles Lock, Eng. painter	1793	1865
Eaton, Amos, Am. naturalist	1776	1842
Eaton, William, Am. soldier. Consul at Tunis	1764	1811
Ebel, Johann Gottfried, Ger. geologist	1764	1830
Ebeling, Christoph Daniel, Ger. geographer and historian	1741	1817
Ebelmen, Jacques Joseph, Fr. chemist	1814	1852
Eber, Paul, Ger. Protestant divine and Hebraist	1511	1569
Eberhard, August Gottlob, Ger. author	1769	1845
Eberhard, Johann August, Ger. philosopher and writer	1739	1809
Eberhard, Konrad, Ger. sculptor	1768	1859
Ebers, Georg Moritz, Ger. Egyptologist	1837	....

	BORN.	DIED.
Ebert, Friedrich Adolph, Ger. bibliographer	1791	1834
Eblé, Jean Baptiste, Fr. general	1758	1812
Ecchellensis, Abraham, Maronite orientalist	.....	1664
Eck, von, Johann Mayr, Ger. theologian	1486	1543
Eckermann, Johann Peter, Ger. author	1792	1854
Eckford, Henry, Am. shipbuilder	1775	1832
Eckersberg, Christoph Wilhelm, Danish painter	1783	1853
Eckhart, von, Johann Georg, Ger. historian	1674	1730
Eckhart, Meister (master), father of Ger. mysticism	?1250	?1328
Eckhel, Joseph Hilary, Austrian numismatist	1737	1798
Eckhof, Conrad. *The German Roscius.* Ger. actor	1720	1778
Edelinck, Gerard, Flemish engraver in France	1649	1707
Eden, Sir Frederick Morton, Eng. statistical writer	?1766	1809
Eden, Richard, Eng. writer on travels	.....	1577
Edes, Benjamin, Am. journalist and patriot	1732	1803
Edgeworth, Maria. *Daughter.* Eng. novelist	1767	1849
Edgeworth, Richard Lovell, Brit. inventor and author	1744	1817
Edison, Thomas Alva, Am. electrician and inventor	1847	....
Edmund II. *Ironside.* King of the Anglo-Saxons	989	1017
Edmund, Saint, *or* **Edmund Rich,** archbishop of Canterbury	.....	1242
Edrisi, Arabian geographer	1099	?1164
Edward II. *The Martyr.* King of the Anglo-Saxons	?962	978
Edward III. *The Confessor.* King of the Anglo-Saxons	?1004	1066
Edward I. *Longshanks.* King of England	1239	1307
Edward II., lost the battle of Bannockburn	1284	1327
Edward III., gained the battle of Crécy, 1346	1312	1377
Edward IV. ["*War of the Roses.*"]	1441	1483
Edward V., supposed to have been murdered in the Tower	1470	1483
Edward VI., son of Henry VIII. and Jane Seymour	1537	1553
Edward. *The Black Prince.* Prince of Wales	1330	1376
Edwardes, Sir Herbert Benjamin, Eng. general in India	1819	1868
Edwards, Abraham, colonel United States army	1819	1887
Edwards, Amelia Blandford, Eng. novelist	1831	....
Edwards, George, Eng. ornithologist	1693	1773
Edwards, Guillaume Frédéric, Fr. ethnologist and physiologist	1777	1842
Edwards, Jonathan, Am. divine and metaphysician	1703	1758
Edwards, Jonathan. *Son of Jonathan.* Am. theologian and metaphysician	1745	1801
Edwin, king of Northumbria	?586	633
Eeckhout, van den, Gerbrant, Dutch painter	1621	1674
Effen, van, Justus, Dutch writer	1684	1735
Egbert. *The Great.* King of West Saxons	?775	?836
Egede, Hans, Danish missionary to Greenland	1686	1758
Egerton, Francis Leveson Gower, Earl of Ellesmere, Eng. statesman and author	1800	1857
Egerton, Thomas, Baron of Ellesmere, lord chancellor of England	1540	1617

	BORN.	DIED.
Egger, Emile, Fr. Greek scholar and commentator	1803	1885
Eginhard, Fr. secretary and biographer of Charlemagne	?771	?844
Egmont, Lamoral, Count of, Flemish soldier and statesman	1522	1568
Egnazio (Giovanni Battista Cipelli), Venetian orator	?1473	1553
Ehrenberg, Christian Gottfried, Ger. naturalist	1795	1876
Ehrenswärd, August, Count of, Swed. field-marshal	1710	1773
Ehret, Georg Dionysius, Ger. painter of plants	1710	1770
Ehrmann, Marianne, *née* Brentano, Swiss authoress	1755	1795
Eichendorf, von, Joseph Karl Benedict, Baron, Ger. poet, novelist, and dramatist	1788	1857
Eichhorn, Johann Gottfried, Ger. biblical critic	1752	1827
Eichwald, Edward, Russ. naturalist	1795	....
Eimmart, Georg Christoph, Ger. astronomer	1638	1705
Eisenhart, Johann Friedrich, Ger. jurist	1720	1783
Eldon, John Scott, Earl of, lord chancellor of England	1751	1838
Elgin, James Bruce, Earl of, Brit. statesman. Governor-general of Canada	1811	1863
Elgin, Thomas Bruce, Earl of. *Son.* Brit. diplomatist. [*Elgin marbles.*]	1776	1841
Elias Levita, Ital. Jewish-Hebrew scholar	1472	1549
Élie de Beaumont, Jean Baptiste Armand Louis Léonce, Fr. geologist	1798	1874
Eliot, Charles William, Am. educator. President of Harvard University	1834	....
Eliot, Sir John, Eng. statesman and orator	1590	1632
Eliot, John. "*Apostle of the Indians.*" Am. clergyman	1604	1690
Eliott, George Augustus, Baron Heathfield of Gibraltar. Brit. general	1718	1790
Elizabeth, queen of England	1533	1603
Elizabeth, Saint, Elizabeth of Hungary	1207	1231
Elizabeth-Petrovna, empress of Russia	1709	1762
Ellenborough, Edward Law, Lord, chief-justice of England	1748	1818
Ellenborough, Edward Law, first Earl of. *Son.* Brit. statesman	1790	1871
Ellery, William, signer of the Declaration of Independence	1727	1820
Ellesmere, Francis Egerton, Earl of, Eng. statesman and author	1800	1857
Ellet, Charles, Jr., Am. engineer	1810	1862
Ellicott, Andrew, Am. astronomer	1754	1820
Elliotson, John, Eng. physician and writer	1786	1868
Elliott, Ebenezer. *Corn Law Rhymer.* Eng. poet	1781	1849
Elliott, Jesse Duncan, Am. commodore	1782	1845
Elliott, William Greenleaf, Am. educator	1812	1887
Ellis, George, Eng. miscellaneous writer	1745	1815
Ellis, George Edward, Am. clergyman and writer	1814	....
Ellis, Sir Henry, Eng. antiquary and author	1777	1869
Ellis, Mrs. Sarah Stickney, Eng. authoress	1812	1872

	BORN.	DIED.
Elliston, Robert William, Eng. actor	1774	1831
Ellsworth, Oliver, Am. jurist and statesman	1745	1807
Ellwood, Thomas, Eng. Quaker writer. Reader to Milton	1639	1713
Elmes, Harvey Lonsdale, Eng. architect	1814	1847
Elmsley, Peter, Eng. critic and classical scholar	1773	1825
Elphinston, James, Scot. grammarian	1721	1809
Elphinstone, Mountstuart, Eng. statesman and historian	1779	1859
Elsheimer, Adam. *Il Tedesco.* Ger. painter	1574	1620
Elssler, Fanny, Viennese dancer	1811	....
Elyot, Sir Thomas, Eng. diplomatist and lexicographer	?1495	1546
Elzevir, Bonaventure (born 1583, died ?1654), and Abraham (born 1592, died 1652), Dutch printers, at Leyden, of exquisite editions of the classics.		
Elzevir, Louis, Dutch printer at Leyden	1540	1617
Emanuel. *The Great,* or *The Happy.* King of Portugal	1469	1521
Embury, Philip, first Methodist minister in America	1729	1775
Emeric-David, Toussaint Bernard, Fr. archæologist.	1755	1839
Emerson, George Barrell, Am. educationist	1797	....
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, Am. essayist and philosopher	1803	....
Emerson, William, Eng. mathematician	1701	1782
Emerson-Tennent, Sir James, Baronet, Brit. statesman and historical writer	1804	1869
Emery, William Helmsley, brigadier-general United States army	.....	1887
Emilio, Paolo, Ital. historian	1460	1529
Emin Bey (Schnitzler), Austrian African explorer	1840	....
Emmet, Robert, Irish insurrectionist	1780	1803
Empedocles, Greek philosopher	fl. 444 B. C.	
Encke, Johann Franz, Ger. astronomer	1791	1865
Endicott, John, colonial governor of Massachusetts	1589	1665
Endicott, William Crowninshield, United States Secretary of War in Cleveland cabinet	1827	....
Endlicher, Stephen Ladislaus, Hungarian botanist	1804	1849
Enfantin, Barthélemy Prosper, Fr. socialist	1796	1864
Enfield, William, Eng. clergyman and scholar	1741	1797
Engau, Johann Rudolph, Ger. jurist and writer	1708	1755
Engel, Johann Jakob, Ger. author	1741	1802
Engelbrechtsen, Cornelis, Dutch painter	1468	1533
Engelmann, Godefroy, Fr. manufacturer. One of the inventors of lithography	1788	1839
Enghien, d', Louis Antoine Henri de Bourbon, Duc, Fr. prince. Executed by order of Napoleon I	1772	1804
English, Thomas Dunn, Am. author. [*Ben Bolt.*]	1819	....
Ennemoser, Joseph, Ger. physiologist	1787	1854
Ennius, Quintus, Roman poet	B. C. ?239	169
Entrecasteaux, d', Joseph Antoine Bruni, Fr. admiral and explorer	1739	1793
Enzina, *or* **Encina, de la,** Juan, Span. poet	?1468	?1534

BORN. DIED.

Éon de Beaumont, d', Charles Geneviève Louis Auguste André Timothée. *Chevalier d'Eon.* Fr. diplomatist..... 1728...1810
Eötvös, Jósef, Baron, Hungarian statesman and writer 1813...1871
Epaminondas, Theban statesman and general...B. C. ?418... 362
Épée, de l', Charles Michel, Fr. philanthropist..... 1712...1789
Epictetus, Roman Stoic philosopher..... 60...?120
Epicurus, Greek philosopher. [*Epicurean School.*].B. C. 342... 270
Epimenides, Cretan poet and philosopher.....fl. ?600 B. C.
Épinay, d', Louise Florence Pétronille de la Live, Fr. authoress and mistress of Rousseau..... 1725...1783
Episcopius, Simon. *Bischop.* Dutch theologian..... 1583...1643
Erard, Sébastien, Fr. manufacturer of musical instruments..... 1752...1831
Erasmus, Desiderius, Dutch scholar..... 1467...1536
Erastus, Thomas, Swiss physician and theologian..... 1524...1583
Eratosthenes, Greek geometer and astronomer..B. C. ?276...?196
Ercilla y Zúñiga, de, Alonzo, Span. poet. [*La Araucana.*]..... 1533..?1595
Erckmann-Chatrian, Émile Erckmann (b. 1822), Alexandre Chatrian (b. 1826), Fr. literary partners.
Erdmann, Johann Eduard, Ger. philosopher..... 1805... ....
Erdmann, Otto Linné, Ger. chemist..... 1804...1869
Eric, *or* **Ericson.** *See* **Leif Ericson.**
Eric XIV., king of Sweden. *Son of Gustavus Vasa...* 1533...1577
Ericeira, Francisco Xavier de Menezes, Count, Port. general and author..... 1673...1743
Ericsson, John, Swed. engineer and inventor in America..... 1803...1889
Erigena, Joannes Scotus, Irish schoolman..... .....?875
Erizzo, Sebastiano, Ital. antiquary and medalist..... 1525...1585
Erlach, d', Jean Louis, Swiss general. Marshal of France..... 1595...1650
Erman, Georg Adolf, Ger. physicist..... 1806... ....
Erman, Paul. *Father.* Ger. physicist..... 1764...1851
Ernest Augustus, king of Hanover..... 1771...1851
Ernesti, Johann August, Ger. theologian and philologist..... 1707...1781
Ernst, Heinrich Wilhelm, Ger. musician..... 1814...1865
Erpenius, *or* **Erpen, van,** Thomas, Dutch orientalist 1584...1624
Errard, Charles, Fr. painter and architect..... 1606...1689
Ersch, Johann Samuel, Ger. cyclopedist..... 1766...1828
Erskine, Ebenezer, Scot. theologian..... 1680...1754
Erskine, Thomas, Baron, lord chancellor of England.. 1750...1823
Erwin von Steinbach, Ger. architect..... 1318
Erxleben, Johann Christian Polycarp, Ger. naturalist. 1744...1777
Escalante, d', Juan, officer under Cortes in Mexico... 1519
Eschenbach, von, Wolfram, Ger. minnesinger..... .....?1225
Eschenmayer, von, Karl Adolf August, Ger. philosopher, metaphysician, and mystic..... .... 1768...1854
Escobar y Mendoza, Antonio, Span. casuist and Jesuit..... 1589...1669

	BORN.	DIED.
Escoiquiz, Don Juan, Span. statesman	1762	1820
Esmenard, Joseph Alphonse, Fr. poet	1770	1811
Espagne, d', Jean, Fr. Protestant theologian	1591	1659
España, de, Don Carlos, Count, Span. general	1775	1839
Espartero, Joaquin Baldomero, Duke de la Vittoria, Span. general and statesman	1792	1879
Espejo, Antonio, Span. traveler. Discoverer of New Mexico	fl. 1583	
Espinasse, de l', *or* **Lespinasse, de,** Julie Jeanne Éléonore, Fr. lady, remarkable for social accomplishments	1732	1776
Espinel, Vincente, Span. poet and novelist	?1544	?1634
Espinosa, Jacinto Geronimo, Span. painter	1600	1680
Espinosa, de, Don Diego, Span. cardinal	1502	1572
Esprémesnil, d', Jean Jacques Duval, Fr. politician	1746	1794
Espronceda, de, José, Span. poet	1808	1842
Esquirol, Jean Étienne Dominique, Fr. physician	1772	1840
Esquiros, Henri Alphonse, Fr. writer	1814	1876
Ess, van, Heinrich Leander, Ger. Roman Catholic theologian	1770	1847
Essen, Hans Henrik, Count, Swed. field-marshal	1755	1824
Essex, Robert Devereux, second Earl of, earl marshal of England. Favorite of Queen Elizabeth. Executed	1567	1601
Essex, Robert Devereux, third Earl of, parliamentary general	1592	1646
Essex. Walter Devereux, first Earl of, Eng. statesman and general	?1540	1576
Estaing, d', Charles Hector, Count, Fr. admiral	1729	1794
Este, a princely house of Italy, famous from the 10th c.		
Este, Alberto Azzo II., Ital. prince (b. 996, d. 1097), who married Kunigunde, a princess of the Bavarian house of Guelph. Their son, styled Guelph IV., is the ancestor of the royal line of Brunswick and Hanover.		
Este, d', Azzo V., Marquis, founder of the Estes of Ferrara		1192
Esterházy, noble family of Hungary, distinguished for wealth. First mentioned in 1238.		
Esterházy de Gálantha, Paul, governor-general of Hungary	1635	1713
Estrades, d', Godefroi, Comte, Fr. general and statesman	1607	1686
Estrées, d', Victor Marie, Duc, Fr. admiral	1660	1737
Étampes, d', Anne de Pisseleu, Duchess, mistress of Francis I. of France	?1508	1576
Étex, Antoine, Fr. sculptor and architectural designer	1808	1888
Ethelbald, king of Wessex		?860
Ethelbert, king of Kent	?545	616
Ethelbert, king of the Anglo-Saxons		?866
Ethelred I., king of the Anglo-Saxons		871
Ethelred II. *The Unready.* King of the Anglo-Saxons	968	1016
Ethelwulf, king of the Anglo-Saxons		?858

	BORN.	DIED.
Etherege, *or* **Etheridge,** Sir George, Eng. comic author	?1636..	?1690
Étienne, Charles Guillaume, Fr. writer	1778...	1845
Étienne, *or* **Estienne,** Henry II., Fr. printer and author	1528...	1598
Étienne, *or* **Estienne,** Robert I., Fr. printer and scholar	1503...	1559
Ettmüller, Ernst Moritz Ludwig, Ger. philologist	1802...	....
Etty, William, Eng. painter	1787...	1849
Euclid of Alexandria, Greek geometrician	fl. B. C.	300
Euclid of Megara, Greek philosopher	B. C.	?440...
Eudocia, Roman empress	?394...	?461
Eudoxus of Cnidus, Gr. astronomer	B. C.	?409...
Eugene of Savoy (François Eugène de Savoie-Carignan), Prince, Austrian general	1663...	1736
Eugénie (Marie de Montijo), empress of the Fr. Wife of Napoleon III	1826...	....
Eugenius IV., Gabriele Condulmero, pope	1383...	1447
Euler, Leonhard, Swiss mathematician	1707...	1783
Euripides, Athenian tragic poet	B. C.	480...
Eusebius, Pamphili, bishop of Cesarea. Ecclesiastical historian	?270...	?338
Eustachi, *or* **Eustachio,** Bartolommeo, Ital. anatomist. [*Eustachian tube.*]	1510...	1574
Eustis, William, Am. physician and statesman	1753...	1825
Eutropius, *or* **Flavius Eutropius,** Roman historian.	fl. 364	
Eutyches, Greek heresiarch	?375...	?454
Evald, *or* **Ewald,** Johannes, Danish poet	1743...	1781
Evans, Sir De Lacy, Brit. general	1787...	1870
Evans, Marian. *George Eliot.* Eng. novelist	?1820...	1880
Evans, Oliver, Am. engineer and inventor	1755...	1819
Evans, Thomas, Quaker preacher and author	1798...	1868
Evarts, William Maxwell, Am. lawyer and statesman.	1818...	....
Evelyn, John, Eng. royalist and author	1620...	1706
Everdingen, van, Albert, Dutch painter	1621...	1675
Everett, Alexander Hill, Am. diplomatist and author.	1792...	1847
Everett, Edward. *Brother.* Am. orator and statesman	1794...	1865
Ewald, von, Georg Heinrich August, Ger. Hebraist and biblical critic	1803...	1875
Ewell, Richard Stoddard, Confederate lieutenant-general	1820...	1872
Ewer, Ferdinand C., Am. Protestant Episcopal divine.	1826...	1883
Ewing, Greville, Scot. divine and lexicographer	1767...	1841
Ewing, Thomas, Am. statesman	1789...	1871
Exelmans, *or* **Excelmans,** Remy Joseph Isidore, Baron, marshal of France and senator	1775...	1852
Exmouth, Edward Pellew, Viscount, Eng. admiral	1757...	1833
Expilly, Jean Joseph, Abbé, Fr. geographer	1719...	1793
Eyck, van, Hubert. *Brother of Jan.* Flemish painter	1366...	1426
Eyck, van, Jan. *Jan van Brugge.* Flemish painter	?1390..	?1441
Eykens, *or* **Eyckens,** Pieter. *The Elder.* Flemish painter	1599...	1649

	BORN.	DIED.
Eyre, Edward John. Eng. explorer in Australia. Governor of Jamaica	? 1818	....
Eytelwein, Johann Albrecht, Pruss. engineer and writer	1764	? 1840
Faber, George Stanley, Eng. divine and author	1773	1854
Faber, Johann. *The Hammer of Heretics.* Ger. divine	1470	1541
Fabert, Abraham, Fr. general	1599	1662
Fabius (Quintus Fabius Maximus Verrucosus). *Cunctator* (delayer). Roman general. Opponent of Hannibal	B. C.	? 203
Fabre, Marie Joseph Victorin, Fr. orator and poet	1785	1831
Fabre d'Eglantine, Philippe François Nazaire, Fr. dramatic author and revolutionist	1755	1794
Fabretti, Raffaelo, Ital. antiquary	? 1619	1700
Fabriano, da, Gentile, Ital. painter	1370	1450
Fabricius (Caius Fabricius Luscinus), Roman general and statesman	fl. 280 B. C.	
Fabricius, Johann Albrecht, Ger. critic and bibliographer	1668	1736
Fabricius, Johann Christian, Danish entomologist	1743	? 1807
Fabrizio, Girolamo, Ital. anatomist	1537	1619
Fabroni, Angelo, Ital. biographer	1732	1803
Fabroni, Giovanni Valentino, Ital. chemist and naturalist	1752	1822
Fabvier, Charles Nicolas, Baron, Fr. general	1782	1855
Fabyan, *or* **Fabian,** Robert, Eng. chronicler	? 1450	1512
Facciolati, Giacomo, Ital. philologist	1682	1769
Faed, Thomas, Scot. artist	1826	....
Fagel, Kaspar, Dutch counselor of state	1629	1688
Fagius, Paul. *Bücher.* Ger. reformer	1504	1550
Fahlcrantz, Karl Johan, Swed. landscape-painter	1774	1861
Fahrenheit, Gabriel Daniel, Ger. physicist. [*Thermometer.*]	1686	1736
Fairbairn, Sir William, Scot. civil engineer	1789	1874
Fairbanks, Horace, governor of Vermont	1820	1888
Fairchild, Charles Stebbins, Am. financier. Secretary of the treasury	1842	....
Fairfax, Edward, Eng. poet and translator	.....	1632
Fairfax, Thomas, Lord, Eng. parliamentary general	1611	1671
Fairfax, Thomas, Lord, Brit. nobleman in Virginia. Friend of Washington	1691	1782
Faithorne, William, Eng. painter and engraver	? 1616	1691
Fakhr-ed-Din, Ad-Razi, Mussulman doctor	? 1149	1210
Falconer, Hugh, Scot. paleontologist	1808	1865
Falconer, William, Scot. poet and lexicographer	? 1730	1769
Falconet, Étienne Maurice, Fr. sculptor	1716	1791
Falcucci, Niccolò, Ital. physician and writer	? 1350	1411
Falieri, Marino, doge of Venice	? 1274	1355
Falk, Johann Daniel, Ger. poet and dramatist	1768	1826
Falk, Johan Pehr, Swed. physician and botanist	1727	1774

	BORN.	DIED.
Falkland, Lucius Cary, Viscount, Eng. secretary of state	1610	1643
Falkner, Thomas, Eng. Jesuit missionary to Paraguay	1710	1784
Fallmerayer, Philipp Jakob, Ger. author	1791	1862
Falloppio, Gabriello, Ital. anatomist	1523	1562
Falloux, de, Frédéric Alfred Pierre, Viscount, Fr. author	1811	....
Famin, Stanislas Marie Césare, Fr. publicist	1799	1853
Fancourt, Samuel, Eng. dissenting minister and projector of circulating libraries	?1678	1768
Faneuil, Peter, Am. merchant, Founder of Faneuil Hall, Boston	1700	1743
Fanfani, Pietro, Ital. philologist	1817	....
Fannière, François Auguste, Fr. engraver and carver	1818	....
Fannière, François Joseph. *Brother.* Fr. engraver and carver	1822	....
Fanshawe, Sir Richard, Eng. statesman and poet	1608	1666
Fantoni, Giovanni, Ital. lyric poet	1755	1807
Fantuzzi, Giovanni, of Bologna, Ital. biographer	fl. 1780	
Faraday, Michael, Eng. chemist and naturalist	1791	1867
Farel, Guillaume, Fr. reformer	1489	1565
Fargus, Francis J. *Hugh Conway.* Eng. novelist. [*Called Back, Dark Days,* etc.]	1849	1885
Faria-y-Sousa, de, Manoel, Port. historian and poet in Madrid	1590	1649
Farinacci, Prospero, Ital. jurist	?1544	1618
Farinato, Paolo, Ital. painter	1525	1606
Farinelli, Carlo. *Carlo Broschi.* Neapolitan singer	1705	1782
Farini, Carlo Luigi, Ital. statesman and writer	?1822	1866
Farnaby, Thomas, Eng. school-master and author	?1575	1647
Farnese, Alessandro, duke of Parma, Ital. general in the service of Spain	1546	1592
Farochon, Jean Baptiste Eugène, Fr. artist	1807	....
Farquhar, George, Irish comic dramatist	1678	1707
Farragut, David Glascoe, Am. admiral	1801	1870
Farrar, John, Am. mathematician	1779	1853
Farré, Arthur, Eng. surgeon and medical writer	1810	1887
Farsetti, Giuseppe Tommaso, Ital. writer	.....	1775
Farwell, Charles B., Am. senator	1823	....
Farwharson, Scot. mathematician	.....	1739
Fasquelle, Jean Louis, author of Am. Fr. text-books	1808	1862
Fatima, only daughter of Mohammed	.....	632
Fatio de Duillers, Nicolas, Swiss geometer	1664	1753
Fauche, Hippolyte, Fr. Sanskrit scholar	1797	1869
Faucher, Léon, Fr. political economist	1803	1854
Fauchet, Claude, Fr. bishop and politician	1744	1793
Faugère, Arnaud Prosper, Fr. littérateur	1810	....
Faujas de Saint Fond, Barthélemi, Fr. geologist and traveler	1741	1819
Fauques, Marianne Agnès, Fr. novelist	1720	?1778
Fauriel, Claude Charles, Fr. critic and historian	1772	1844
Faust, *or* **Faustus,** Dr. Johann, Ger. necromancer	?1480	?1538

	BORN.	DIED.
Faust, Johann, Ger. goldsmith. Partner of Gutenburg and one of the inventors of printing	.....	?1466
Fauveau, de, Mlle. Félicie, Fr. female sculptor	1803...	....
Favart, Marie Justine Benoîte, Fr. actress	1727...	1772
Favre, Jules Claude Gabriel, Fr. advocate and politician	1809...	....
Favre, Pierre, Fr. Jesuit	1506...	1546
Fawcett, Henry, Eng. political economist and author.	1833...	1884
Fawkes, Guy, Eng. conspirator. [*Gunpowder Plot.*]...	.....	1606
Fay, Theodore Sedgwick, Am. author	1807...	....
Fayolle, François Joseph Marie, Fr. poet and musician	1774...	1852
Fazy, Jean Jacques, Swiss statesman and economist...	1796...	....
Fea, Carlo, Ital. antiquary and writer	1753...	1834
Fearne, Charles, Eng. jurist	1749...	1794
Featherstonhaugh, George William, Am. traveler and geologist	.....	1866
Fechner, Gustav Theodor, Ger. naturalist	1801...	....
Fechter, Charles Albert, Fr. and Eng. actor..	1824...	....
Feckenham, de, John, Eng. Roman Catholic theologian	?1516...	1585
Federici, Camillo, Ital. dramatist	1749...	1802
Fée, Antoine Laurent Apollinaire, Fr. naturalist	1789...	....
Fein, Eduard, Ger. jurist and legal writer	1813...	1857
Feitama, Sibrand, Dutch poet and littérateur	1694...	1758
Feith, Everard, Dutch archæologist and writer	1597...	1625
Feith, Rhijnvis, Dutch dramatic poet	1753...	1824
Féletz, de, Charles Marie Dorimond, Abbé, Fr. critic.	1767...	1850
Félibien, André, Fr. architect and writer	1619...	1695
Felice, Fortunato Bartolommeo, Ital. author	1723...	1789
Félix, Célestin Joseph, Fr. preacher	1810...	....
Fellenberg, von, Philipp Emanuel, Swiss educationist	1771...	1844
Feller, de, François Xavier, Belgian author	1735...	1802
Fellowes, Sir Charles, Eng. archæologist and traveler	1799...	1860
Felton, Cornelius Conway, Am. author and professor of Greek	1807...	1862
Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe, archbishop of Cambray. Fr. prelate and author. [*Télémaque.*].	1651...	1715
Fenton, Edward, Eng. naval commander	?1550...	1603
Fenton, Elijah, Eng. poet	1683...	1730
Fenton, Reuben E., Am. statesman. Governor of New York	1818...	1885
Fenwick, George, proprietor of part of Connecticut...	.....	1657
Fenwick, Sir John, Eng. conspirator	.....	1697
Feodor I., czar of Russia	?1557...	1598
Feodor III., czar of Russia. *Half-brother of Peter the Great*	1661...	1682
Ferdinand I., emperor of Germany	1503...	1564
Ferdinand II., emperor of Germany and king of Hungary and Bohemia	1578...	1637
Ferdinand IV., king of Naples. Ferdinand I. of the Two Sicilies	1751...	1825
Ferdinand II., king of the Two Sicilies. *Bomba*.....	1810...	1859

	BORN.	DIED.
Ferdinand I. *The Great.* King of Castile, Leon, and Galicia	?1000	1065
Ferdinand V. of Castile, **II.** of Aragon, **III.** of Naples, **II.** of Sicily. *The Catholic.* Founder of the Span. monarchy	1452	1516
Ferdinand VII., king of Spain	1784	1833
Ferguson, Adam, Scot. philosopher	1724	1816
Ferguson, James, Scot. mechanician and astronomer.	1710	1776
Ferguson, Major Patrick, Brit. officer in America	?1744	1780
Fergusson, James, Scot. architect	1808	....
Fergusson, Sir William, Scot. surgeon and anatomist	1808	1877
Ferishtah, Mohammed-Kasim, Persian historian	?1560	?1626
Fermat, de, Pierre, Fr. geometrician and poet	1601	1665
Fernandez, Diniz, Port. navigator	fl. ?1446	
Fernandez, Juan, Span. navigator and discoverer	.....	1576
Fernel, Jean. *The Modern Galen.* Fr. physician and writer	1497	1558
Fernkorn, Anton Dominik, Ger. sculptor	1813	....
Ferracino, Bartolommeo, Ital. mechanician	1692	1777
Ferrand, Antoine François Claude, Count, Fr. author	1751	1825
Ferrara, Francesco, Ital. political economist	1810	....
Ferrari, Gaudenzio, Ital. painter and sculptor	1484	1550
Ferrari, Giuseppe, Ital. philosopher	?1811	....
Ferrari, Luigi, Ital. sculptor	1810	....
Ferreira, Antonio, Port. poet	1528	1569
Ferreras, de, Juan. Span. historian	1652	1735
Ferrier, James Frederick, Scot. metaphysician	1808	1864
Ferrière, de, Claude, Fr. jurist	1639	1714
Ferrieri, Innocenzo, Ital. cardinal-priest	1810	1887
Fersen, von, Axel, Count, Swed. field-marshal	1755	1810
Fesca, Friedrich Ernst, Ger. musician	1789	1826
Fesch, Joseph, cardinal, Fr. prelate	1763	1839
Fessenden, William Pitt, Am. statesman	1806	1869
Fessler, Ignaz Aurelius, Hungarian author	1756	1839
Feti, Domenico. *Il Mantuano.* Ital. painter	1589	1624
Fétis, François Joseph, Belgian composer	1784	1871
Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas, Ger. philosopher	1804	1872
Feuerbach, Paul Johann Anselm. *Father.* Ger. jurist	1775	1833
Feuillet, Louis, Fr. naturalist, geographer, and astronomer	1660	1732
Feuillet, Octave, Fr. author	1812	....
Féval, Paul Henri Corentin, Fr. novelist	1817	1887
Feydeau, Ernest Aimé, Fr. author. [*Fanny.*]	1821	1873
Feyjoó y Montenegro, Francisco Benito Jerónimo, Span. critic and moralist	?1676	1764
Fichte, Immanuel Hermann. *Son.* Ger. philosopher.	1797	....
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb, Ger. metaphysician	1762	1814
Ficino, Marsilio, Ital. Platonic philosopher	1433	1499
Fick, Adolf, Ger. physiologist	1829	....
Field, Cyrus West, Am. merchant and organizer of the Atlantic Telegraph Company	1819	....
Field, David Dudley. *Brother.* Am. jurist	1805	....

	BORN.	DIED.
Field, John, Irish composer and pianist. [*Nocturnes.*].	1782	1837
Fielding, Copley Vandyke, Eng. landscape-painter	?1787	1855
Fielding, Henry, Eng. novelist	1707	1754
Fields, James T., Am. publisher, poet, and lecturer	1817	1881
Fiennes, William, Lord Say and Sele, Eng. statesman	1582	1662
Fieschi, Joseph Marie, Corsican conspirator	1790	1836
Fiesco, Giovanni Luigi, Count of Lavagna, Genoese conspirator	1525	1547
Fiesole, da, Giovanni Angelico. *Fra Angelico.* Ital. painter	1387	1455
Fiévée, Joseph, Fr. littérateur	1767	1839
Figueras, Estanislao, Span. statesman	1819	....
Figueroa, de, Francisco. *The Divine.* Span. poet	?1540	?1620
Figuier, Guillaume Louis, Fr. author	1819	....
Filangieri, Gaëtano, Ital. publicist	1752	1788
Filelfo, Francesco, Ital. philologist and poet	1398	1481
Filicaja, da, Vincenzo, Florentine poet	1642	1707
Fillmore, Millard, thirteenth President of the United States	1800	1874
Finch, Heneage, first Earl of Nottingham, Eng. statesman	1621	1682
Finch, John B., Am. orator and temperance advocate.	1852	1887
Fine, Oronce, Fr. mathematician and mechanician	1494	1555
Fingal, legendary prince of Morven in ancient Caledonia	?282	....
Fink, von, Friedrich August, Pruss. general	1718	1766
Finlay, George, Scot. historian of Greece	?1800	1875
Finn, Henry J., Am. actor	?1785	1840
Finney, Charles G., Am. preacher. President of Oberlin College	1792	1875
Fiorentino, Pier-Angelo, Ital. author	1806	1864
Fiorelli, Giuseppe, Neapolitan archæologist	?1823	....
Fiorillo, Johann Dominicus, Ger. painter and art-writer	1748	1821
Firdousi, Firdusi, Abul Kasim Mansour, Persian poet	?940	?1020
Firenzuola, Agnolo, Ital. poet	1493	1545
Firmin, Thomas, Eng. philanthropist	1632	1697
Fisch, George, Swiss-Fr. Protestant clergyman	1814	....
Fischart, Johann. *Mentzer.* Ger. satirist	?1545	?1614
Fischer, Gotthelf, Russ. naturalist	1771	1853
Fischer, Kuno (Ernst Kuno Berthold), Ger. philosopher	1824	....
Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard, Baron, Ger. architect. [*Schönbrunn Palace.*]	1650	1724
Fish, Hamilton, Am. statesman and secretary of state.	1808	....
Fisher, John, Eng. bishop and opponent of the Reformation	1459	1535
Fisk, Clinton B., Am. prohibitionist	1828	....
Fisk, Wilbur, Am. educator. President of Wesleyan University	1792	1838
Fitch, John, Am. inventor. [*Steam-boat.*]	1743	1798
Fitzgerald, Edward, Lord, Irish revolutionist	1763	1798

	BORN.	DIED.
Fitzherbert, Sir Anthony, Eng. jurist	.....	1538
Fitzherbert, Maria, wife of George IV. of England	1756	1837
Fitzroy, Robert, Eng. vice-admiral and meteorologist	1805	1865
Fizeau, Hippolyte Louis, Fr. mathematician	1819	....
Flacius Illyricus, Matthias. *Matthias Flach-Francowitz.* Ger. Protestant theologian	? 1520	1575
Flacour, de, Étienne, Fr. commander at Madagascar.	1607	1660
Flahaut de la Billarderie, Auguste Charles Joseph, Count, Fr. statesman and general	1785	1870
Flamel, Nicolas, Fr. alchemist and benefactor	? 1330	1418
Flaminio, Marcantonio, Ital. Latin poet	1498	1550
Flammarion, Camille, Fr. astronomer	1842	....
Flamsteed, John, Eng. astronomer royal	1646	1719
Flandin, Eugène Napoléon, Fr. painter and archæologist	1809	....
Flandrin, Jean Hippolyte, Fr. historical painter	1809	1864
Flangini, Luigi, Ital. cardinal and writer	1733	1804
Flaubert, Gustav, Fr. novelist	? 1821	1880
Flavel, John, Eng. Non-conformist divine and author.	1627	1691
Flaxman, John, Eng. sculptor	1755	1826
Fléchier, Esprit, Fr. pulpit orator	1632	1710
Fleetwood, Charles, Eng. parliamentary general	.....	1692
Fleetwood, William, Eng. prelate. Bishop of Ely	1656	1723
Flegel, Robert Eduard, African explorer	1855	....
Fleischer, Heinrich Leberecht, Ger. orientalist	1801	1888
Fleming, John, Scot. naturalist	1785	1857
Flemming, Paul, Ger. poet	1609	1640
Fletcher, Andrew. *Fletcher of Saltoun.* Scot. author.	1653	1716
Fletcher, John, Eng. dramatic author and poet. Colleague of Beaumont	1576	1625
Fletcher, John William (originally **Fléchière, de la,** Jean Guillaume), Swiss divine in England	1729	1785
Fleurieu, de, Charles Pierre Claret, Count, Fr. navigator, hydrographer, and statesman	1738	1810
Fleury, de, André Herculé, Cardinal, Fr. statesman	1653	1743
Fleury, Anselm, Fr. statesman	1800	1885
Fleury, Claude, Abbé, Fr. author	1640	1723
Fleury, Emile Felix, Fr. general	1815	1884
Fliedner, Theodor, Ger. philanthropist	1800	1864
Flint, Austin, Am. physician and medical writer	1812	1886
Flint, Austin, Jr. *Son.* Am. physician and medical writer	1836	....
Flood, Henry, Irish orator and writer	1732	1791
Florez, Enrique, Span. monk and historian	1701	1773
Florian, Saint, Ger. martyr. Patron saint of Poland.	? 190	230
Florian, de, Jean Pierre Claris, Fr. author	1755	1794
Florida Blanca, José Moñino, Count of, Span. statesman and political economist	? 1728	1808
Florio, John. *The Resolute.* Eng. grammarian	1545	1625
Floris, Frans (real name *De Vriendt*), Flemish painter	? 1520	1570
Flotow, von, Friedrich, Ger. musical composer	1812	1883
Flourens, Marie Jean Pierre, Fr. physiologist	1794	1867

	BORN.	DIED.
Flügel, Gustav Leberecht, Ger. orientalist	1802	....
Flügel, Johann Gottfried, Ger. lexicographer	1788	1855
Foerster, Wilhelm, Ger. astronomer	1832	....
Fogarasy, János, Hungarian lexicographer and jurist	1801	....
Fogelberg, Bengt Erland, Swed. sculptor	?1787	1854
Foggini, Pietro Francesco, Ital. archæologist. Chief librarian of the Vatican	1713	1783
Foglietta, Uberto, Ital. historian	1518	1581
Foix, de, Paul, Fr. jurist and archbishop of Toulouse.	1528	1584
Folard, de, Jean Charles, Fr. tactician and warrior	1669	1752
Foley, John Henry, Irish sculptor	1818	1874
Foley, Sir Thomas, Eng. admiral	1757	1833
Folger, Charles J., Am. financier. Secretary of the treasury	1818	1884
Follen, August (*afterward* Adolf Ludwig), Ger. poet	1794	1855
Follen, Charles Theodor Christian. *Brother.* Ger. scholar in America	1796	1840
Folz, Hans, Ger. poet and Protestant reformer	1479	....
Fonblanque, Albany William, Eng. journalist	?1797	1872
Fonblanque, John de Grenier, Eng. lawyer	1759	1837
Fonfrède, Jean Baptiste Boyer, Fr. politician	1766	1793
Fonseca, de, Eleonora Pimentel, Marchioness, Neapolitan heroine and martyr	?1758	1799
Fontaine, Alexis, Fr. geometer	?1705	1771
Fontaine, Pierre François Léonard, architect	1762	1853
Fontana, Domenico, Ital. architect	1543	1607
Fontana, Felice, Ital. philosopher and naturalist	1730	1805
Fontanes, de, Louis, Marquis, Fr. author	1757	1821
Fontanini, Giusto, Ital. antiquary and critic	1666	1736
Fontenay, de, Jean Baptiste Blain, Fr. painter	1654	1715
Fontenelle, de, Bernard le Bovier, Fr. writer	1657	1757
Foote, Andrew Hull, Am. rear-admiral	1806	1863
Foote, Henry Stuart, Am. politician	1800	....
Foote, Samuel, Eng. comedian	?1720	1777
Foraker, Joseph Benson, Am. lawyer and orator. Governor of Ohio 1885-'87	1846	....
Forbes, Duncan, Scot. judge and writer	1685	1747
Forbes, Edward, Eng. naturalist	1815	1854
Forbes, James David, Scot. physicist	1809	1868
Forbes, Sir John, Brit. physician and medical writer.	1787	1861
Forbin, Claude, Fr. admiral	1656	1733
Forbonnais, de, François Véron, Fr. financier	1722	1800
Force, Peter, Am. journalist and historical compiler.	1790	1868
Forcellini, Egidio, Ital. lexicographer	1688	1768
Forchhammer, Johann Georg, Danish geologist and chemist	1794	1865
Ford, John, Eng. dramatist	1586	?1639
Fordyce, David, Scot. philosopher	1711	1751
Foresti, E. Felice, professor of Italian in Columbia College	?1793	1858
Forey, Élie Frédéric, marshal of France	1804	1872
Forkel, Johann Nikolaus, Ger. composer	1749	1818

	BORN.	DIED.
Formes, Karl, Ger. vocalist	1816	1889
Forney, John Weiss, Am. journalist	1817	1881
Forrest, Edwin, Am. actor	1806	1872
Förster, Ernst Joachim, Ger. painter and writer on art	1800	....
Förster, Heinrich, Ger. Roman Catholic pulpit orator	1800	....
Forster, Johann Georg Adam. *Son of Johann Reinhold F.* Ger. naturalist and writer	1754	1794
Forster, Johann Reinhold, Ger. naturalist and traveler	1729	1798
Forster, John, Eng. biographer and critic	1812	1876
Forster, William, Eng. philanthropist	1784	1854
Forster, William Edward. *Son of William.* Eng. statesman	1818	....
Forsyth, John, Am. statesman and secretary of state.	1780	1841
Forteguerri, Niccolò, Ital. bishop and poet	1674	1735
Fortescue, Sir John, Eng. judge and writer on law	? 1395	? 1485
Fortoul, Hippolyte Nicolas Honoré, Fr. writer	1811	1856
Fortune, Robert, Scot. botanist	1813	....
Fortuny, Mariano, Span. painter	1839	1874
Fosbroke, Thomas Dudley, Eng. antiquary	1770	1842
Foscari, Francesco, doge of Venice	? 1372	1457
Foscarini, Marco, Ital. statesman and author	? 1696	1763
Foschini, Antonio, Ital. architect	1741	1803
Foscolo, Niccolò Ugo, Ital. poet and miscellaneous writer	1777	1827
Fossombroni, Vittorio, Ital. statesman and engineer.	1754	1844
Foster, Birket, Eng. artist	? 1825	....
Foster, John, Eng. essayist and moralist	1770	1843
Foster, Stephen Collins, Am. ballad-composer	1826	1864
Fothergill, John, Eng. physician and writer	1712	1780
Foucault, Léon, Fr. natural philosopher	1819	1868
Fouché, Joseph, Duke of Otranto, Fr. minister of police	1763	1820
Foucher, Victor Adrien, Fr. jurist and writer	? 1803	....
Fould, Achille, Fr. financier and statesman	1800	1867
Foulis, Robert (b. 1707, d. 1776), and Andrew (b. 1712, d. 1775). *Brother.* Scot. printers in partnership.		
Foulon, Joseph François, Fr. financier and politician.	1715	1789
Foulques de Neuilly, Fr. priest and orator	.....	1201
Fouqué, Henri Auguste, Baron de la Motte, Pruss. general	1698	1774
Fouquet, Jehan, Fr. painter	b. ? 1415	aft. 1475
Fouquet, Nicolas, Marquis de Belle-Isle, Fr. financier.	1615	1680
Fouquier-Tinville, Antoine Quentin, Fr. revolutionist and public prosecutor	1747	1795
Fourcroy, de, Antoine François, Fr. chemist	1755	1809
Fourier, François Charles Marie, Fr. socialist. [*Fourierism.*]	1772	1837
Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph, Baron, Fr. savant	1768	1830
Fourier, Pierre. *Pierre de Mataincourt.* Fr. religious reformer	1565	1640
Fourmont, Étienne, Fr. orientalist and author	1683	1745
Fourneyron, Benoît, Fr. inventor. [*The turbine.*]	1802	1867

	BORN.	DIED.
Fournier, Édouard, Fr. littérateur	1819	1880
Fournier, Pierre Simon, Fr. engraver and type-founder	1712	1768
Fowler, Orson Squire, Am. phrenologist	1809	....
Fox, Charles James, Eng. statesman and orator	1749	1806
Fox, George, Eng. founder of the Society of Friends or Quakers	1624	1690
Fox, John, Eng. martyrologist. [*Fox's Book of Martyrs.*]	1517	1587
Foy, Maximilien Sébastien, Fr. general	1775	1825
Fracastoro, Girolamo, Ital. astronomer, poet, and physician	1483	1553
Fraccaroli, Innocenzo, Ital. sculptor	?1804	....
Francesca, della, Pietro, Ital. painter	?1400	?1493
Franceschini, Marcantonio, Ital. historical painter	1648	1728
Franchi, Ausonio (real name *Bonavino*), Ital. philosopher	1821	....
Francia, Francesco. *Francesco Raibolini.* Ital. painter	?1450	?1518
Francia, José Gaspar Rodriguez. *Dr. Francia.* Dictator of Paraguay	?1757	1840
Francis, John Wakefield, Am. physician and writer	1789	1861
Francis, Saint, *or* **Francis of Assisi,** Ital. friar. Founder of the order of Franciscans	1182	1226
Francis, Sir Philip, Brit. statesman and writer	1740	1818
Francis I., king of France	1494	1547
Francis II., emperor of Germany (I. of Austria)	1768	1835
Francis II., Maria Leopoldo, king of the Two Sicilies	1836	....
Francis de Paula, Saint, Ital. Franciscan monk. Founder of the order *Fratres Minimi*	1416	1507
Francis de Sales, Saint, Fr. Roman Catholic prelate, orator, and writer. Bishop of Geneva	1567	1622
Francis Joseph. *Grandson of Francis II.* Emperor of Austria	1830	....
Franck, Adolphe, Fr. philosopher	1809	....
Francke, August Hermann, Ger. divine and philanthropist	1663	1727
Franco, Ger. writer on music		aft. 1083
Francœur, Louis Benjamin, Fr. geometer	1773	1849
Francois de Neufchâteau, Nicolas Louis, Comte, Fr. writer and politician	1750	1828
Francucci, Innocenzio. *Innocenzio da Imola.* Bolognese painter	?1480	1550
Frank, Johann Peter, Ger. physician	1745	1821
Frankel, Zacharias, Ger. rabbi and writer	1801	1875
Frankl, Ludwig August, Ger. Jewish poet	1810	....
Franklin, Benjamin, Am. philosopher and statesman.	1706	1790
Franklin, Sir John, Eng. arctic explorer	1786	1847
Franklin, William. *Son of Benjamin.* Governor of New Jersey	1729	1813
Franklin, William Buel, Am. general	1823	....
Franscini, Stefano, Swiss statesman	1796	1857
Franz, Robert, Ger. composer	1815	....

	BORN.	DIED.
Franzén, Frans Michael, Swed. poet	1772	1847
Fraser, Alexander Campbell, Scot. metaphysician	1819	....
Fraser, James Baillie, Scot. traveler and author	1783	1856
Fraser, Simon, Brit. general in the Am. Revolution	.....	1777
Frauenlob. *Heinrich von Meissen.* Ger. poet	.....	1318
Frauenstädt, Christian Martin Julius, Ger. philosopher	1813	....
Fraunhofer, von, Joseph, Bavarian optician	1787	1826
Frayssinous, Denis Luc, Fr. pulpit orator	1765	1841
Frédégonde, wife of Chilpéric I. of France	?545	596
Frederick I. *Barbarossa.* Emperor of Germany	1121	1190
Frederick II., emperor of Germany and king of Naples and Sicily	1194	1250
Frederick VI., king of Denmark	1768	1839
Frederick VII., king of Denmark	1808	1863
Frederick William. *The Great Elector.* Elector of Brandenburg and founder of the Pruss. monarchy	1620	1688
Frederick I., first king of Prussia	1657	1713
Frederick III. (Frederick William), king of Prussia and emperor of Germany	1831	1888
Frederick William I. *Father of Frederick the Great.*	1688	1740
Frederick II. *Frederick the Great*	1712	1788
Frederick William II. *Nephew of Frederick the Great*	1744	1797
Frederick William III., founder of the Zollverein.	1770	1840
Frederick William IV.	1795	1861
Frederick Charles Nicholas, prince of Prussia and general	1828	....
Frederick William Nicholas Charles (Frederick III.), emperor of Germany	1831	....
Freeman, Edward Augustus, Eng. historian	1823	....
Fregoso, Frederico, Genoese cardinal	?1480	1541
Freiligrath, Ferdinand, Ger. poet	1810	1876
Freind, John, Eng. physician and medical writer	1675	1728
Freinsheim, Johann, Ger. scholar	1608	1660
Frelinghuysen, Frederick Theodore. *Nephew.* Am. statesman	1817	1885
Frelinghuysen, Theodore, Am. statesman	1787	1862
Frémiet, Emmanuel, Fr. sculptor	?1824	....
Fremont, John Charles, Am. explorer and general	1813	....
Frémont d'Ablancourt, Nicolas, Fr. littérateur and diplomatist	?1625	1693
Frémy, Edmond, Fr. chemist	1814	....
French, Edwin W., Am. Presbyterian divine	1830	1885
French, Mrs. L. Virginia, Am. author	1830	1881
Freneau, Philip, Am. poet and journalist	1752	1832
Frere, Sir Bartle, Eng. soldier	1815	1884
Frère, Charles Théodore, Fr. painter	1815	....
Frere, John Hookham, Eng. diplomatist and poet	1769	1846
Fréret, Nicolas, Fr. antiquary and historical critic	1688	1749
Frerichs, Frederick Theodor, Ger. medical author and professor	1819	1885
Fréron, Élie Catharine, Fr. critic	1719	1776

	BORN.	DIED.
Fréron, Louis Stanislas. *Son.* Fr. revolutionist	1765	1802
Fresca, Henri, Fr. mathematician and academician	1815	1885
Frescobaldi, Girolamo, Ital. organist and composer	?1587	?1655
Fresenius, Karl Remigius, Ger. chemist	1818	....
Fresnel, Augustin Jean, Fr. optician and geometer	1788	1827
Fréteau de Saint-Just, Emmanuel Marie Michel Philippe, Fr. politician	1745	1794
Freund, Wilhelm, Ger. lexicographer	1806	....
Freundweiler, Henri, Swiss historical painter	1755	1795
Frey, Johann Jakob, Swiss engraver	1681	1752
Freycinet, de, Charles Louis de Saulces, Fr. statesman	1828	....
Freycinet, de, Louis Claude de Saulces, Fr. navigator	1779	1842
Freytag, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich, Ger. orientalist	1788	1861
Freytag, Gustav, Ger. author. [*Soll und Haben.*]	1816	....
Frézier, Amédée François, Fr. engineer and traveler.	1682	1773
Friedemann, Friedrich Traugott, Ger. teacher	1793	?1853
Friedland, Valentin. *Trotzendorff.* Ger. educator	1490	1556
Friedlander, Ludwig, Ger. archæologist	1814	1884
Fries, Elias, Swed. botanist and orator	1794	....
Fries, Jakob Friedrich, Ger. philosopher	1773	1843
Fries, Jean, Swiss philologist	1505	1565
Frisch, Johann Leonhard, Ger. philologist and naturalist	1666	1743
Frischlin, Nicodemus, Ger. philologist and poet	1547	1590
Frisi, Paolo, Ital. mathematician	1728	1784
Frith, William Powell, Eng. genre painter	1819	....
Froben, Johann, Ger. printer	1460	1527
Frobisher, Sir Martin, Eng. navigator	?1536	1594
Frochot, Nicolas Thérèse Benoît, Count, Fr. administrator	?1757	1828
Froebel, Friedrich, Ger. educationist. [*Kindergärten system.*]	1782	1852
Froebel, Julius. *Nephew.* Ger. traveler and politician	1806	....
Froila I., king of Spain	722	768
Froissart, Jehan, *or* Jean, Fr. chronicler	1337	?1410
Fromentin, Eugène, Fr. painter	1820	1876
Frontenac, de, Louis de Buade, Count, Fr. governor of Canada	1620	1698
Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon, Am. clergyman	1793	1870
Frothingham, Octavius Brooks. *Son.* Am. clergyman	1822	....
Froude, James Anthony, Eng. historian	1818	....
Frugoni, Carlo Innocenzio, Ital. poet	1692	1768
Fry, Elizabeth, Eng. philanthropist	1780	1845
Fryxell, Anders, Swed. historian	1795	....
Fuad Pasha, Turkish statesman	?1814	1869
Fuca, de, Juan. *Apostolos Valerianos.* Greek navigator	....	?1632
Fuchs, von, Johann Nepomuk, Ger. chemist	1774	1856
Fuchs, von, *or* **Fuchsius,** Leonhard, Ger. botanist	1501	1566
Fuentes, de, Pedro Henriquez d'Azevedo, Count, Span. statesman and general	1560	1643

	BORN.	DIED.
Fulke, William, Eng. divine and author	?1538	1589
Fuller, Andrew, Eng. Baptist divine	1754	1815
Fuller, Sarah Margaret, Countess D'Ossoli, Am. authoress	1810	1850
Fuller, Thomas, Eng. preacher and author	1608	1661
Fullerton, Lady Georgiana, Eng. novelist	1825	1885
Fulton, Robert, Am. engineer and inventor	1765	1815
Funck, Johann Nicolas, Ger. philologist and antiquary	1693	1777
Furness, William Henry, Am. religious writer	1802	....
Fürst, Julius, Ger. orientalist	1805	1873
Fürstenberg, Friedrich Wilhelm Franz, Baron, Ger. statesman	1729	1810
Fuseli, John Henry, Swiss painter in England	1741	1825
Füssli, Johann Rudolf, Swiss artist	1709	1793
Fyt, *or* **Feydt,** Jan, Flemish painter	1625	1671
Gabbiani, Antonio Domenico, Ital. painter and engraver	1652	1726
Gabelentz, von der, Hans Conon, Ger. politician, philologist, and linguist	1807	1874
Gabler, Johann Philipp, Ger. theologian	1753	1826
Gaboriau, Émile, Fr. author	?1834	1873
Gabourd, Amédée, Fr. historian	?1805	1867
Gabriel, Jacques Ange, Fr. engineer and architect	?1710	1782
Gabrielli, Catarina, Ital. singer	1730	1796
Gachard, Louis Prosper, Belgian archivist	1800	....
Gacon, François, Fr. poet and satirist	1667	1725
Gaddi, Angelo, Ital. painter	?1324	1387
Gaddi, Taddeo. *Father.* Florentine painter	?1300	?1352
Gade, Niels Wilhelm, Danish composer	1817	....
Gadsden, Christopher. Am. statesman	1724	1805
Gadsden, James. *Grandson.* Am. statesman. [*The Gadsden purchase.*]	1788	1858
Gaëtano, Saint. *Gaetano di Tiene.* Ital. priest	1480	1547
Gagarin, Ivan, Russ. Jesuit and author	1814	....
Gage, Thomas, Brit. general in America	?1720	1787
Gagern, von, Heinrich Wilhelm August, Baron, Ger. statesman and author	1799	1880
Gagnier, Jean, Hebrew and Arabic professor at Oxford	1670	1740
Gahn, Joseph Gottlieb, Swed. mineralogist	1745	1818
Gail, Jean Baptiste, Fr. Hellenist and author	1755	1829
Gaillard, Gabriel Henri, Fr. historian	1726	1806
Gaillardin, Claude Joseph Casimir, Fr. historian	1810	1881
Gaines, Edmund Pendleton, Am. general	1777	1849
Gaines, Myra Clark. *Wife.* Am. heiress	?1805	1885
Gainsborough, Thomas, Eng. painter	1727	1788
Gaj, Ljudevit, Croatian author and journalist	1810	....
Galba, Servius Sulpicius, Roman emperor	B. C. 3	A. D. 69
Gale, James, Eng. inventor, totally blind	1833	....
Galen, Claudius, Roman physician and medical author	130	?200
Galen, von, Christoph Bernhard, Ger. prelate	?1600	1678

	BORN.	DIED.
Galerius, Caius Valerius Maximianus, Roman emperor	.....	311
Galhegos, de, Manoel, Port. poet	1597	1665
Galiani, Ferdinando, Ital. political economist	1728	1787
Galiano, Antonio Alcala, Span. writer and orator	?1791	....
Galien, Joseph, Fr. physician and philosopher	1699	1782
Galilei, Galileo (*commonly known by his Christian name,* **Galileo**), Ital. astronomer	1564	1642
Galimard, Nicolas Auguste, Fr. painter	1813	....
Galin, Pierre, Fr. musician	1786	?1822
Gall, Franz Joseph, Ger. physician. Founder of phrenology	1758	1828
Gallagher, William D., Am. poet	1808	....
Gallait, Louis, Belgian historical painter	1810	1887
Galland, Antoine, Fr. antiquary and orientalist	1646	1715
Gallas, von, Matthias, Count, Austrian general	1589	1647
Gallatin, Albert, Am. statesman	1761	1849
Gallaudet, Thomas Hopkins, Am. clergyman. Founder of the first institution in America for instruction of the deaf and dumb	1787	1851
Galle, Johann Gottfried, Ger. astronomer	1812	....
Gallegos, Fernando, Span. painter	1461	1550
Galletti, Johann Georg August, Ger. historian and geographer	1750	1828
Gallienus, Publius Licinius Egnatius, Roman emperor	?235	268
Gallitzin, Mikhail Mikhailovitch, Prince, Russ. general	1674	1730
Gallois, Jean, Fr. critic and journalist	1632	1707
Gallus, Caius Sulpicius, Roman astronomer	fl. 166 B. C.	
Galt, John, Scot. author	1779	1839
Galuppi, Baldassare. *Buranello.* Ital. musician	1703	1785
Galuppi, Pasquale, Ital. philosopher	1770	1846
Galvani, Aloisio, *or* Luigi, Ital. discoverer of galvanism	1737	1798
Galvão, Antonio, Port. traveler and historian	?1503	1557
Galvez, de, Bernardo, Count, Span. governor of Louisiana	1756	1786
Galvez de Montalvo, Luis, Span. poet	1549	1610
Gama, da, Vasca, Port. navigator	?1450	1524
Gamaches, Étienne, Fr. philologist and natural philosopher	1672	1756
Gambara, Veronica, Ital. poetess	1485	1550
Gambart, Jean Félix Adolphe, Fr. astronomer	1800	1836
Gambetta, Léon, Fr. statesman	1838	1882
Gambier, James, Baron, Brit. admiral and diplomatist	1756	1833
Gammel, William, Am. author	1812	....
Gandolfi, Gaetano, Ital. historical painter and engraver	?1744	1802
Gannal, Jean Nicolas, Fr. chemist	1791	1852
Gans, Eduard, Ger. jurist	1798	1839
Gansevoort, Peter, Am. officer in the Revolutionary War	1749	1812
Ganteaume, Honoré Joseph, Count, Fr. admiral	1755	1818

	BORN.	DIED.
Garat, Dominique Joseph, Fr. author	1749	1833
Garavaglia, Giovita, Ital. engraver	1790	1835
Garay, János, Hungarian poet	1812	1853
Garay, de, Juan, Span. general. Founder of Buenos Ayres	1541	1592
Garção, Pedro Antonio Correa, Port. lyric poet	?1724	1772
Garcia, Manuel de Pópulo Vicente, Span. composer and vocalist	1775	1832
Garcia de Mascarenhas, Braz, Port. poet and warrior	1596	1656
Garcilaso de la Vega. *The Spanish Petrarch.* Span. poet	1503	1536
Garcilaso de la Vega. *The Inca.* Peruvian historian of Span. descent	?1540	?1620
Gardiner, Stephen, Eng. Roman Catholic prelate	1483	1555
Garfield, James Abram, twentieth President of the United States	1831	1881
Garibaldi, Giuseppe, Ital. patriot	1807	1882
Garissoles, Antoine, Fr. Protestant divine and poet	1587	1650
Garnier, Adolphe, Fr. author	1801	1864
Garnier, Jean Jacques, Fr. historian and Hebraist	1729	1805
Garnier-Pagès, Louis Antoine, Fr. politician	1803	1878
Garofalo. *Benvenuto Tisio.* Ital. painter	1481	1559
Garrett, John Work, Am. railroad financier	1820	1884
Garrick, David, Eng. actor, poet, and dramatist	1716	1779
Garrison, William Lloyd, Am. abolitionist	1804	1879
Garth, Sir Samuel, Eng. physician and poet	?1672	1719
Gärtner, Joseph, Ger. botanist	1732	1791
Garve, Christian, Ger. philosopher and translator	1742	1798
Garzi, Luigi, Ital. painter	1638	1721
Garzoni, Tommaso, Ital. writer	1549	1589
Gascoigne, George, Eng. poet	?1536	1577
Gascoygne, *or* **Gascoigne,** Sir William, Eng. judge	?1350	1413
Gascoygne, William, Eng. inventor of the micrometer	?1621	1644
Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth Cleghorn, *née* Stevenson, Eng. authoress	?1810	1865
Gasparin, de, Adrien Étienne Pierre, Comte, Fr. agricultural writer and politician	1783	1862
Gasparin, de, Agénor Étienne, Comte. *Son.* Fr. publicist	1810	1871
Gasparini, Francesco, Ital. musical composer	1665	1727
Gasparino, Barzizzio, Ital. philologist and author	1370	1431
Gass, Friedrich Wilhelm Heinrich Joachim, Ger. theologian	1813	....
Gassendi, Pierre, Fr. philosopher	1592	1655
Gasser, Simon Peter, Ger. jurist and political economist	1675	1745
Gassion, de, Jean, marshal of France	1609	1647
Gast, Rev. John, Irish historian	1715	1788
Gataker, Thomas, Eng. divine and critic	1574	1654
Gates, Horatio, Am. major-general	1728	1806

	BORN.	DIED.
Gatling, Richard Jordan, Am. inventor	1818	....
Gatteaux, Jacques Édouard, Fr. sculptor and engraver	1788	1881
Gatterer, Johann Christoph, Ger. geographer and historian	1727	1799
Gatti, Bernardino. *Il Sogaro.* Ital. painter	? 1495	1575
Gau, Franz Christian, Ger. architect	1790	1853
Gaubil, Antoine, Fr. missionary to China	1689	1759
Gaucher, Charles Étienne, Fr. writer on art	1740	1804
Gauden, John, Eng. bishop and political writer	1605	1662
Gaudenzi, Pellegrino, Ital. poet	1749	1784
Gaudenzio, Paganini, Ital. Hellenist	1596	1648
Gaudichaud-Beaupré, Charles, Fr. botanist	1780	1854
Gaudin, Martin Michel Charles, duke of Gaeta. Fr. financier and minister of finance	1756	1844
Gaultier, Aloysius Édouard Camille, Abbé, Fr. educator	? 1745	1818
Gaultier, Leonhard, Ger. engraver	1552	....
Gaume, Jean Joseph, Fr. author	1802	1869
Gauss, Karl Friedrich, Ger. mathematician. [*Heliotrope.*]	1777	1855
Gaussin, Jean Catherine, Fr. actress	? 1711	1767
Gautama, Indian philosopher. The legendary founder of Buddhism	B. C. ? 624	? 543
Gautier, Jean Alfred, Fr. savant	1792	1881
Gautier, Jean François Eugène, Fr. violinist and composer	1822	....
Gautier, Théophile, Fr. poet, novelist, and critic	1811	1872
Gavarni, pseudonym of *Sulpice Guillaume Paul Chevalier.* Fr. caricaturist	1801	1866
Gavazzi, Alessandro, Ital. priest and politician	1809	1889
Gaveston, Piers, favorite of Edward II. of England	.....	1312
Gay, Claude, Fr. naturalist	1800	....
Gay, John, Eng. poet and dramatist	1688	1732
Gay, Marie Françoise Sophie, Madame, Fr. novelist	1776	1852
Gayangos, de, Pascual, Span. historian and orientalist	1809	....
Gayarré, Charles E. Arthur, Am. historian	1805	....
Gay-Lussac, Joseph Louis, Fr. chemist	1778	1850
Gaza, Theodore, Greek reviver of Greek literature	? 1400	1478
Gazzainga, Marietta, Ital. soprano	1826	1884
Geary, John White, Am. general and politician	1819	1873
Geber, Abu Musa Jaffar al-Sofi, Arabian chemist	fl. 8th c.	
Ged, William, Scot. inventor of stereotyping	? 1690	1749
Geddes, Alexander, Scot. Roman Catholic biblical critic	1737	1802
Gedike, Friedrich, Ger. teacher and author	1754	1803
Geefs, Guillaume, Belgian sculptor	1806	1860
Geel, Jakob, Dutch writer and critic	1789	....
Geer, von, Karl, Baron, Swed. naturalist	1720	1778
Geffrard, Fabre, president of Hayti	1806	....
Geibel, Emanuel, Ger. poet	1815	1884
Geiger, Abraham, Ger. rabbi and biblical critic	1810	1874
Geijer, Eric Gustaf, Swed. historian and poet	1783	1847
Gell, Sir William, Eng. archæologist and traveler	1777	1836

	BORN.	DIED.
Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott, Ger. poet and moralist	1715	1769
Gelli, Giovanni Battista, Ital. miscellaneous writer	1498	1563
Geminiani, Francesco, Ital. musical composer	?1680	1762
Gemistus, George. *Pletho.* Greek Platonic philosopher	fl. 1430	
Gendrin, August Nicolas, Fr. physician	1796	....
Genée, Richard, Ger. composer	1823	....
Genest, *or* **Genet,** Edmond Charles, Fr. diplomatist	1765	1834
Genevieve, Saint, patron saint of Paris	?422	512
Genga, Girolamo, Ital. painter and architect	1476	1551
Genghis Khan, Asiatic conqueror	?1160	1227
Génin, François, Fr. philologist	1803	1856
Genlis, de, Félicité Stéphanie Ducrest de Saint-Aubin, Countess, Fr. novelist	1746	1830
Gennaro, Giuseppe Aurelio, Ital. lawyer and writer	1701	1761
Genoude, Antoine Eugène, Fr. journalist and historian	1792	1849
Genovesi, Antonio, Ital. metaphysician and political economist	1712	1769
Genseric, king of the Vandals. A famous conqueror.	?406	477
Gensonné, Armand, Fr. advocate and politician	1758	1793
Gentil, Jean Baptiste Joseph, Fr. writer	1726	1799
Gentz, von, Friedrich, Ger. publicist	1764	1832
Geoffrin, Marie Thérèse Rodet, Fr. social leader	1699	1777
Geoffroy of Monmouth, Eng. chronicler	?1100	1154
Geoffroy, Étienne François, Fr. physician and author	1672	1731
Geoffroy, Louis Julien, Abbé, Fr. littérateur and critic	1773	1814
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Étienne, Fr. zoologist	1772	1844
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Isidore. *Son.* Fr. zoologist	1805	1861
George, Saint, patron saint of England	.....	?303
George, Henry, Anglo-Am. politico-economist	1839	....
George I., Lewis, king of Great Britain	1660	1727
George II., Augustus, king of Great Britain	1683	1760
George III., William Frederick, king of Great Britain	1738	1820
George IV., Augustus Frederick, king of Great Britain	1762	1830
Georges, Mlle. Marguerite Josephine, Fr. actress	1787	1867
Geramb, de, Ferdinand, Baron, Fr. Trappist	1772	1848
Gerando, de, Joseph Marie, Fr. philosopher	1772	1842
Gerard, Alexander, Scot. divine and writer	1728	1795
Gérard, Cécile Jules Basile. *The Lion Killer.* Fr. officer	1817	1864
Gérard, Étienne Maurice, Count, marshal of France	1773	1852
Gérard, François Pascal Simon, Baron, Fr. painter	1770	1837
Gérard, Jean Ignace Isidore. *Grandville.* Fr. caricaturist	1803	1847
Gérard-Thom, founder of the order of St. John of Jerusalem	?1040	1121
Gerber, Ernst Ludwig, Ger. organist and writer on music	1746	1819
Gerbert, Martin, Baron von Hornau, Ger. writer on music	1720	1793

	BORN.	DIED.
Gerdil, Hyacinthe Sigismond, Savoyard philosopher...	1718	1802
Gerdy, Pierre Nicolas, Fr. physiologist.....	1797	1856
Gerhard, Eduard, Ger. archæologist.....	1795	1867
Gerhardt, Charles Frédéric, Fr. chemist.....	1816	1856
Gerhardt, Paul, Ger. poet and Lutheran preacher....	1607	1676
Géricault, Jean Louis Théodore André, Fr. painter...	1790	1824
Gerlach, von, Ernst Ludwig, Pruss. journalist.....	1795	....
Gerlach, von, Otto. *Brother.* Ger. theologian.....	1801	1849
Gerlache, de, Étienne Constantin, Baron, Belgian historian and statesman.....	1785	....
Germain, Saint, of Auxerre, Fr. theologian.....	?380	448
Germanicus, Cæsar, Roman general.....	B. C. 14	A. D. 19
Gérôme, Jean Léon, Fr. painter.....	1824	....
Gerry, Elbridge, fifth Vice-President of the United States.....	1744	1814
Gerson, de, Jean Charlier, Fr. theologian.....	1363	1429
Gerstäcker, Friedrich, Ger. traveler and writer.....	1816	1872
Gervinus, Georg Gottfried, Ger. historian and politician.....	1805	1871
Gesenius, Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm, Ger. orientalist.....	1786	1842
Gesner, von, Konrad, Swiss naturalist.....	1516	1565
Gessler, Austrian bailiff killed by William Tell.....	.....	?1307
Gessner, *or* **Gesner,** Salomon, Swiss poet and painter	1730	1788
Gfrörer, August Friedrich, Ger. historian.....	1803	1861
Ghazan Khan, Mongol sovereign of Persia.....	?1270	1304
Gherardesca, Ugolino della, Ital. partisan leader doomed to starvation in the Gualandi Tower.....	.....	1289
Ghiberti, Lorenzo, Ital. sculptor.....	1378..	?1455
Ghika, John, Prince, Roumanian diplomat.....	1818	1881
Ghirlandaio. *Domenico Corradi.* Florentine painter	1451	1495
Giambelli, Federigo, Ital. military engineer and pyrotechnist.....	fl. 1585	
Giannelli, Pietro, Ital. cardinal.....	1807	1881
Giannone, Pietro, Ital. historian.....	1676	1748
Giannotti, Donato, Ital. historian.....	1494	1563
Giardini, Felice, Ital. violinist and composer.....	1716	1796
Gibbon, Edward, Eng. historian.....	1737	1794
Gibbons, Grinling, Eng. sculptor and carver in wood..	1648	1721
Gibbons, Orlando, Eng. organist and composer.....	1583	1625
Gibbs, Josiah Willard, Am. philologist.....	1790	1861
Gibert, Balthasar, Fr. savant and critic.....	1662	1741
Gibert de Montreuil, Fr. troubadour.....	fl. 12th c.	
Gibson, John, Eng. sculptor.....	1791	1866
Gibson, Thomas Milner, Eng. statesman.....	1806	1884
Giddings, Joshua Reed, Am. statesman.....	1795	1864
Giesebrecht, von, Friedrich Wilhelm Benjamin, Ger. historian.....	1814	....
Gieseler, Johann Karl Ludwig, Ger. church historian.	1792	1854
Gifford, Sanford Robinson, Am. painter.....	1823	....
Gifford, William, Eng. journalist and critic. [*Quarterly Review.*].....	1757	1826

	BORN.	DIED.
Gigli, Girolamo. *Nenci.* Ital. author	1660	1722
Gignoux, François Régis, Fr. painter	1816	....
Gigoux, Jean François, Fr. painter	1806	....
Gilbert, Davies. *Giddy.* Eng. scholar	1767	1839
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, Eng. navigator	1539	1583
Gilbert, Sir John, Eng. painter	1817	....
Gilbert, Nicolas Joseph Laurent, Fr. satiric poet	1751	1780
Gilbert, Walter Bond, Eng. organist in America	1829	....
Gilbert, William, Eng. physician and natural philos.	1540	1603
Gilbert, William Schwenk, Eng. poet and dramatist. [*Bab Ballads, Gilbert and Sullivan Operas.*]	1836	....
Gilchrist, John Borthwick, Scot. orientalist	1759	1841
Gilchrist, William Wallace, Am. musician	1846	....
Gilder, Richard Watson, Am. editor and author	1844	....
Gilder, William Henry, Am. explorer	1838	....
Giles, William Branch, Am. statesman	1762	1830
Gilfillan, George, Scot. author	1813	....
Gilfillan, Robert, Scot. poet	?1798	1850
Gill, Andre, Fr. caricaturist	1839	1885
Gill, John, Eng. theologian and author	1697	1771
Gilles, Pierre, Fr. naturalist, traveler, and writer	1490	1555
Gillespie, William Mitchell, Am. civil engineer	1816	1868
Gillies, John, Scot. historian	1746	1836
Gillmore, Quincy Adams, Am. soldier	1825	1888
Gillott, Joseph, Eng. manufacturer of steel pens	1800	1872
Gillray, James, Eng. engraver and caricaturist	1785	1815
Gilpin, Bernard. *Apostle of the North.* Eng. reformer	1517	1583
Gilpin, Rev. William, Eng. critic and biographer	1724	1804
Gil Vicente, Port. dramatist	1485	1557
Gil y Zarate, Don Antonio, Span. dramatist	1793	....
Ginguené, Pierre Louis, Fr. historian	1748	1816
Ginkel, van, Godard, Earl of Athlone, Dutch general	?1630	1703
Gioberti, Giovanni Antonio, Ital. chemist	1761	1834
Gioberti, Vincenzo, Ital. philosopher and statesman	1801	1852
Giocondo, Fra Giovanni, Ital. architect and antiquary	?1450	?1521
Gioja, Melchiorre, Ital. political economist	1767	1829
Giordano, Luca. *Fa Presto.* Neapolitan painter	1632	1705
Giorgione, Giorgio Barbarelli, Ital. painter	1477	1511
Giotto, Florentine painter and architect	1276	1336
Giovanetti, Giacomo, Ital. jurist and economist	1787	1849
Giovini, Angelo Aurelio Bianchi, Ital. author	1799	1862
Giovio, Paolo, Ital. Latin historian	1483	1552
Giraldus Cambrensis, Eng. historian	?1147	?1220
Girard, Gabriel, Fr. philologist	?1677	1748
Girard, Pierre François Eugene, Fr. painter and engraver	1805	1881
Girard, Pierre Simon, Fr. engineer and scientific writer	1765	1836
Girard, Stephen, Am. banker. Founder of Girard College	1750	1831
Girardin, de, Delphine Gay, Mme. *Wife of Émile Girardin.* Fr. authoress	1804	1855

	BORN.	DIED.
Girardin, de, Émile, Fr. journalist	1806	1881
Girardin, Jean Pierre Louis, Fr. chemist	1803	....
Girardin, Marc, *or* Saint-Marc, Fr. journalist	1801	1873
Girardon, François, Fr. sculptor	1628	1715
Giraud, Charles Joseph Barthélemy, Fr. jurist	1802	....
Girodet-Trioson, Anne Louis, Fr. painter	1767	1824
Gislason, Conrad, Icelandic philologist	1808	....
Giudici, Paolo Emiliani, Ital. author	1812	1872
Giulio Romano, Ital. painter	1492	1546
Giusti, Giuseppe, Ital. satirical poet	1809	1850
Giustiniani, Agostino Pantaleone, Genoese philologist	1470	1536
Gladstone, William Ewart, Eng. statesman	1809	....
Glaire, Jean Baptiste, Fr. orientalist	1798	....
Glaisher, James, Brit. meteorologist	?1820	....
Glanvill, Joseph, Eng. philosopher	1636	1680
Glass, Solomon, Ger. theologian and Hebraist	1593	1656
Glauber, Johann Rudolf, Ger. chemist. [*Glauber's salts.*]	1604	1668
Gleditsch, Johann Gottlieb, Ger. botanist	1714	1786
Gleichen, von, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Russworm.* Ger. naturalist	1717	1783
Gleig, George Robert, Scot. divine and author	?1796	....
Gleim, Johann Wilhelm Ludwig, Ger. poet	1719	1803
Glendower, Owen, Welch chieftain	?1349	1415
Gliddon, George Robins, Am. Egyptologist	1809	1857
Glinka, Feodor Nikolaevitch, Russ. writer	1788	....
Glisson, Francis, Eng. physician and anatomist	1597	1677
Gloucester, Robert of, early Eng. writer	fl. ?1280	
Glover, Richard, Eng. poet and dramatist	1712	1785
Glück, Christian Friedrich, Ger. jurist	1755	1831
Gluck, von, Christoph Wilibald, Ger. composer	1714	1787
Gmelin, Johann Friedrich. *Nephew of J. G. G.* Ger. naturalist	1748	1804
Gmelin, Johann Georg, Ger. naturalist	1709	1755
Gmelin, Leopold. *Son of J. F. G.* Ger. chemist	1788	1853
Gneisenau, von, August Neidhardt, Count, Pruss. field-marshal	1760	1831
Gobelin, Gilles and Jean. *Brothers.* Fr. dyers	fl. 1450	
Godard, Ernest, Fr. aeronaut	.....	1885
Goddard, Jonathan, Eng. physician and chemist	1617	1674
Godefroi, Denis. *The Elder.* Fr. jurist	1549	1622
Godfrey, Thomas, Am. mathematician. [*Quadrant.*]	.....	1749
Godfrey of Bouillon, Fr. chief of the first crusade	?1058	1100
Godin, Louis, Fr. astronomer	1704	1760
Godiva. *Lady Godiva.* Wife of Leofric, Earl of Leicester. Romantic Eng. heroine	fl. 11th c.	
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence, Am. journalist	1831	....
Godman, John D., Am. physician and naturalist	1794	1830
Godolphin, Sidney, Earl of, Eng. statesman	?1630	1712
Godoy, de, Don Manuel, Duke of Alcudia. *The Prince of Peace.* Span. courtier	1767	1851
Godunoff, Boris Fedorovitch, czar of Russia	1552	1605

	BORN.	DIED.
Godwin, Earl of Wessex, Eng. statesman	.....?	1053
Godwin, George, Eng. architect	1815	1886
Godwin, Parke, Am. journalist	1816	....
Godwin, William, Eng. novelist. [*Caleb Williams.*]	1756	1836
Goes, van der, Hugo, Flemish painter	?1420	?1480
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang, Ger. author	1749	1832
Goffe, William, Eng. Puritan and regicide	?1605	1679
Gogol, Nikolai Vassilievitch, Russ. writer	?1810	1852
Gohier, Louis Jérôme, Fr. politician and author	1746	1830
Goldoni, Carlo, Ital. dramatic and comic author	1707	1793
Goldsborough, Louis Malesherbes, Am. rear-admiral	1805	1877
Goldschmidt, Hermann, Ger. painter and astronomer	1802	1866
Goldsmith, Oliver, Irish poet, historian, and novelist	1728	1774
Goldstücker, Theodor, Ger. Sanskrit scholar	1821	1872
Golius, Jakob, Dutch orientalist	1596	1667
Golovnin, Vasili, Russ. navigator	1776	1832
Goltzius, Heinrich, Dutch painter and engraver	1558	1617
Gomar, Francis, Flemish Calvinistic theologian	1563	1641
Gombauld, de, Jean Ogier, Fr. poet and wit	1567	1666
Gomez, Estevan, Port. explorer	.....	1525
Gomez, Sebastiano, Span. painter	?1616	?1690
Goncalvez, Joaquim Affonso, Port. missionary to China	1780	1841
Goncalvez Diaz, A., Brazilian poet	1823	1866
Gondi, de, Philippe Emanuel, Fr. general	?1584	1662
Gondola, Giovanni di Francesco, Illyrian poet	1588	1636
Gongora y Argote, de, Luis, Span. poet	1561	1627
Gonsalvo de Cordova, Hernandez. *The Great Captain.* Span. warrior	?1443	1515
Gonthier, Johann, Ger. anatomist and writer	1487	1574
Gonzaga, de, Thomas Antonio Costa, Brazilian poet	1747	1793
Gonzaga, di, Giovanni Francesco, first marquis of Mantua	1394	1444
Gonzalez de Berceo, Juan, Span. poet	1196	1266
Good, Dr. John Mason, Eng. physician and author	1764	1827
Goodall, Frederick, Eng. painter	1822	....
Goodrich, Chauncey Allen, Am. divine and scholar	1790	1860
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold. *Peter Parley. Nephew of C. A. G.* Am. author	1793	1860
Goodyear, Charles, Am. inventor of rubber goods	1800	1860
Göppert, Heinrich Robert, Ger. botanist	1800	....
Gordon, George, Eng. political agitator	1750	1793
Gordon, William, Eng. clergyman and historian	1730	1807
Gore, Catherine Grace, Eng. novelist	1799	1861
Görgei, Arthur, Hungarian general	1818	....
Gorges, Sir Ferdinando, Eng. lord proprietary of Maine	.....	1647
Gorgias, Greek rhetorician and sophist	B. C. ?487	?380
Gori, Antonio Francesco, Ital. antiquary	1691	1757
Görres, Jakob Joseph, Ger. publicist and author	1776	1848
Gorringer, Henry H., Am. sailor and engineer. [*Brought the Central Park obelisk from Egypt.*]	1839	1885

	BORN.	DIED.
Gortchakoff, Alexander, Prince, Russ. statesman and diplomatist	1798	1883
Gortchakoff, Mikhail, Prince, Russ. commander	1795	1861
Gorton, Samuel, pioneer settler in Rhode Island	?1600	1677
Görtz, George Heinrich, Baron, Swed. statesman	....	1719
Göschel, Karl Friedrich, Ger. jurist and author	1784	....
Göschen, George Joachim, Eng. statesman	1831	....
Gosnold, Bartholomew, Eng. voyager to America	....	1607
Goss, Sir John, Eng. composer	1820	....
Gosse, Philip Henry, Eng. naturalist	1810	1888
Gosselin, Pierre François Joseph, Fr. geographer	1751	1830
Gottschalk, Louis Moreau, Am. pianist and composer	1829	1869
Gottschall, Rudolph, Ger. author	1823	....
Gottsched, Johann Christoph, Ger. author and critic	1700	1766
Gough, Hugh, Viscount, Brit. field-marshal	1779	1869
Gough, John B., Am. lecturer on temperance	1817	1886
Gough, Richard, Eng. antiquary	1735	1809
Goujon, Jean, Fr. sculptor and architect	?1515	1572
Goulart, Simon, Fr. Protestant divine and historical writer	1543	1628
Gould, Augustus Addison, Am. naturalist	1805	1866
Gould, Benjamin Apthorp, Jr., Am. astronomer	1824	....
Gould, Hannah Flagg, Am. poetess	1789	1865
Gould, Jay, Am. financier	1836	....
Gould, John, Eng. ornithologist	1804	1881
Gounod, Charles François, Fr. musical composer	1818	....
Goupil, Jules, Fr. painter	1841	1883
Gourgaud, Gaspard, Baron, Fr. general	1783	1852
Gourgues, de, Dominique, Fr. mariner	?1530	?1593
Gournay, de, Marie le Jars, Fr. writer and editress	1566	1645
Gousset, Thomas Marie Joseph, Fr. cardinal	1792	1866
Gouvea, de, Antonio, Port. jurist and philosopher	1505	1566
Gouvion Saint-Cyr, Laurent, marshal of France	1764	1830
Govinda Singh, chief of the Sikhs	1661	1708
Gower, John, Eng. poet	?1320	1402
Gowrie, John Ruthven, Earl of, leader of the "Raid of Ruthven"	1577	1600
Gozlan, Léon, Fr. dramatist	1806	1866
Gozzi, Carlo, Count, Ital. dramatist and novelist	?1718	1806
Gozzoli, Benozzo, Florentine painter	1405	1485
Graaf, van, Regnier, Dutch physician and physiologist	1641	1673
Grabbe, Christian Dietrich, Ger. dramatic poet	1801	1836
Graberg von Hemso, Jakob, Swed. geographer	1776	1847
Gracchus, Caius Sempronius, Roman statesman	B. C. ?157	121
Gracchus, Tiberius Sempronius. *Brother.* Roman statesman	B. C. ?168	?133
Gradenigo, Pietro, doge of Venice	1249	1311
Grady, Henry Woodfen, Am. editor. [*Atlanta Constitution.*]	1845	1889
Græme, John, Scot. poet	1748	1772
Grævius, Johann Georg. *Gräfe.* Ger. classical scholar	1632	1703
Gräfe, van, Albrecht. *Son.* Ger. oculist	1828	1870

	BORN.	DIED.
Gräfe, van, Karl Ferdinand, Ger. surgeon	1787	1840
Graham, George, Eng. mechanician and watch-maker	1675	1751
Graham, George Rex, Am. editor	1813	....
Graham, John, of Claverhouse, Viscount Dundee	1643	1689
Graham, Sylvester, Am. vegetarian advocate. [*Graham bread.*]	1794	1851
Graham, Thomas, Brit. chemist	1805	1869
Graham, William Alexander, Am. statesman	1804	1875
Grahame, James, Scot. historian. [*History of the U. S.*]	.....	1842
Gram, Johan, *or* Hans, Danish philologist	1685	1748
Gramont, de, Antoine Agénor Alfred, Duke, Fr. diplomatist	1819	....
Gramont, de, Philibert, Comte, Fr. courtier	1621	1707
Granada, de, Fray Luis, Span. pulpit orator	1504	1588
Granby, John Manners, Marquis of, Eng. general	1721	1770
Grandi, Guido, Ital. mathematician	1671	1742
Grandpré, de, Louis Marie Joseph Ohier, Count, Fr. navigator	1761	1846
Granet, François Marius, Fr. painter	1775	1849
Granger, Francis, Am. lawyer and politician	1792	1868
Granger, Gideon, Am. statesman	1767	1822
Granger, Gordon, Am. soldier	1821	1876
Granger, Robert S., Am. soldier	1816	....
Granier de Cassagnac, Adolphe Bernard, Fr. journalist and historical writer	?1808	....
Grant, Mrs. Anne, of Laggan, Scot. authoress	1755	1838
Grant, Sir Francis, Scot. artist	1803	1878
Grant, James, Scot. novelist	1822	1887
Grant, James Augustus, Brit. traveler	1827	....
Grant, Sir James Hope. *Brother of Sir Francis.* Brit. general	1808	1875
Grant, Sir Patrick, commander-in-chief in India 1856.	1804	....
Grant, Robert Edmund, Scot. physiologist and zoologist	1793	....
Grant, Ulysses Simpson, general and eighteenth President of the United States	1822	1885
Granvelle, de, Antoine Perrenot, Cardinal, Span. statesman	1517	1586
Granville, George, Baron Lansdowne, Eng. author and politician	1667	1735
Granville, Granville George Leveson Gower, Earl, Brit. statesman	1815	....
Granville, John Carteret, Earl, Eng. statesman	1690	1763
Grasse-Tilly, de, François Joseph Paul, Comte. *Count de Grasse.* Fr. admiral	1723	1788
Grassman, Hermann Günther, Ger. mathematician and linguist	1809	....
Graswinkel, Theodorus, Dutch jurist and political writer	1600	1666
Gratry, Auguste Joseph Alphonse, Abbé, Fr. theologian	1805	1872
Grattan, Henry, Irish orator and statesman	1746	1820

	BORN.	DIED.
Graumann, Johann Philipp, Ger. financier	1710	1762
Graun, Karl Heinrich, Ger. musical composer	1701	1759
Gravelot, Hubert François Bourguignon, Fr. engraver	1699	1773
Graves, Thomas, Lord, Brit. admiral	1725	1802
Gravesande, van 's, Willem Jakob, Dutch philosopher and mathematician	1688	1742
Gravier, Jacques, Fr. missionary in America	.....	1708
Gravina, Giovanni Vincenzo, Ital. jurist	1664	1718
Gray, Asa, Am. botanist	1810	1888
Gray, Edmund Dwyer, Irish parliamentary agitator	1844	1888
Gray, George Robert. *Brother of J. E. G.* Eng. ornithologist	1808	1872
Gray, John Edward, Eng. naturalist	1800	1875
Gray, Captain Robert, Am. discoverer of the Columbia River	1755	1806
Gray, Thomas, Eng. poet. [*Elegy.*]	1716	1771
Graziani, Francesco, Ital. vocalist	1829	....
Greatrakes, Valentine, Irish empiric	1628	?1700
Greaves, John, Eng. orientalist and mathematician	1602	1652
Greeley, Horace, founder of the *New York Tribune*	1811	1872
Greely, Adolphus Washington, general United States army. Am. explorer and chief signal officer. [*Greely Expedition.*]	1844	....
Green, John Richard, Eng. historian	1837	1883
Green, Samuel Abbott, Am. physician and archæologist	1830	....
Green, Seth, Am. fish culturist	1817	1888
Green, William, Am. abolitionist	1796	1881
Green, William Mercer, Protestant Episcopal bishop of Mississippi	1798	1887
Greene, George Washington. *Grandson of General Greene.* Am. author	1811	....
Greene, Nathanael, Am. revolutionary major-general	1742	1786
Greene, Robert, Eng. dramatist	?1560	1592
Greenleaf, Benjamin, Am. author of mathematical text-books	1786	1864
Greenleaf, Simon, Am. jurist	1783	1853
Greenough, Horatio, Am. sculptor	1805	1852
Greg, William Rathbone, Eng. political writer	1809	1881
Grégoire, Henri, Fr. revolutionist	1750	1831
Gregory I., Saint. *The Great.* Pope	?540	604
Gregory VII. *Hildebrand, Saint.* Pope	?1018	1085
Gregory XIII., Ugo Buoncompagni, pope	1502	1585
Gregory XVI., Bartolommeo Alberto Capellari, pope	1765	1846
Gregory, David. *Nephew of James.* Scot. mathematician	1661	1708
Gregory, James, Scot. geometrician. Inventor of reflecting telescope	1638	1675
Gregory of Nyssa, Saint, Greek father of the church	332	394
Gregory of Tours, Saint, father of Fr. history	?540	595
Gregory, Olinthus Gilbert, Eng. mathematician and philosopher	1774	1841

	BORN.	DIED.
Gregory Nazianzen, Saint, bishop of Constantinople	? 326	? 389
Gregory Thaumaturgus, Saint, bishop of Neo-Cesarea	? 210	? 270
Grenfell, George, Eng. missionary to Central Africa	1845	....
Grenville, George, Eng. statesman. [*Stamp Act.*]	1712	1770
Grenville, Sir Richard, Eng. naval officer	1540	1591
Gresham, Sir Thomas, Eng. merchant	1519	1579
Gresham, Walter Quinton, Am. soldier and jurist	1832	....
Gresset, Jean Baptiste Louis, Fr. poet and dramatist.	1709	1777
Greswell, Edward, Eng. theological author	1797	1869
Grétry, André Ernest Modeste, Fr. musical composer.	1741	1813
Greuze, Jean Baptiste, Fr. painter	1726	1805
Greville, Sir Fulke, Lord Brooke, Eng. poet and philosopher	1554	1628
Grévy, François Paul Jules, president of the French Republic	1813	....
Grew, Nehemiah, Eng. vegetable anatomist	? 1628	1711
Grey, Charles, Earl, prime minister of England	1764	1845
Grey, Henry George, Earl. *Son of Charles, Earl Grey.* Eng. statesman	1802	....
Grey, Lady Jane, noble and gifted Eng. lady	1537	1554
Gribeauval, de, Jean Baptiste Vaquette	1715	1789
Griboyedoff, Alexander Sergievitch, Russ. dramatist.	1795	1829
Gridley, Richard, Am. major-general	1711	1796
Griesbach, Johann Jakob, Ger. biblical critic	1745	1812
Griffin, Gerald, Irish novelist and poet	1803	1840
Grijalva, de, Juan, Span. navigator	.....	1527
Grillparzer, Franz, Ger. dramatist	1791	1872
Grimaldi, Francesco Maria, Ital. Jesuit and physicist.	? 1618	1663
Grimaldi, Giovanni Francesco. *Il Bolognese.* Ital. painter	1606	1680
Grimké, Thomas Smith, Am. scholar and philanthropist	1786	1834
Grimm, Friedrich Melchior, Baron, Ger. writer	1723	1807
Grimm, Jakob Ludwig, Ger. philologist and jurist	1785	1863
Grimm, Wilhelm Karl. *Brother of J. L. G.* Ger. philologist	1786	1859
Grimshaw, William, Am. author of school-books	1782	1852
Griscom, John, Am. educationist	1774	1852
Grisebach, August Heinrich Rudolf, Ger. botanist	1814	....
Griselda, legendary Ital. heroine	fl. ? 1100	
Grisi, Giulia, Ital. opera singer	1812	1869
Griswold, Rufus Wilmot, Am. author	1815	1857
Grocyn, William, professor of Greek at Oxford, Eng.	1442	1519
Gronovius, Jakob, Ger. philologist	1645	1716
Gronovius, *or* **Gronov**, Johann Friedrich. *Father.* Ger. critic and antiquary	1611	1671
Groot, Gerhard. *Gerard the Great.* Founder of the "Brethren and Clerks of the Common Life."	1340	1384
Gros, Antoine Jean, Baron, Fr. painter	1771	1835
Gross, Samuel, Am. surgeon and medical writer	1805	1884
Grosse, Julius Waldemar, Ger. author	1828	....

	BORN.	DIED.
Grosseteste, *or* **Greathead,** Robert, Brit. theologian	?1175	1253
Grossi, Tommaso, Ital. poet	1791	1853
Grosvenor, Benjamin, Eng. dissenting divine	1675	1758
Grote, George, Eng. historian	1794	1871
Grotefend, Georg Friedrich, Ger. archæologist	1775	1853
Grotius, *or* **De Groot,** Hugo, Dutch jurist	1583	1645
Grouchy, de, Emmanuel, Marquis, Fr. general	1766	1847
Grove, Frederick, Eng. musician and author	1838	....
Grove, Sir William Robert, Eng. physicist. [*Correlation of Forces.*]	1811	....
Gruber, Johann Gottfried, Ger. scholar and cyclopedist	1774	1851
Grumbach, von, Wilhelm, Ger. insurrectionist	?1503	1566
Grundtvig, Nicolai Frederik Severin, Danish author	1783	1872
Grundy, Felix, Am. statesman and jurist	1777	1840
Gruner, Wilhelm Heinrich Ludwig, Ger. engraver	1801	....
Gruter, Jan, Flemish antiquary	1560	1627
Grynæus, Simon, Ger. Hellenist and theologian	1493	1541
Gryphius, Andreas, Ger. poet	1616	1664
Guadet, Marguerite Élie, Fr. orator and leading Girondist	1758	1794
Guarini, Giovanni Battista, Ital. poet	1537	1612
Guarini da Verona, reviver of classical learning	1370	1460
Guarneri, Giuseppe Antonio, violin maker	1683	1745
Guatimozin, last Aztec emperor of Mexico	?1497	1525
Gudin, Jean Antoine Théodore, Fr. marine painter	1802	....
Guelph, noble Ger. family, originally Ital., and traced to the 9th c.		
Guéneau de Montbéliard, Philibert, Fr. naturalist and economist	1720	1785
Guénée, Antoine, Fr. ecclesiastic and writer	1717	1803
Guerard, Benjamin Edme Charles, Fr. archæologist	1797	1854
Guercino, Giovanni Francesco Barbieri, Ital. painter	1590	1666
Guericke, Heinrich Ernst Ferdinand, Ger. theologian	1803	....
Guericke, von, Otto, Ger. natural philosopher. [*Air-pump.*]	1602	1686
Guérin, Jean Baptiste Paulin, Fr. painter	1783	1855
Guérin, Pierre Narcisse, Baron, Fr. painter	1774	1833
Guérin, de, Eugénie, Fr. authoress	1805	1848
Guérin, de, Maurice. *Brother of Eugénie.* Fr. poet	1810	1839
Guérin-Méneville, Félix Édouard, Fr. naturalist	1799	1874
Guerrazzi, Francesco Domenico, Ital. author	1805	1873
Guerrero, Vicente, mulatto president of Mexico	?1770	1831
Guess, *or* **Se-quoyah,** George, Cherokee half-breed. Inventor of the Cherokee alphabet	?1770	1843
Guettard, Jean Étienne, Fr. botanist and mineralogist	1715	1786
Guglielmi, Pietro, Ital. musician and composer	1727	1804
Guglielmini, Domenico, Ital. mathematician	1655	1710
Guibert, de, Jacques Antoine Hippolyte, Comte, Fr. author and soldier	1743	1790
Guicciardini, Francesco, Ital. historian	1482	1540
Guiccioli, Teresa Gamba, Countess, friend of Byron	1801	....

	BORN.	DIED.
Guidi, Carlo Alessandro, Ital. lyric poet	1650	1712
Guido, Guerra, Ital. military captain	fl. 1254	
Guido delle Colonne, Sicilian historian	fl. 13th c.	
Guido Reni, Ital. painter	1575	1642
Guignes, de, Joseph, Fr. orientalist	1721	1800
Guigniaut, Joseph Daniel, Fr. scholar and antiquary.	1794	....
Guillard, Nicolas François, Fr. lyric poet	1752	1814
Guillaume. *Frère Guillaume.* Fr. painter on glass	1475	1537
Guillaumet, Gustavus Achille, Fr. painter	1840	1887
Guillemeau, Jacques, Fr. surgeon ?	1520	1613
Guillon, Marie Nicolas Silvestre, Abbé, Fr. author	1760	1847
Guillotin, Joseph Ignace, Fr. physician. [*The guillotine.*]	1738	1814
Guilmeth, Alexandre Auguste, Fr. archæologist	1807	....
Guinand, N., Swiss optician ?	1745	1825
Guiraud, Pierre Marie Thérèse Alexandre, Baron, Fr. dramatist	1788	1847
Guiscard, Robert, Norman conqueror. First duke of Calabria ?	1015	1085
Guischard, Karl Gottlieb, Ger. author	1724	1775
Guise, de, Charles, Cardinal de Lorraine, Fr. statesman	1525	1574
Guise, de, François de Lorraine, Duc, Fr. general and statesman	1519	1563
Guise, de, Henri I. de Lorraine, Duc. *Le Balafré* (the Gashed). Fr. general and statesman	1550	1588
Guise, de, Henri II. de Lorraine, Duc, generalissimo of the Neapolitan insurgents	1614	1664
Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume, Fr. historian and statesman	1787	1874
Gummere, John, Am. mathematician	1784	1845
Günderode, von, Karoline, Ger. poetess	1780	1806
Gunter, Edmund, Eng. mathematician and astronomer	1581	1626
Günther, Anton, Ger. philosopher ?	1785	1863
Gurney, Sir Goldworthy, Eng. inventor	1793	1875
Gurney, Joseph John, Eng. philanthropist	1788	1847
Gurowski, Adam, Count, Polish patriot and author	1805	1866
Gushtâsp, legendary Persian king.		
Gustavus I., *commonly called* **Gustavus Vasa,** king of Sweden	1496	1560
Gustavus Adolphus, *or* **Gustavus II.,** king of Swed.	1594	1632
Gustavus III., king of Sweden	1746	1792
Gustavus IV., Adolphus. *Son of Gustavus III.* King of Sweden	1778	1837
Gutenberg, Johann, *or* Henne. *Gänsfleisch.* Ger. reputed inventor of printing ?	1400	1468
Guthrie, Dr. Samuel, Am. chemist and inventor	.....	1848
Guthrie, Thomas, Scot. divine and philanthropist	1803	1873
Guthrie, William, Scot. author ?	1708	1770
Gutierres, Garcia, Span. poet and dramatist	1812	1884
Guts-muths, Johann Christoph Friedrich, founder of the Ger. system of gymnastics (*Turnwesen*)	1759	1839

	BORN.	DIED.
Gutzkow, Karl Ferdinand, Ger. novelist	1811...	....
Gützlaff, Karl, Pruss. missionary and Chinese scholar	1803...	1851
Guy, Thomas, Eng. philanthropist. [*Guy's Hospital.*]	1643...	1724
Guy, William Augustus, Eng. physician	1810...	1885
Guyon, Jeanne Marie Bouvier de la Motte, Madame, Fr. mystic and authoress	1648...	1717
Guyot, Arnold Henry, Swiss naturalist and geographer in America	1807...	1884
Guyton de Morveau, Louis Bernard, Fr. chemist and scientific writer	1737...	1816
Guzman, Felix, pianist	.....	1885
Guzman, de, Alfonzo Perez. *The Good.* Span. commander	1258...	1309
Gwilt, Joseph, Eng. architect	1784...	1863
Gwin, William McKendry, Am. capitalist	1805...	1888
Gwynn, Eleanor, mistress of Charles II. of England	?1650..	?1690
Gyöngyösy, Stephen, Hungarian poet	1620...	1704
Gyrowetz, Adalbert, Bohemian composer	1763...	1850
Gyulay, Franz, Count, Hungarian general	1799...	1862
Haas, Johann Matthias, Ger. historian	1684...	1742
Haas, De, M. F. H., Am. marine painter	1839...	....
Haase, Heinrich Gottlob Friedrich Christian, Ger. philologist	1808...	....
Habeneck, Antoine François, Fr. musician	1781...	1849
Häberlin, Franz Dominicus, Ger. historian	1720...	1787
Habert, Pierre Joseph, Baron, Fr. general	1773...	1825
Habicht, Christian Maximilian, Ger. orientalist	1775...	1839
Hachette, Jean Nicolas Pierre, Fr. mathematician	1769...	1834
Hackert, Philipp, Ger. painter	1737...	1807
Hackett, Horatio Balch, Am. biblical scholar	1808...	1875
Hackett, James Henry, Am. actor	1800...	1871
Hackländer, von, Friedrich Wilhelm, Ger. author	1816...	....
Hadji Khalfa (*real name* **Mustapha Ben Abdallah**). *Katib Tchelebi* (noble secretary). Turkish historian	.....	1658
Hadley, James, Am. philologist and professor of Greek	1821...	1872
Hadley, John, Eng. astronomer. [*Hadley's Sextant.*]	.....	1744
Hadrian, Roman emperor	76...	138
Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich, Ger. naturalist	1834...	....
Haen, Antoon, Dutch physician	1704...	1776
Hafiz, Mohammed Shems ed-Din, Persian poet	?1300..	?1390
Hagedorn, Christian Ludwig, Ger. art-critic and writer	1713...	1780
Hagedorn, von, Friedrich, Ger. poet	1708...	1754
Hagen, Ernst August, Ger. writer on art	1825...	....
Hagen, von der, Friedrich Heinrich, Ger. philologist	1780...	1856
Hagenbach, Karl Rudolf, Ger. historian	1801...	1874
Haggard, H. Rider, Eng. writer. [*King Solomon's Mines, She, Mr. Meeson's Will,* etc.]	1856...	....
Haghe, Louis, Eng. painter and lithographer	1802...	1885

	BORN.	DIED.
Hague, William, Am. Baptist minister and author....	1808...	1887
Hahn, August, Ger. theologian.....	1792...	1863
Hahn, Philipp Matthäus, Ger. mechanician and inventor.....	1739...	1790
Hähnel, Ernst Julius, Ger. sculptor.....	1811...	....
Hahnemann, Samuel Christian Friedrich, Ger. physician. Founder of the homeopathic system.....	1755...	1843
Hahn-Hahn, von, Ida Marie Luise Sophie Friederike Gustave, Countess, Ger. authoress.....	1805...	....
Haidinger, Wilhelm, Ger. geologist and mineralogist	1795...	....
Hakluyt, Richard, Eng. historian and geographer.....?	1553...	1616
Halbig, Johann, Ger. sculptor.....	1814...	....
Haldane, Robert, Scot. philanthropist.....	1764...	1842
Haldeman, Samuel Stehman, Am. naturalist and philologist.....	1812...	....
Hale, Edward Everett, Am. clergyman and author....	1822...	....
Hale, John Parker, Am. statesman.....	1806...	1873
Hale, Sir Matthew, Eng. jurist and writer.....	1609...	1676
Hale, Captain Nathan, Am. patriot.....	1755...	1776
Hale, Sarah Josepha, *née* Buell, Am. authoress.....	1795...	....
Hales, John. *The Ever-Memorable.* Eng. divine and critic.....	1584...	1656
Hales, Stephen, Eng. natural philosopher.....	1677...	1761
Halévy, Jacques François Fromental Élie, Fr. composer.....	1799...	1862
Halévy, Léon, Fr. dramatist.....	1802...	1883
Halford, Sir Henry, Eng. physician and Latinist.....	1766...	1844
Haliburton, Thomas Chandler. *Sam Slick.* Nova Scotian humorist.....	1802...	1865
Halifax, Charles Montagu, Earl of, Eng. statesman...	1661...	1715
Halifax, George Saville, Marquis of, Eng. statesman..	1630...	1695
Hall, Basil, Scot. traveler and author.....	1788...	1844
Hall, Charles Cuthbert, Am. Reformed minister.....	1828...	....
Hall, Charles Francis, Am. arctic explorer.....	1821...	1871
Hall, Charles H., Protestant Episcopal minister.....	1820...	....
Hall, James, Am. author and judge.....	1793...	1868
Hall, James, Am. geologist.....	1811...	....
Hall, Joseph, Eng. bishop and author.....	1574...	1656
Hall, Marshall, Eng. physician.....	1790...	1857
Hall, Newman, Eng. dissenting minister and author..	1816...	....
Hall, Robert, Eng. Baptist divine.....	1764...	1831
Hall, Samuel Carter, Eng. author.....	1800...	....
Hall, Mrs. S. C. (Anna Maria Fielding). *Wife of S. C. H.* Irish authoress.....	1805...	1881
Hallam, Arthur Henry, essayist and poet.....	1811...	1833
Hallam, Henry. *Father.* Eng. historian and critic...	1777...	1859
Hallé, Jean Noël, Fr. physician.....	1754...	1822
Halleck, Fitz-Greene, Am. poet.....	1790...	1867
Halleck, Henry Wager, Am. general and military writer.....	1815...	1872
Haller, von, Albrecht, Swiss physiologist.....	1708...	1777
Halley, Edmund, Eng. astronomer and mathematician	1656...	1742

	BORN.	DIED.
Halliwell-Phillips, James Orchard, Eng. antiquary and philologist	1820	1889
Hals, Franciscus, Dutch painter	1584	1666
Halstead, Murat, Am. journalist	1829	....
Hamaker, Hendrik Arens, Dutch orientalist	1789	1835
Hamann, Johann Georg, Ger. philosopher	1730	1788
Hamberger, Georg Erhard, Ger. physician	1697	1755
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert, Eng. author	1834	....
Hamilcar Barca, Carthaginian general. Father of Hannibal B. C.	.....	229
Hamilton, Alexander, Am. lawyer and statesman	1757	1804
Hamilton, Count Anthony, Fr. writer, born in Ireland.?	1646	1720
Hamilton, Frank Hastings, Am. surgeon	1813	1886
Hamilton, Sir William, Scot. philosopher and metaphysician	1788	1856
Hamilton, Sir William, Brit. antiquary	1730	1803
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan, Irish astronomer and geometer	1805	1865
Hamlin, Hannibal, Am. statesman	1809	....
Hammerich, Frederik Peder Adolf, Danish author	1809	....
Hammer-Purgstall, von, Joseph, Baron, Ger. orientalist and historian	1774	1856
Hammond, William Alexander, Am. physician	1828	....
Hamon, Jean Louis, Fr. painter	1821	1874
Hampden, John, Eng. statesman	1594	1643
Hampden, Renn Dickson, Eng. bishop and moral philosopher	1793	1868
Hampton, Wade, Am. general	1755	1835
Hampton, Wade. *Grandson.* Confederate lieutenant-general	1818	....
Hancock, John, Am. statesman	1737	1793
Hancock, Winfield Scott, Am. general	1824	1886
Handel, Georg Friedrich, Ger. musical composer	1685	1759
Hänel, Gustav Friedrich, Ger. jurist	1792	....
Hanka, Venceslav, Bohemian philologist	1791	1861
Hanke, Henriette Wilhelmine. *Arndt.* Ger. novelist	1785	....
Hankel, Wilhelm Gottlieb, Ger. physicist	1814	....
Hannibal, Carthaginian general B. C.	247	183
Hansard, Luke, Eng. parliamentary printer	1752	1828
Hansemann, David Justus Ludwig, Pruss. statesman and financier	1790	....
Hansen, Peter Andreas, Ger. astronomer	1795	1874
Hans Sachs, Ger. shoe-maker and poet	1494	1576
Hansteen, Christoffer, Norwegian astronomer	1784	1873
Hanway, Jonas, Eng. philanthropist and author	1712	1786
Harbaugh, Henry, Am. clergyman	1817	1867
Harcourt, d', Henri, Duc, Fr. general and diplomatist	1654	1718
Harcourt, Sir Simon, first Viscount Harcourt, lord chancellor of England	1660	1727
Harcourt, Sir William George Granville Vernon, Eng. lawyer	1827	....
Hardee, William J., Confederate general. [*Tactics.*]	1818	1873

	BORN.	DIED.
Hardenberg, von, Friedrich, Ger. author	1772	1801
Hardenberg, von, Karl August, Prince, Pruss. statesman	1750	1822
Hardicanute, king of England and Denmark	?1017	1042
Hardin, Benjamin, Am. lawyer and legislator	1784	1852
Harding, Chester, Am. portrait painter	1792	1866
Harding, James Duffield, Eng. painter and writer on art	1798	1863
Hardinge, Henry, Viscount, Eng. general	1785	1856
Hardouin, Jean, Fr. Jesuit and writer	1646	1729
Hardt, von der, Hermann, Ger. philologist	1660	1746
Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, first Earl, Eng. jurist	1690	1764
Hardy, Sir Thomas Masterman, Brit. naval officer	1769	1839
Hare, Augustus Julius Charles. *Nephew of J. C. H.* Eng. author	1834	....
Hare, Julius Charles, Eng. clergyman and author	1796	1855
Hare, Robert, Am. physicist	1781	1858
Haren, van, Willem, Dutch poet	1713	1768
Hargraves, Edmund Hammond, Eng. discoverer of gold in Australia	?1816	....
Hargreaves, James, Eng. inventor of the spinning-jenny	.....	?1770
Haring, Wilhelm. *Willibald Alexis.* Ger. novelist	1797	1871
Hariri, Abu Mohammed Kasem ben Ali, Arabian poet	?1045	?1122
Harlan, John M., Am. jurist	1834	....
Harlay, de, Achille, Fr. jurist	1536	1616
Harless, Gottlieb Christoph Adolf, Ger. Protestant theologian	1806	1862
Harley, Robert, Earl of Oxford, Eng. statesman	1661	1724
Harmar, Josiah, Am. general	1753	1813
Harms, Claus, Ger. theologian	1778	1855
Harney, William Selby, Am. general	1798	....
Harold I. *Harefoot.* King of the Anglo-Saxons	.....	1041
Harold II., last Saxon king of England	.....	1066
Haroun-al-Raschid ("Aaron the Just"), caliph of Bagdad	?765	809
Harper, Robert Goodloe, Am. lawyer and statesman	1765	1825
Harrington, James, Eng. political writer. [*Oceana.*]	1611	1677
Harriott, Thomas, Eng. mathematician and astronomer	1560	1621
Harris, James, of Salisbury, Eng. philologist. [*Hermes.*]	1709	1780
Harris, Samuel S., Am. Protestant Episcopal bishop	1841	1888
Harris, Thaddeus William, Am. entomologist	1795	1856
Harris, Thomas Lake, Am. reformer	1823	....
Harris, William L., bishop in the Methodist Episcopal Church	1817	1887
Harris, Sir William Snow, Eng. physicist and inventor	1792	1869
Harris, William Torrey, Am. educationist	1835	....
Harrison, Benjamin, signer of the Declaration of Independence	?1740	1791

	BORN.	DIED.
Harrison, Benjamin. *Grandson of William Henry.* Am. senator and twenty-third President of the United States	1833	....
Harrison, John, Eng. mechanician. Inventor of the chronometer for ascertaining longitude	1693	1776
Harrison, William Henry, general and ninth President of the United States	1773	1841
Hart, James McDougal, Am. painter, born in Scotland	1828	....
Hart, Joel T., Am. sculptor	?1810	1877
Hart, John Seely, Am. educationist	1810	1877
Hart, William. *Brother of J. McD. H.* Am. landscape painter	1823	....
Harte, Francis Bret, Am. author	1839	....
Hartley, David, Eng. physician and philosopher	1705	1757
Hartmann, Moritz, Ger. poet	1821	1872
Hartmann, von, Eduard, Ger. philosopher	1840	....
Hartshorne, Joseph, Am. physician and surgeon	1779	1850
Hartsoeker, Niklaas, Dutch philosopher and optician	1656	1725
Hartzheim, Joseph, Ger. Jesuit and historian	1694	1763
Harvard, John, founder of Harvard College	?1608	1638
Harvey, Sir George, Scot. painter	1805	1876
Harvey, William, Eng. anatomist and physician. Discoverer of the circulation of the blood	1578	1657
Hase, Karl August, Ger. theologian	1800	....
Hasenclever, Peter, Ger. manufacturer and writer	1716	1792
Hassard, John R. G., Am. literary and musical critic	1836	1888
Hasse, Johann Adolf, Ger. musical composer	1699	1783
Hasse, Karl Ewald, Ger. physiologist	1810	....
Hassel, Johann Georg Heinrich, Ger. statistician	1770	1829
Hasselquist, Fredrik, Swed. naturalist	1722	1752
Hasting, *or* **Hastings,** Scand. viking or sea-rover	fl. 9th c.	
Hastings, Francis Rawdon Hastings, Marquis of, Eng. military commander. Governor-general of India	1754	1826
Hastings, Hugh T., Am. journalist	1820	1883
Hastings, Warren, Eng. statesman and governor-general of India	1732	1818
Hatfield, Edwin F., Am. Presbyterian divine	1807	1883
Hatton, John Liphot, Eng. composer	1815	1886
Hauch, von, Johannes Carsten, Danish poet	1791	1872
Hauff, Wilhelm, Ger. novelist	1802	1827
Hauksbee, *or* **Hawksbee,** Francis, Eng. physicist	?1650	?1732
Haupt, Moritz, Ger. philologist and writer	1808	1874
Hauptmann, Moritz, Ger. musical composer	1792	1868
Hauréau, Jean Barthélemy, Fr. author	1812	....
Hauser, Kaspar, mysterious Nuremberg foundling	?1812	1833
Hauser, Miska, Hungarian violinist	1822	1887
Häusser, Ludwig, Ger. historian	1818	1867
Haussmann, Georges Eugène, Baron, Fr. politician	1809	....
Hautefeuille, de, Jean, Fr. mechanician	1647	1724
Hautpoul, d', Alphonse Henri, Marquis, Fr. general	1789	1865
Haüy, René Just, Abbé, Fr. mineralogist	1743	1822
Havelock, Sir Henry, Brit. general	1795	1857

	BORN.	DIED.
Haven, Erastus Otis, bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church	1820	1881
Haven, Joseph, Am. clergyman and philosopher	1816	1874
Hawkesworth, John, Eng. miscellaneous writer	?1715	1773
Hawkins, Cæsar Henry, Eng. surgeon	1795	1884
Hawkins, Sir John, Eng. rear-admiral	?1520	1595
Hawks, Francis Lister, Am. clergyman	1798	1866
Hawley, Joseph Roswell, Am. statesman	1826	....
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, Am. author	1804	1864
Hayden, Ferdinand Vandeveer, Am. geologist	1829	1887
Haydn, Joseph, Ger. musical composer	1732	1809
Haydon, Benjamin Robert, Eng. painter	1786	1846
Hayes, Augustus Allen, Am. chemist	1806	....
Hayes, Isaac Israel, Am. explorer	1832	1881
Hayes, Rutherford Birchard, nineteenth President of the United States	1822	....
Haynau, von, Julius Jakob, Baron, Austrian general	1786	1853
Hayne, Friedrich Gottlob, Ger. botanist	1763	1832
Hayne, Isaac, Am. revolutionary officer	1745	1781
Hayne, Paul Hamilton, Am. poet	1830	....
Hayne, Robert Young, Am. statesman and orator	1791	1840
Hayne, William, Am. Baptist minister and scholar	1808	1887
Hayward, Abraham, Eng. critic	1802	1884
Hazard, Rowland Gibson, Am. author	1801	....
Hazen, William B., brigadier-general United States army. Meteorologist	1834	1887
Hazlitt, William, Eng. critic and miscellaneous writer	1778	1830
Head, Sir Edmund Walker, Baronet, governor-general of Canada	1805	1868
Head, Sir Francis Bond, Eng. author. Lieutenant-governor of Canada	1793	1875
Headley, Joel Tyler, Am. historical writer	1814	....
Healy, George Peter Alexander, Am. painter	1813	....
Hearne, Samuel, Eng. traveler in Brit. America	1745	1792
Heath, William, Am. revolutionary general	1737	1814
Hebbel, Friedrich, Ger. dramatist	1813	1863
Hebel, Johann Peter, Ger. poet	1760	1826
Heber, Reginald, Eng. bishop of Calcutta and poet	1783	1826
Heberden, William, Eng. physician	1710	1801
Hébert, Jacques René. *Père Duchesne.* Fr. demagogue	1755	1794
Hecker, Frederick Karl Franz, Ger. statesman	1811	1881
Heckewelder, John, Moravian missionary in Amer.	1743	1823
Hecquet, Philippe, Fr. physician and author	1661	1737
Hederich, Benjamin, Ger. philologist and lexicographer	1675	1748
Hedge, Frederick Henry, Am. divine and author	1805	....
Hedlinger, Johann Karl, Swiss die-cutter	1691	1771
Hedwig, Johann, Ger. botanist	1730	1799
Heem, van, Jan David, Dutch painter of fruit, flowers, etc	1600	1674
Heemskerk, van, Jacob, Dutch admiral	....	1607

	BORN.	DIED.
Heeren, Arnold Hermann Ludwig, Ger. historian	1760	1842
Hefele, von, Karl Joseph, Ger. theologian	1809	....
Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich, Ger. philosopher	1770	1831
Heiberg, Johann Ludwig, Danish poet and dramatist.	1791	1860
Heiberg, Peder Andreas, Danish dramatist and poet	1758	1841
Heidegger, Karl Wilhelm, *or* **Baron von Heideck,** Ger. general and artist	1788	1861
Heilmann, Johann David, Ger. Hellenist and theologist	1727	1764
Heine, Heinrich, Ger. poet and miscellaneous writer	?1800	1856
Heineccius, Johann Gottlieb, Ger. lawyer and author	1681	1741
Heinecken, Christian Heinrich, Ger. infant prodigy	1721	1725
Heinicke, Samuel, Ger. educator	1729	1790
Heinse, Johann Jakob Wilhelm, Ger. writer on art	?1748	1803
Heinsius, Antonius, grand pensionary of Holland	1641	1720
Heinsius, Daniel, Dutch poet and philologist	1580	1655
Heinsius, Niklaas. *Swan of Holland. Son of D. H.* Dutch Latin poet	1620	1681
Heister, Lorenz, Ger. surgeon	1683	1758
Hell, Maximilian, Hungarian astronomer	1720	1792
Heller, Joseph, Ger. writer on art	1798	1849
Heller, Stephan, Ger. composer	1814	....
Helmers, Jan Frederik, Dutch poet	1767	1813
Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand, Ger. physicist, anatomist, and physiologist. [*Ophthalmoscope.*]	1821	....
Helmont, van, Jan Baptista, Flemish physician and chemist	1577	1644
Helmont, van, Segres Jacob, Flemish historical painter	1683	1726
Héloïse, abbess of the Paraclete and friend of Abélard	1101	1164
Helps, Sir Arthur, Eng. historian and essayist	1817	1875
Helst, van der, Bartholomeus, Dutch painter	1613	?1670
Helvétius, Claude Adrien, Fr. philosopher and author	1715	1771
Hemans, Felicia Dorothea, *née* Browne, Eng. poetess.	1794	1835
Hemsterhuys, Frans. *Son.* Dutch philosopher	1722	1790
Hemsterhuys, Tiberius, Dutch philologist	1685	1766
Hénault, Charles Jean François, Fr. historian and poet	1685	1770
Henderson, Thomas, Scot. astronomer	1798	1844
Hendricks, Thomas Andrews, Am. statesman	1819	1885
Hendschel, Albert, Ger. caricaturist	1834	1883
Henfrey, Arthur, Eng. botanist	1819	1859
Hengist, Jutish chief. Founder of the kingdom of Kent	.....	488
Hengstenberg, Ernst Wilhelm, Ger. Protestant theologian	1802	1869
Henke, Heinrich Philipp Konrad, Ger. theologian	1752	1809
Henkel, Johann Friedrich, Ger. chemist and mineralogist	1679	1744
Henle, Friedrich Gustav Jakob, Ger. physiologist	1809	....
Henley, John. *Orator Henley.* Eng. preacher	1692	1756
Henne, Antonia, Am. singer	1850	1887

	BORN.	DIED.
Hennepin, Louis, Flemish missionary and explorer of the Upper Mississippi	b. ?1640	aft. 1701
Henrietta Maria, queen of England	1609	1669
Henrion de Pansey, Pierre Paul Nicolas, Fr. jurist and author	1742	1829
Henriquel-Dupont, Louis Pierre, Fr. engraver	1797	....
Henriquez, Crisostomo, Span. author	1594	1632
Henry I. *Beauclerc.* King of England	1068	1135
Henry II., first of the Plantagenet line	1133	1189
Henry III. *Of Winchester.* Waged war with the barons	1207	1272
Henry IV. *Bolingbroke.* First of the Lancastrian dynasty	1366	1413
Henry V. *Of Monmouth*	1388	1422
Henry VI. *Of Windsor.* [*War of the Roses.*]	1421	1471
Henry VII., founder of the Tudor line	1456	1509
Henry VIII. [*English Reformation.*]	1491	1547
Henry I., king of France	?1011	1060
Henry II., married Catherine de' Medici	1519	1559
Henry III. *Henri de Valois*	1551	1589
Henry IV. *Le Grand.* King of France and of Navarre. First French king of the house of Bourbon. Assassinated	1553	1610
Henry I. *The Fowler.* Emperor of Germany	876	936
Henry II., Saint. *The Lame.* Founded monasteries and schools	972	1024
Henry III. *The Black,* or *The Bearded*	1017	1056
Henry IV., contended against Pope Gregory VII	1050	1106
Henry V. *The Young.* Last emperor of the Salic line	1081	1125
Henry VI. *The Cruel*	1165	1197
Henry the Lion, Duke of Saxony and Bavaria	1129	1195
Henry the Navigator, Port. prince. Promoter of navigation	1394	1460
Henry, Étienne Ossian, Fr. chemist	1798	....
Henry, Joseph, Am. physicist. Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution	1797	1878
Henry, Matthew, Eng. divine and commentator	1662	1714
Henry, Patrick, Am. statesman and orator	1736	1799
Henselt, Adolph, Ger. pianist	1814	1889
Henslow, John Stevens, Eng. botanist	1796	1861
Hentz, Caroline Lee, *née* Whiting, Am. authoress	1800	1856
Heraclitus. *The Naturalist.* Greek philosopher	fl. 500 B. C.	
Herapath, William, Eng. chemist	1796	1868
Hérault de Séchelles, Marie Jean, Fr. revolutionist.	1760	1794
Herbart, Johann Friedrich, Ger. philosopher	1776	1841
Herbelot, d', Barthélemy, Fr. orientalist	1625	1695
Herbert, Edward, Lord Herbert of Cherbury, Eng. author	1581	1648
Herbert, George, Eng. poet	1593	1632
Herbert, Henry William. *Frank Forester.* Am. author	1807	1858
Herbert, Sidney, Baron, Eng. statesman	1810	1861
Herder, von, Johann Gottfried, Ger. philosopher, preacher, and writer	1744	1803

	BORN.	DIED.
Heredia, José Maria, Cuban poet	1803	1839
Heriot, George, Scot. philanthropist. [*Heriot's hospital.*]	1563	1624
Herkimer, Nicholas, Am. general		1777
Herkomer, Hubert, Eng. artist and author	1835	
Hermann (Arminius), Ger. hero	B. C. 16	A. D. 21
Hermann, Johann Gottfried Jakob, Ger. philologist and critic	1772	1848
Hermelin, Samuel Gustavus, Swed. mineralogist	1744	1820
Hermes, Georg, Ger. theologian. [*Hermesianism.*]	1775	1831
Hermocrates, Syracusan statesman and general	B. C.	?406
Hernandez, Francisco, Span. physician and naturalist	fl. 16th c.	
Herod. *The Great.* King of the Jews	B. C. 72	A. D. 4
Herodian, Greek writer on Roman history	fl. 3d c.	
Herodotus. *Father of History.* Greek historian	B. C. ?484	?420
Hérold, Louis Joseph Ferdinand, Fr. opera composer	1791	1833
Heron, *or* **Hero,** Greek mathematician and mechanician. [*Hero's fountain.*]	fl. 3d c. B. C.	
Herophilus, Greek anatomist	fl. ?300 B. C.	
Herrera, de, Fernando. *The Divine.* Span. poet	1534	?1597
Herrera, de, Francisco. *The Elder.* Span. painter	1576	1656
Herrera, de, José Joachim, president of Mexico		1851
Herrera y Tordesillas, de, Antonio, Span. historian	?1549	1625
Herreros, Manuel Breton de los, Span. poet and dramatist	?1796	
Herrick, Robert, Eng. poet	1591	1674
Herring, John Frederick, Eng. painter	1795	1865
Herschel, Caroline Lucretia. *Sister of Sir Wm.* Astronomer	1750	1848
Herschel, Sir John Frederick William. *Son of Sir Wm.* Astronomer and philosopher	1792	1871
Herschel, Sir William, Ger. astronomer in England	1738	1822
Hertz, Hendrik, Danish poet	1798	1870
Hertzen, Alexander, Russ. author	1812	1870
Hervey, James, Eng. divine. [*Meditations.*]	1713	1758
Herwegh, Georg, Ger. lyric poet	1817	1875
Héry, de, Thierry, Fr. surgeon	?1505	1599
Herz, Heinrich, Ger. pianist and composer	1806	1888
Hesiod, Greek epic poet	fl. ?800 B. C.	
Hess, Johann Jakob, Swiss Protestant theologian	1741	1828
Hess, von, Heinrich, Baron, Austrian general	1788	
Hess, von, Heinrich, Ger. historical painter	1798	1863
Hess, von, Peter. *Brother.* Ger. painter of battle-pieces	1792	1871
Hesse, Adolph Friedrich, Ger. organist	1809	1863
Heuglin, von, Theodor, Baron, Ger. traveler	1824	1876
Heuschling, Philip François Theodore, Belgian politico-economist	1802	1883
Heusde, Philippus Willem, Dutch author	1778	1839
Heusinger, Jakob Friedrich, Ger. philologist	1719	1778
Hevelius, Johannes, Polish astronomer	1611	1688

	BORN.	DIED.
Hewes, Joseph, signer of the Declaration of Independence	1730	1779
Hewitt, Abram Stevens, Am. manufacturer. Mayor of New York	1822	....
Hewson, William, Eng. anatomist	1739	1774
Heyden, van der, Jan, Dutch painter	? 1637	1712
Heyne, Christian Gottlob, Ger. philologist	1729	1812
Heyse, Johann Ludwig Paul. *Son.* Ger. author	1830	....
Heyse, Karl Wilhelm Ludwig, Ger. philologist	1797	1855
Heywood, Thomas, Eng. actor and dramatist	.....	? 1650
Hickes, George, Eng. philologist and author	1642	1715
Hickok, Laurens Perseus, Am. metaphysician	1798	1888
Hicks, Elias, Am. preacher of the Society of Friends	1748	1830
Hidalgo y Costilla, Don Miguel, Mexican revolutionist	.....	1811
Higginson, Francis, Eng. divine in America	1588	1630
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, Am. author	1823	....
Hilarion, Saint, founder of monastic life in Palestine	? 292	371
Hilary, Saint, bishop of Arles	? 400	449
Hilary, *or* **Hilarius,** Saint, Ital. writer and bishop of Poitiers	? 300	367
Hildebrand, Saint. *See* **Gregory VII.,** pope	? 1018	1085
Hildebrandt, Ferdinand Theodor, Ger. painter	1804	1874
Hildreth, Richard, Am. historian	1807	1865
Hill, Ambrose Powell, Confederate general	1825	1865
Hill, Daniel Harvey, Am. general	1821	....
Hill, David Bennet, governor of New York 1885, *et seq.*	1843	....
Hill, Rev. Rowland, Eng. Methodist preacher	1744	1833
Hill, Sir Rowland, Eng. author of cheap postage system	1795	....
Hill, Thomas, Am. clergyman and educator	1818	....
Hillard, George Stillman, Am. lawyer, orator, and author	1808	1879
Hiller, von, Ferdinand, Ger. composer	1811	1885
Hillhouse, James Abraham, Am. poet	1789	1841
Hilton, William, Eng. historical painter	1786	1839
Himmel, Friedrich Heinrich, Ger. composer	1765	1814
Hincks, Sir Francis, Canadian statesman	1807	1885
Hincmar, Fr. prelate. Archbishop of Rheims	? 806	882
Hind, John Russell, Eng. astronomer	1823	....
Hipparchus, Bithynian founder of scientific astron.	fl. ? 150 B. C.	
Hippeau, Célestin, Fr. author and educationist	1803	....
Hippel, von, Theodor Gottlieb, Ger. author	1741	1796
Hippocrates. *The Father of Medicine.* Greek physician	B. C. 460	? 357
Hippolytus, Saint, Greek bishop and martyr	A. D.	? 238
Hiscock, Frank, Am. lawyer and senator	1834	....
Hitchcock, Edward, Am. geologist. President of Amherst College	1793	1864
Hitchcock, Robert B., commodore United States navy	1803	1888
Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight, Am. theologian and author	1817	1887

	BORN.	DIED.
Hittorff, Jacques Ignace, Fr. architect	1793	1867
Hitzig, Ferdinand, Ger. biblical critic	1807	1875
Hoadley, Benjamin, Eng. prelate	1676	1761
Hoar, Ebenezer Rockwood, Am. jurist and statesman	1816	....
Hoar, George Frisbie. *Brother.* Am. lawyer and statesman	1826	....
Hobart, Augustus Charles. *Hobart Pasha.* Marshal of the Turkish Empire	1822	1886
Hobart, John Henry, Am. Protestant Episcopal bishop	1775	1830
Hobbes, Thomas, Eng. philosopher	1588	1679
Hobhouse, John Cam, Lord Broughton, Eng. author.	1786	1869
Hoche, Lazare, Fr. general	1768	1797
Hochstetter, von, Ferdinand, Ger. traveler and geologist	1829	1884
Hodge, Archibald Alexander, Am. theologian	1822	1886
Hodge, Charles, Am. theologian and professor	1797	1878
Hodgkinson, Eaton, Eng. physicist	1789	1861
Hoe, Richard March, Am. inventor. [*Hoe's Lightning-Press.*]	1812	....
Hoefer, Johann Christian Ferdinand, Ger. writer	1811	....
Hoek, van, Jan, Flemish painter	?1597	1650
Hoet, Gerard, Dutch historical painter	1648	1733
Hoeven, van der, Jan, Dutch naturalist	1801	1868
Hofer, Andreas, Tyrolese patriot	1767	1810
Hoffman, Charles Fenno, Am. author	1806	1884
Hoffman, John T., governor of New York	1828	1888
Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm (Amadeus). Ger. author and musician	1776	1822
Hoffmann, Friedrich, Ger. physician	1660	1742
Hoffmann von Fallersleben, August Heinrich, Ger. poet	1798	1874
Hofland, Barbara, *née* Wreaks, Eng. authoress	1770	1844
Hofmann, August Wilhelm, Ger. chemist	1818	....
Hogarth, William, Eng. painter and engraver	?1697	1764
Hogg, James. *The Ettrick Shepherd.* Scot. poet	?1772	1835
Hohenlohe, a princely family of Germany.		
Hohenstaufen, a princely family of Germany.		
Hohenzollern, a princely family of Germany.		
Holbach, von, *or* **d',** Paul Henri Thyry, Baron, Fr. philosopher	1723	1789
Holbein, Hans, *or* Johann. *The Younger.* Ger. painter.	?1498	1543
Holberg, von, Ludvig, Baron, Danish historian and dramatist	1684	1754
Holbrook, John Edwards, Am. naturalist	1795	1871
Holcroft, Thomas, Eng. dramatist and translator	1745	1809
Holinshed, Raphael, Eng. chronicler	.....	?1580
Holland, Sir Henry, Eng. physician	1788	1873
Holland, Henry Richard Vassall Fox, Baron, Eng. statesman	1773	1840
Holland, Josiah Gilbert. *Timothy Titcomb.* Am. author	1819	1881
Hollar, Wenzel, Bohemian engraver	1607	1677

	BORN.	DIED.
Hollis, Thomas, Eng. benefactor of Harvard College..	1659	1731
Holman, William Steele. *The Great Objector.* Am. congressman	1822	....
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, Am. physician, poet, and essayist	1809	....
Holst, Hans Peder, Danish poet	1811	....
Holstenius, Lucas, Ger. scholar and librarian of the Vatican	1596	1661
Holt, Sir John, lord chief-justice of England	1642	1709
Holt, Joseph, Am. statesman	1807	....
Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph, Ger. poet	1748	1776
Holtzendorff, von, Franz, Ger. jurisconsult	1829	....
Holub, Emil, African explorer	1850	1887
Holyoake, George Jacob, Eng. reformer	1817	....
Holyoke, Edward Augustus, Am. physician and centenarian	1728	1829
Homann, Johann Baptist, Ger. geographer and map engraver	?1663	1724
Homberg, Wilhelm, Ger. chemist and physician	1652	1715
Home, Daniel Dunglas, Brit. spiritualist	1833	1886
Home, Sir Everard, Scot. surgeon	1756	1832
Home, Henry, Lord Kames, Scot. philosopher and jurist	1696	1782
Home, *or* **Hume,** John, Scot. dramatist	?1724	1808
Homer, epic poet of Greece	fl. about 1000 B. C.	
Honorius, Flavius, Roman emperor of the West	384	423
Honorius I., pope	.....	638
Hontheim, von, Johann Nicolaus, Ger. jurist	1701	1790
Hood, Edwin Paxton, Eng. Congregational minister and author	1820	1885
Hood, Robin, legendary Eng. outlaw	fl. ? 12th c.	
Hood, Samuel, Viscount, Brit. admiral	1724	1816
Hood, Thomas, Eng. poet, wit, and miscellaneous writer	1798	1845
Hooft, Pieter Cornelis, Dutch poet and historian	1581	1647
Hoogvliet, Arnold, Dutch poet	1687	1763
Hook, Theodore Edward, Eng. author	1788	1841
Hooke, Robert, Eng. mathematician and inventor	1635	1703
Hooker, Joseph, Am. general	1814	....
Hooker, Joseph Dalton. *Son of Sir Wm. J. H.* Eng. botanist	1817	....
Hooker, Richard, Eng. divine. [*The Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity.*]	1554	1600
Hooker, Rev. Thomas, one of the founders of the colony of Connecticut	1586	1647
Hooker, Sir William Jackson, Eng. botanist	1785	1865
Hooker, Worthington, Am. physician and author	1806	1867
Hooper, John, Eng. reformer and martyr	1495	?1555
Hope, Thomas, Eng. writer and patron of the fine arts.	?1770	1831
Hope, Thomas Charles, Scot. chemist. [*Strontites.*]	1766	1844
Hopkins, Charles Jerome, Am. musician	1836	....
Hopkins, Edward, governor of colony of Connecticut.	1600	1657

	BORN.	DIED.
Hopkins, Esek, first commodore of Am. navy	1718	1802
Hopkins, John Henry, Protestant Episcopal bishop	1792	1868
Hopkins, Johns, Am. philanthropist	1795	1873
Hopkins, Lemuel, Am. poet	1750	1801
Hopkins, Mark, Am. scholar and educator. President of Williams College	1802	1887
Hopkins, Samuel, founder of the Hopkinsian school of theology	1721	1803
Hopkins, Stephen, Am. statesman. Signer of the Declaration of Independence	1707	1785
Hopkinson, Francis, Am. author, and signer of the Declaration of Independence. [*The Battle of the Kegs.*]	1738	1791
Hopkinson, Joseph. *Son.* Am. jurist and author. [*Hall, Columbia.*]	1770	1842
Hopper, Isaac Tatem, Am. Quaker philanthropist	1771	1852
Hoppin, Augustus, Am. artist	1828	....
Horace, *or* **Quintus Horatius Flaccus,** Latin poet	B. C. 65	8
Hormayr, von, Joseph, Baron, Tyrolese historian	1781	1848
Horn, Gustaf, Count, Swed. general	1592	1657
Horne, Richard Hengist, Eng. author	?1803	1884
Horne, Thomas Hartwell, Eng. divine and author	1780	1862
Horner, Francis, Brit. statesman	1778	1817
Horrox, *or* **Horrocks,** Jeremiah, Eng. astronomer	?1619	1641
Horsley, Samuel, Eng. prelate and author	1733	1806
Hortense Eugénie de Beauharnais, wife of Louis Bonaparte and queen of Holland	1783	1837
Horváth, Mihály, Hungarian historian	1809	....
Hosack, David, Am. physician and author	1769	1835
Hosmer, Harriet Goodhue, Am. sculptor	1830	....
Hotchkiss, B. B., Am. inventor. [*Machine gun.*]	1824	1885
Hotman, François, Fr. jurist and publicist	1524	1590
Hottinger, Johann Heinrich, Swiss orientalist and theologian	1620	1667
Houdin, Robert, Fr. conjurer	1805	1871
Houdon, Jean Antoine, Fr. sculptor	1741	1828
Hough, Franklin, Am. historical writer	1822	....
Hough, John, president of Magdalen College. Bishop of Worcester	1651	1743
Houghton, Richard Monckton Milnes, Lord, Eng. author	1809	....
Houssaye, Arsène, Fr. author	1815	....
Houston, Sam, president of Texas and Am. general	1793	1863
Houtman, Cornelis, Dutch navigator	1560	?1608
Hoveden, de, Roger, Eng. historian	fl. ?1150	
Howard, Charles, Lord Howard of Effingham, Eng. admiral	1536	1624
Howard, George William Frederick, Earl of Carlisle, Eng. statesman and author	1802	1864
Howard, Henry, Earl of Surrey, Eng. poet	1516	1547
Howard, John, Eng. philanthropist	1726	1790

	BORN.	DIED.
Howard, John Eager, Am. revolutionary soldier and statesman	1752	1827
Howard, Oliver Otis, Am. general	1830	....
Howard, Thomas, third Duke of Norfolk, Eng. statesman and general	?1473	1554
Howard, Thomas, fourth Duke of Norfolk, friend of Mary Queen of Scots	.....	1572
Howe, Elias, Am. inventor of the sewing-machine	1819	1867
Howe, George, Am. Presbyterian divine and educator	1800	1883
Howe, John, Eng. clergyman, chaplain to Cromwell.	1630	1705
Howe, Julia Ward. *Wife of S. G. H.* Am. poetess	1819	....
Howe, Richard, Earl. *Brother of Sir Wm. H.* Brit. admiral	1725	1799
Howe, Samuel Gridley, Am. philanthropist	1801	1876
Howe, Sir William, Viscount, Eng. general in America	1729	1814
Howell, James, Brit. author	?1595	1666
Howells, William Dean, Am. author	1837	....
Howitt, Mary (Botham). *Wife of Wm.* Eng. authoress	?1804	1888
Howitt, William, Eng. author	1795	....
Howson, John Saul, dean of Chester. Eng. biblical exegete	1814	1885
Hoyle, Edmund, Eng. writer on games	1672	1769
Hrotsvitha, Ger. nun and Latin poetess	fl. 10th c.	
Hubbard, William, Am. clergyman and historian	1621	1704
Huber, François, Swiss naturalist	1750	1831
Huber, Jean Rodolphe. *The Tintoretto of Switzerland.* Swiss painter	1668	1748
Huber, Johann Nepomuk, Ger. theologian	1830	....
Hubert, Mathieu, Fr. preacher	1640	1717
Hübner, Karl, Ger. painter of genre pictures	1814	....
Hübner, Rudolf Julius Benno, Ger. painter	1806	....
Huc, Evariste Régis, Abbé, Fr. missionary to China	1813	1860
Hudson, Henry, Eng. navigator and explorer	.....	1611
Hudson, Henry Norman, Am. essayist	1814	....
Huerta, de la, Vincente Garcia, Span. poet and critic	1729	1797
Huet, Pierre Daniel, bishop of Avranches. Fr. scholar	1630	1721
Hufeland, Christoph Wilhelm, Ger. physician	1762	1836
Hügel, von, Karl Alexander Anselm, Ger. traveler and naturalist	1796	1870
Huger, Isaac, Am. revolutionary general	1742	1797
Huggins, William, Eng. astronomer	1824	....
Hughes, John, Am. archbishop	1797	1864
Hughes, John, Eng. poet and essayist	1677	1720
Hughes, Robert Ball, Am. sculptor	1806	1868
Hughes, Thomas, Eng. author. [*Tom Brown's School-days.*]	1823	....
Hugo, Gustav, Ger. jurist	1764	1844
Hugo, Victor Marie, Vicomte, Fr. poet and romance writer	1802	1885
Hulin, Pierre Augustin, Comte, Fr. general	1758	1841
Hull, Isaac, Am. commodore	1775	1843
Hull, William, Am. general in the war of 1812	1753	1825

	BORN.	DIED.
Hullah, John, Eng. musical composer	1812	1884
Humayun, emperor of Hindustan	1508	1556
Humbert, Joseph Amable, Fr. general	?1755	1823
Humboldt, von, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander, Baron, Ger. naturalist	1769	1859
Humboldt, von, Karl Wilhelm, Baron. *Brother.* Ger. philologist and statesman	1767	1835
Hume, David, Scot. historian and philosopher	1711	1776
Hume, Joseph, Brit. politician	?1777	1855
Hummel, Johann Nepomuk, Ger. pianist and compos.	1778	1837
Humphrey, Heman, Am. clergyman. President of Amherst College	1779	1861
Humphreys, David, Am. soldier and poet	1752	1818
Hunfalvy, Pál, Hungarian philologist	1810	....
Hunt, Benjamin Faneuil, Am. lawyer	1792	1857
Hunt, David, Am. soldier	1802	1886
Hunt, Henry Jackson, Am. soldier	1819	....
Hunt, James Henry Leigh, Eng. poet and essayist	1784	1859
Hunt, Richard Morris, Am. architect	1828	....
Hunt, Robert, Eng. author and philosopher	1807	....
Hunt, Robert Woolston, Am. metallurgist	1838	....
Hunt, Thomas Sterry, Am. chemist and geologist	1826	....
Hunt, Washington, governor of New York 1843-'49	1811	1867
Hunt, William Henry, Eng. painter in water-colors	1790	1864
Hunt, William Holman, Eng. painter	1827	....
Hunt, William Morris, Am. painter	1824	1879
Hunter, John, Scot. anatomist and surgeon	1728	1793
Hunter, John Dunn, Am. adventurer	1798	1827
Hunter, Robert Mercer Taliaferro, Am. statesman	1809	1887
Hunter, William. *Brother of John.* Scot. anatomist and physician	1718	1783
Huntingdon, Selina, Countess of, patron of the Eng. Calvinistic Methodists	1707	1791
Huntington, Daniel, Am. painter	1816	....
Huntington, Samuel, signer of the Declaration of Independence	1731	1796
Hunyady, János, Hungarian general	.....	1456
Huot, Adolphe Joseph, Fr. engraver	1841	1883
Huppazoli, Francesco, Piedmontese centenarian	1587	1702
Hurd, Richard, Eng. prelate and author	1720	1808
Huskisson, William, Eng. statesman and financier	1770	1830
Huss, John, Bohemian religious reformer	?1375	1415
Hussein Pasha, last dey of Algiers	?1773	1838
Husted, James William. *Bald Eagle of Westchester.* Am. legislator	1833	....
Hutcheson, Francis, Irish metaphysician in Scotland	1694	1747
Hutchinson, Anne, Am. religious enthusiast	1591	1643
Hutchinson, John, Eng. philosopher. Founder of Hutchinsonianism	1674	1737
Hutchinson, Lucy, Eng. authoress	1620	1659
Hutchinson, Thomas, governor of the province of Massachusetts	1711	1780

	BORN.	DIED
Hutten, von, Ulrich, Ger. poet and theologian	1488	1523
Hutton, Charles, Eng. mathematician	1737	1823
Hutton, James, Scot. mineralogist and geologist	1726	1797
Huxley, Thomas Henry, Eng. naturalist	1825	....
Huygens, *or* **Huyghens,** Christian, Dutch natural philosopher	1629	1695
Huysum, van, Jan, Dutch painter	1682	1749
Hyacinthe, Charles Loyson, Père. *Père Hyacinthe.* Fr. pulpit orator	1827	....
Hyatt, James W., Am. financier	1837	....
Hyatt, Theodore, Am. educator	1826	1887
Hyde, Thomas, Eng. divine and orientalist	1636	1703
Hyder Ali, sultan of Mysore	?1718	1782
Hypatia of Alexandria, mathematician and philos.	?370	415
Hyrtl, Joseph, Austrian anatomist	1811	....
Iberville, d', Pierre le Moyne, Sieur, Canadian naval and military commander	1661	1706
Ibn Khaldun, Arabian historian	1332	1406
Ibrahim Bey, Mameluke chief	?1735	1816
Ibrahim Pasha, viceroy of Egypt	1789	1848
Ideler, Christian Ludwig, Pruss. astronomer	1766	1846
Iffland, August Wilhelm, Ger. dramatist	1759	1814
Ignatieff, Nicholas Paul, Russ. general	1832	....
Ignatius, Saint. *Theophorus.* Bishop of Antioch	.....	?107
Ignatius, Saint, patriarch of Constantinople	?798	878
Ihre, Johan, Swed. philologist	1707	1780
Imad-ed-Din, Mohammed. *Al-Kateb.* Persian historian and poet	1125	1201
Imbert, Joseph Gabriel, Fr. painter	1654	1740
Inchbald, Elizabeth, *née* Simpson, Eng. novelist	1753	1821
Infante, José Miguel, Chilian statesman	1778	1844
Ingelow, Jean, Eng. poetess	1830	....
Ingemann, Bernhard Severin, Danish poet and author	1789	1862
Ingenhousz, Jan, Dutch physician and chemist	1730	1799
Ingersoll, Charles Jared, Am. politician and author	1782	1862
Ingersoll, Ernest, Am. naturalist	1852	....
Ingersoll, Jared. *Father of C. J. I.* Am. jurist	1749	1822
Ingersoll, Ralph Isaacs, Am. statesman	1788	1872
Ingersoll, Robert Green, Am. lawyer and orator	1833	....
Inghirami, Francesco, Ital. archæologist	1772	1846
Inghirami, Tommaso. *Fedra.* Ital. scholar and orator	1470	1516
Inglis, Henry David, Scot. tourist and writer	1795	1835
Inglis, Sir John Eardley Wilmot, Eng. major-general.	?1814	1862
Ingraham, Rev. Joseph H., Am. author	1809	1866
Ingres, Jean Dominique Auguste, Fr. painter	1781	1867
Ingulphus, *or* **Ingulf,** Eng. monk. Abbot of Croyland.	?1030	1109
Inman, Henry, Am. painter	1801	1846
Innes, Cosmo, Scot. antiquarian writer	1799	1874
Inness, George, Am. landscape-painter	1825	....
Innocent II., Gregorio de' Papi, *or* Papareschi, pope.	?1090	1143

	BORN.	DIED.
Innocent III., Giovanni Lotario Conti, pope	?1161	1216
Innocent XI., Benedetto Odescalchi, pope	1611	1689
Iredell, James, Am. jurist	1751	1799
Irenæus, Saint, Greek bishop of Lyons. [*Adversus Hæreses.*]	?130	?202
Irene, empress of Constantinople	?752	803
Ireton, Henry. *Son-in-law of Oliver Cromwell.* Eng. general	1610	1651
Iriarte, Ignacio, Span. painter	1620	1685
Iriarte, de, Tomas, Span. poet	?1750	?1790
Irons, William Josiah, Eng. religious writer	1812	1883
Irving, Edward, Scot. preacher	1792	1834
Irving, Henry (*real name* **John Brodribb**), Eng. Shakespearean actor	1838	....
Irving, Washington, Am. author	1783	1859
Isabella I. *The Catholic.* Queen of Castile and Leon. Wife of Ferdinand of Aragon and patron of Columbus	1451	1504
Isabella II. (Maria Isabel Luisa), ex-queen of Spain	1830	....
Isabelle of France, queen of England. Wife of Edward II	1308	1358
Isabey, Jean Baptiste, Fr. miniature-painter	1767	1855
Isambert, François André, Fr. politician and jurist	1792	1857
Isfendiyar, Persian hero	fl. 6th c. B. C.	
Isidore, Saint, Span. scholar. Bishop of Seville	?570	636
Isla, de, José Francisco, Span. Jesuit and satirist	1703	1781
Ismail Pasha, *or* **Ismail I.**, khedive of Egypt	1830	....
Isnard, Maximin, Fr. revolutionist	1751	1830
Isocrates, Athenian orator	B. C. 436	338
Isturiz, de, Francisco Xavier, Span. statesman	1790	1871
Itard, Jean Marie Gaspard, Fr. surgeon	1775	1838
Ittenbach, Franz, Ger. painter	1813	....
Iturbide, de, Augustin, emperor of Mexico	1783	1824
Ivan III., Vasilievitch, czar of Russia	1438	1505
Ivan IV., Vasilievitch. *The Terrible.* Czar of Russia.	1529	1584
Ivory, James, Scot. mathematician	1765	1842
Ixtlilxochitl, Fernando de Alva, Mexican historian	?1568	?1648
Izard, Ralph, Am. statesman	1742	1804
Jablonski, Daniel Ernst, Pruss. Protestant theologian	1660	1741
Jablonski, Paul Ernst. *Son.* Pruss. theologian and Egyptologist	1693	1757
Jackson, Andrew, general and seventh President of the United States	1767	1845
Jackson, Charles Thomas, Am. physicist	1805	....
Jackson, Helen Hunt. *H. H.* Am. authoress	1830	1885
Jackson, James, Am. physician and professor in Harvard College	1777	1867
Jackson, John, bishop of London	1811	1885
Jackson, Thomas Jonathan. *Stonewall Jackson.* Confederate general	1824	1863

	BORN.	DIED.
Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich, Ger. metaphysician	1743	1819
Jacobi, Johann Georg. *Brother of F. H. J.* Ger. poet.	1740	1814
Jacobi, Karl Gustav Jakob, Ger. mathematician	1804	1851
Jacobi, Moritz Hermann. *Brother of K. G. J. J.* Ger. physicist. One of the inventors of electrotyping	1801	1874
Jacobini, Ludovico, cardinal and papal secretary of state	1832	1887
Jacobs, Christian Friedrich Wilhelm, Ger. author	1764	1847
Jacoby, Johann, Ger. publicist	1805	1877
Jacotot, Josephs, Fr. educationist	1770	1840
Jacquand, Claudius, Fr. painter	1805	....
Jacquard, Joseph Marie, Fr. inventor. [*Jacquard loom.*]	1752	1834
Jacquemart, Albert, Fr. author	1808	....
Jacquemont, Victor, Fr. naturalist	1801	1832
Jacquin, von, Nicolas Joseph, Austrian botanist	1787	1817
Jaell, Alfred, Ger. pianist and composer	1832	....
Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig, Ger. patriot	1778	1852
Jahn, Johann, Ger. orientalist and theologian	1750	1816
Jahn, Otto, Ger. philologist	1813	1869
Jahr, Georges Henri Gottlieb, Ger.-Fr. homeopathic physician	1801	....
Jakob, von, Ludwig Heinrich, Ger. author	1759	1827
Jalabert, Charles François, Fr. painter	1819	....
Jamblichus, Syrian Neo-Platonic philosopher	fl. ? 325	
James I., king of Scotland. Assassinated	? 1394	1437
James II., stabbed William the eighth Earl of Douglas	1430	1460
James III., warred with his malcontent nobles	1443	1488
James IV., fell at Flodden	1472	1513
James V., father of Mary Queen of Scots	1512	1542
James I., king of England. (VI. of Scotland.)	1566	1625
James II., king of England. (VII. of Scotland.)	1633	1701
James, George Payne Rainsford, Eng. novelist	1801	1860
James, Sir Henry, Eng. engineer and inventor. [*Photozincography.*]	1803	....
James, John Angell, Eng. dissenting divine and author	1785	1859
James Francis Edward Stuart, Chevalier de St. George. *The Pretender.* Son of James II. of England	1688	1765
Jameson, Anna, Mrs., *née* Murphy, Irish authoress	1797	1860
Jameson, Robert, Scot. naturalist	1774	1854
Jami, Persian poet	1414	1492
Jamieson, John, Scot. clergyman and lexicographer	1759	1838
Janauschek, Fanny, Bohemian tragic actress	1830	....
Janin, Jules Gabriel, Fr. dramatic critic	1804	1874
Janney, Samuel M., Am. Quaker preacher and author	1801	....
Jansen, Cornelis, Dutch theologian. [*Jansenists.*]	1585	1638
Janson, Nicolas, Fr. printer. Inventor of Roman type	1428	? 1481
Janssens, Abraham, Dutch historical painter	1569	1631
Januarius, Saint, patron saint of Naples	272	305
Janvier, Antide, Fr. watch-maker and inventor	1751	1835
Japix, Gysbert, Frisian poet	1603	1666

	BORN.	DIED.
Jardins, des, Marie Catherine, Fr. authoress	1640	1683
Jasmin, Jacques. *Barber poet of Agen.* Fr. Provençal poet	1798	1864
Jasper, William. *Sergeant Jasper.* Brave Am. soldier	1750	1779
Jaubert, Pierre Amédée Émilien Probe, Fr. orientalist	1779	1847
Jaucourt, de, Louis, Chevalier, Fr. philosopher	1704	1779
Jay, Antoine, Fr. journalist	1770	1854
Jay, John, first chief-justice of the United States	1745	1829
Jay, William. *Son.* Am. jurist and philanthropist	1789	1858
Jayadeva, Hindu poet	fl. 12th c.	
Jeanne d'Albret, queen of Navarre	1528	1572
Jeanne d'Arc. *See* **Joan of Arc**	?1411	1431
Jeannin, Pierre. *Le Président.* Fr. statesman	1540	1622
Jeanron, Philippe Auguste, Fr. painter	1809	....
Jefferson, Joseph, Am. actor	1829	....
Jefferson, Thomas, third President of the United States	1743	1826
Jeffrey, Francis, Scot. lawyer, critic, and essayist. Editor of the *Edinburgh Review*	1773	1850
Jeffreys, George, Lord, infamous Eng. judge	?1648	1689
Jeffries, John, Am. physician and aeronaut	?1745	1819
Jellachich, Joseph. *Baron Jellachich de Buzim.* Commander-in-chief of the Croats	1801	1859
Jena, von, Baron Carl J., Pruss. soldier	1805	1881
Jenkins, Edward, Eng. author. [*Battle of Dorking, Ginx's Baby.*]	1838	....
Jenkins, John Joseph, Eng. water-colorist	1812	1885
Jenner, Edward, Eng. physician. Discoverer of vaccination	1749	1823
Jenner, Sir William, Eng. physician and pathological anatomist	1815	....
Jennings, William, Eng. miser	1701	1797
Jenyns, Soame, Eng. author	1704	1787
Jerichau, Jean Adolphe, Dan. sculptor	1818	1883
Jerome, Sophronius Eusebius, Latin father of the Church	?345	420
Jerome of Prague, Bohemian religious reformer	?1378	1416
Jerrold, Douglas William, Eng. humorist and author	1803	1857
Jerrold, William Blanchard. *Son.* Eng. author	1826	1884
Jervis, John, Earl of St. Vincent, Eng. admiral	1734	1823
Jessel, Sir George, Eng. jurist	1818	1883
Jesup, Thomas Sidney, Am. major-general	?1788	1860
Jewell, John, bishop of Salisbury. [*Apologia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ.*]	1522	1571
Jewett, Pliny A., Am. physician and electrician	1816	1884
Jewsbury, Maria Jane (Mrs. Fletcher), Eng. writer	?1800	1833
Joachim, Joseph, Ger. violinist	1831	....
Joan of Arc; *Fr.* **Jeanne d'Arc.** *La Pucelle d'Orléans,* or *The Maid of Orleans.* Fr. heroine	?1411	1431
Joanna I., queen of Naples	1327	1382
Jobert, Antoine Joseph. *Jobert de Lambolle.* Fr. surgeon	?1799	1867

	BORN.	DIED.
Jobson, Frederick James, Eng. Wesleyan divine	1812	1881
Jodelle, Étienne, Sieur de Lymodin, Fr. dramatist	1532	1573
Jogues, Isaac, Fr. Jesuit missionary in America	1607	1646
Johannes Secundus (Jan Everard), Dutch poet. [*Basia.*]	1511	1536
John I. *The Great.* King of Portugal	1357	1433
John I., Saint, pope	? 470	526
John VIII	? 820	882
John X., Giovanni Cenci	? 884	928
John XII., Ottaviano Conti	? 937	964
John XXII., Jacques d'Euse	? 1244	1334
John XXIII., Baltassare Cossa	? 1360	1419
John II. *Le Bon,* or *The Good.* King of France	? 1319	1364
John II., *or* **Casimir V.,** king of Poland	1609	1672
John III., *or* **Sobieski.** *John Sobieski.* King of Poland	? 1625	1696
John, king of England. [*Magna Charta.*]	1166	1216
John, king of Saxony	1801	1873
John (Johann Baptist Joseph), archduke of Austria	1782	1859
John, duke of Burgundy. *The Fearless.* Assassinated.	? 1370	1419
John of Austria, Don, Span. general	? 1547	1578
John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, son of Edward III. of England	1340	1399
John of Leyden. *Johann Boccold,* or *Bockelson.* Dutch fanatic	? 1510	1536
John of Salisbury. *Johannes Parvus.* Eng. scholastic philosopher	? 1120	1180
John the Baptist, prophet	B. C. ? 5	A. D. 28
John the Evangelist, *or* **St. John,** apostle		? 100
Johnson, Andrew, seventeenth President of the United States	1808	1875
Johnson, Eastman, Am. painter	1824	....
Johnson, George Henry Sacheverell, Eng. mathematician	1808	1881
Johnson, Sir John. *Son of Sir William.* Brit. general.	1742	1830
Johnson, P. C., commodore United States navy	1826	1887
Johnson, Reverdy, Am. statesman	1796	1876
Johnson, Colonel Richard Mentor, ninth Vice-President of the United States	1780	1850
Johnson, Samuel, Eng. lexicographer and miscellaneous writer	1709	1784
Johnson, Sir William, Brit. general and colonist in America	1715	1774
Johnston, Albert Sidney, Confederate general	1803	1862
Johnston, Alexander Keith, Scot. geographer	1804	1871
Johnston, James F. W., Scot. chemist and agriculturist	? 1796	1855
Johnston, Joseph Eccleston, Confederate general	1807	....
Joinville, de, François Ferdinand Philippe Louis Marie d'Orléans, Prince, son of King Louis Philippe.	1818	...,
Joinville, de, Jean, Sire, Fr. chronicler	? 1224	? 1319
Joliet, Louis, Fr. explorer of the Mississippi	1645	? 1706

	BORN.	DIED.
Joly, Marie Élisabeth, Fr. actress	1761	1798
Jomard, Edme François, Fr. geographer and archæologist	1777	1862
Jomelli, Nicolò, Ital. composer	1714	1774
Jomini, Henri, Baron, Fr. writer on the art of war	1779	1869
Jones, Inigo, Eng. architect	?1572	1652
Jones, Jacob, Am. naval officer	1770	1850
Jones, John Paul, Am. naval officer, born in Scotland	1747	1792
Jones, Owen, Brit. architect	1809	1874
Jones, Samuel P., Am. evangelist	1847	....
Jones, Thomas Rymer, Eng. comparative anatomist	?1810	....
Jones, Sir William, Eng. orientalist	1746	1794
Jonson, Ben, Eng. dramatist	?1574	1637
Jordaens, Jakob, Flemish painter	1594	1678
Jordan, Camille, Fr. politician and orator	1771	1821
Jordan, Dorothy, *or* Dora. *Dorothy Bland.* Irish actress	?1762	?1816
Jordan, Wilhelm, Ger. poet	1819	....
Jörg, Johann Christian Gottfried, Ger. physician	1779	1856
Jörg, Joseph Edmund, Ger. author	1819	....
Jorgenson, Jorgen, Danish adventurer	1779	?1830
Joseph II., emperor of Germany	1741	1790
Josephine (Marie Josèphe Rose Tascher de la Pagerie), empress of France. Wife of Napoleon I	1763	1814
Josephus, Flavius, Jewish historian	?37	?100
Jósika, Miklos, Baron, Hungarian novelist	1796	1865
Jost, Isaak Markus, Ger. historian of the Israelites	1793	1860
Joubert, Barthélemy Catherine, Fr. general	1769	1799
Joubert, Joseph, Fr. essayist	1754	1824
Jouckbloet, William Joseph Andrew, Dutch poet and littérateur	1817	1885
Jouett, Matthew Harris, Am. painter	1788	1827
Jouffroy, Théodore Simon, Fr. eclectic philosopher	1796	1842
Jouffroy d'Arbans, de, Claude François, Marquis. Fr. mechanician. [*Steam navigation.*]	?1751	1832
Joule, James Prescott, Eng. natural philosopher	1818	....
Jourdan, Antoine Jacques Louis, Fr. physician	1788	1848
Jourdan, Jean Baptiste, Comte, marshal of France	1762	1833
Jouy, de, Victor Joseph Étienne, Fr. author	?1764	1846
Jovellanos, de, Gaspar Melchior, Span. poet	1744	1811
Jovian, Flavius Claudius, Roman emperor	331	364
Jowett, Benjamin, Eng. Greek scholar and professor	1817	....
Juanes, Vicente, Span. painter	1523	1579
Juan y Santacilla, Jorge. *Don Jorge Juan.* Span. explorer	1712	1774
Juarez, Benito Pablo, president of Mexico	1806	1872
Judah Hallevi (the Levite). *Abul Hassan.* Span. rabbi. [*Kuzari.*]	?1080	?1140
Judson, Adoniram, Am. Baptist missionary	1788	1850
Judson, Edward, Am. story-writer. *Ned Buntline*	1822	1886
Judson, Emily (Chubbuck). *Fanny Forester. Wife.* Am. authoress	1817	1854

	BORN.	DIED.
Jugurtha, Numidian king.....B. C.	.....	104
Julian (Flavius Claudius Julianus). *The Apostate.* Roman emperor.....	331...	363
Julien, Pierre, Fr. sculptor.....	1731...	1804
Julien, Stanislas Aignan, Fr. orientalist.....	1799...	1873
Julius II., Giuliano della Rovere, pope.....	1441...	1513
Jullien, Louis Georges, Fr. musician.....	1812...	1860
Jumonville, de, Coulon, Fr. officer in Canada.....?	1725...	1753
Jung, Joachim, Ger. philosopher and botanist.....	1587...	1657
Junghuhn, Franz Wilhelm, Ger. naturalist.....	1812...	1864
Jungmann, Josef Jakob, Bohemian philologist.....	1773...	1847
Jung-Stilling, Johann Heinrich, Ger. mystic.....	1740...	1817
Junius, Franciscus. *François du Jon.* Fr. Protestant theologian.....	1545...	1602
Junius, Franciscus. *Son of Franciscus.* Eng. philologist.....	1589...	1677
Junius, de, Adriaan, Dutch physician and philologist.	1512...	1575
Junker, Emil, Russo-Ger. African explorer.....	1840...	....
Junot, Andoche, Duc d'Abrantès, marshal of France..	1771...	1813
Jurieu, Pierre, Fr. Protestant divine.....	1637...	1713
Jussieu, Adrien. *Son of A. L. J.* Fr. botanist.....	1797...	1853
Jussieu, Antoine Laurent, Fr. botanist.....	1748...	1836
Jussieu, Bernard. *Uncle of A. L. J.* Fr. botanist.....	1699...	1777
Jussieu, Laurent Pierre. *Cousin of Adrien.* Fr. botanist.....	1792...	....
Juste, Théodore, Belgian historian.....	1818...	....
Justi, Karl Wilhelm, Ger. theologian and author.....	1767...	1846
Justin, Latin historian.....fl.	3d or 4th c.	
Justin I., *or* **Justinus,** Flavius Anicius. *The Elder.* Byzantine emperor.....	450...	527
Justin II. *The Younger. Nephew of Justinian I.* Byzantine emperor.....	.....	578
Justin Martyr (Justinus Flavius), Church father in Palestine.....	?105...	?165
Justinian I., Flavius Anicius. *The Great. Nephew of Justin I.* Byzantine emperor.....	?482...	565
Juvenal, *or* **Juvenalis,** Decimus Junius, Roman satirical poet.....	fl. ?100	
Juxon, William, Eng. prelate. Archbishop of Canterbury.....	1582...	1663
Kaab, Arabian poet.....	.....	662
Kaas, Nikolaus, Danish statesman and regent.....	1535...	1594
Kalakaua, David, king of the Hawaiian Islands.....	1836...	....
Kalidasa. *The Shakespeare of India.* Hindu poet....	fl. ? 50 B. C.	
Kalkbrenner, Friedrich, Ger. pianist and composer..	1784...	1849
Kalm, Peter, Swed. naturalist and traveler.....	1715...	1779
Kamehameha IV., king of the Hawaiian Islands....	1834...	1863
Kames, Henry Home, Lord, Scot. judge and writer...	1696...	1782
Kampen, van, Nikolaas Godfried, Dutch historian...	1776...	1839
Kämpfer, Engelbrecht, Ger. botanist and traveler....	1651...	1716

	BORN.	DIED.
Kanaris, Constantine, Greek naval hero and statesman	? 1790	....
Kane, Elisha Kent, Am. arctic explorer	1820	1857
Kane, Sir Robert, Irish chemist	1810	....
Kant, Immanuel, Ger. metaphysician	1724	1804
Kapiolani, wife of Kalakaua I. of Hawaii	1834	....
Kapnist, Vasili, Russian poet	1756	1823
Karajitch, Vuk Stefanovitch, Servian scholar	1787	1864
Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhaïlovitch, Russ. historian	1765	1826
Karaveloff, Peter, Bulgarian statesman	1840	....
Karr, Jean Baptiste Alphonse, Fr. novelist	1808	....
Karsch, Anna Luise. *The German Sappho.* Ger. poetess	1722	1791
Karslake, Sir John, Brit. jurist	1821	1881
Karsten, Karl Johann Bernhard, Pruss. mineralogist	1782	1853
Kästner, Abraham Gotthelf, Ger. mathematician and poet	1719	1800
Kater, Henry, Eng. mathematician	1777	1835
Katkof, Michael Nikephorovitch, Russ. editor	1820	1887
Katona, István, *or* Stephen, Hungarian historian	1732	1811
Kauffmann, Maria Angelica, Swiss painter	1741	1807
Kaulbach, von, Wilhelm, Ger. painter	1805	1874
Kaunitz, von, Wenzel Anton, Prince, Austrian diplomatist	1711	1794
Kavanagh, Julia, Irish authoress	1824	1877
Kavanaugh, Hubbard Hinde, one of the bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South	1802	1884
Kazinczy, Ferencz, Hungarian author	1759	1831
Kean, Charles John. *Son of Edmund.* Eng. actor	1811	1868
Kean, Edmund, Eng. tragedian	? 1787	1833
Kean, Ellen (Tree). *Wife of C. J. K.* Eng. actress	1805	....
Keane, John, first Lord Keane, Brit. general	1781	1844
Kearny, Lawrence, Am. commodore	1789	1868
Kearny, Philip. *Nephew of S. W. K.* Am. major-general	1815	1862
Kearny, Stephen Watts, Am. brigadier-general	1794	1848
Keats, John, Eng. poet	? 1796	1821
Keble, John, Eng. divine and poet. [*The Christian Year.*]	1792	1866
Keene, Laura, Am. actress	1820	1873
Keightley, Thomas, Brit. author	1789	1872
Keill, John, Scot. mathematician and natural philosopher	1671	1721
Keim, Theodor, Ger. theologian	1825	....
Keiser, Reinhard, Ger. musical composer	1673	1739
Keith, Alexander, Scot. author	1791	....
Keith, George, Earl marischal of Scotland and Pruss. diplomatist	? 1685	1778
Keith, George Keith-Elphinstone, Viscount, Brit. admiral	1746	1823
Keith, James. *Brother of George.* Pruss. field-marshal	1696	1758
Keller, Joseph, Ger. engraver	1811	1873

	BORN.	DIED.
Kellermann, de, François Christophe, Duke of Valmy, marshal of France	1735	1820
Kellogg, Clara Louise, Am. singer	1842	....
Kemble, Charles. *Brother of J. P. K.* Eng. actor	1775	1854
Kemble, Frances Anne. *Fanny Kemble. Daughter of C. K.* Eng. actress	1811	....
Kemble, John Mitchell. *Son of C. K.* Eng. Saxonist.	1807	1857
Kemble, John Philip. *Brother of Mrs. Siddons.* Eng. tragedian	1757	1823
Kempelen, von, Wolfgang, Baron, Hungarian mechanician. [*Automaton chess-player.*]	1734	1804
Kempis, à, Thomas, Ger. abbot of Mount St. Agnes and missal writer. [*De Imitatione Christi.*]	?1380	1471
Ken, Thomas, Eng. prelate. Bishop of Bath and Wells	1637	1711
Kendall, Amos, Am. statesman	1789	1869
Kendrick, Asahel Clark, Am. Greek scholar and author	1809	....
Kennedy, Benjamin Hall, Eng. classical scholar	1804	....
Kennedy, John Pendleton, Am. statesman and author	1795	1870
Kennicott, Benjamin, Eng. biblical critic	1718	1783
Kenrick, Francis Patrick, Am. Roman Catholic prelate	1797	1863
Kensett, John Frederick, Am. artist	1818	1872
Kent, Edward Augustus, Duke of, father of Queen Victoria	1767	1820
Kent, James, Am. jurist. [*Kent's Commentaries.*]	1763	1847
Kent, William, founder of the Eng. style of landscape gardening	?1684	1748
Kenton, General Simon, Am. pioneer	1755	1836
Kenyon, Lloyd, Lord, Brit. jurist	1732	1802
Kepler, Johann, Ger. astronomer	1571	1630
Keppel, Augustus, Viscount, Eng. admiral	1725	1786
Ker, David, Eng. traveler and correspondent	1841	....
Ker, John, Brit. bibliographer	1740	1804
Kératry, de, Auguste Hilarion, Fr. author	1769	1859
Kerfoot, John Barrett, Rt.-Rev., Protestant Episcopal bishop of Pittsburg	1816	1881
Kerguélen-Trémarec, de, Yves Joseph, Fr. navigator	1745	1797
Kerner, Andreas Justinus, Ger. lyric poet	1786	1862
Kessels, Matthias, Dutch sculptor	1784	1836
Ketteler, von, Wilhelm Emmanuel, Baron, Ger. prelate	1811	....
Key, Francis Scot, Am. poet. [*Star-spangled Banner.*]	1779	1843
Key, Thomas Hewitt, Eng. philologist	1799	1875
Keyser, de, Nicaise, Belgian painter	1813	....
Khosru I., Sassanide king of Persia	.....	579
Khosru II. *Grandson.* King of Persia	.....	628
Kidd, William. *Captain Kidd.* Am. pirate. Executed.	?1650	1701
Kielmeyer, von, Karl Friedrich, Ger. naturalist	1765	1844
Kien Lung, emperor of China	1710	1799
Kiepert, Heinrich, Ger. geographer	1818	....

	BORN.	DIED.
Kilian, Lucas, Ger. engraver	1579	1637
Killigrew, Anne, Eng. poetess and artist	1660	1685
Kilpatrick, Judson, Am. general	1836	1881
Kimball, Richard Burleigh, Am. author	1816	....
Kimberly, John Wodehouse, Earl of, Eng. statesman	1826	....
Kimchi, David, Fr. Hebrew scholar	.....	?1240
Kind, Johann Friedrich, Ger. writer. [*Der Freischütz.*]	1768	1843
King, Peter, Eng. jurist and lord chancellor	1669	1734
King, Rufus, Am. statesman	1755	1827
King, Thomas Starr, Am. divine and author	1824	1864
King, William Rufus, Vice-President of the United States	1786	1853
Kinglake, Alexander William, Eng. author	1802	....
Kingsley, Rev. Charles, Eng. author	1819	1875
Kingsley, James Luce, Am. Latin scholar	1778	1852
Kingston, Elizabeth Chudleigh, Duchess of, Eng. beauty	1720	1788
Kinkel, Johann Gottfried, Ger. author	1815	....
Kinsella, Thomas, Am. journalist	1832	1884
Kip, Francis Maerschalk Kip, Am. Reformed minister	1807	1888
Kippis, Andrew, Eng. dissenting minister and biographer	1725	1795
Kirby, William, Eng. entomologist	1759	1850
Kircher, Athanasius, Ger. Egyptologist and philosopher	1602	1680
Kirchmaier, Georg Kasper, Ger. chemist	1635	1700
Kirchoff, Gustav Robert, Ger. physicist	1824	1887
Kirchoff, Johann William Adolf, Ger. philologist	1826	....
Kirk, Edward Norris, Am. clergyman and author	1802	1874
Kirkaldy, Sir William, Scot. soldier. Hanged	.....	1573
Kirkbride, Thomas S., Am. alienist	1809	1883
Kirke, Sir David, Eng. colonial adventurer	1596	1656
Kirkland, Caroline Matilda, *née* Stansbury, Am. authoress	1801	1864
Kirkland, John Thornton, president of Harvard College	1770	1840
Kirkland, Samuel, founder of Hamilton College and missionary to the Indians	1744	1808
Kirkwood, Daniel, Am. mathematician	1814	....
Kirsten, Peter, Ger. physician and orientalist	1577	1640
Kirwan, Richard, Irish chemist and geologist	?1750	1812
Kisfaludy, Károly, Hungarian dramatist	?1790	1830
Kisfaludy, Sándor. *Brother.* Hungarian poet	1772	1844
Kiss, August, Pruss. sculptor	1802	1865
Kitchener, William, Eng. physician. [*The Cook's Oracle.*]	?1775	1827
Kitto, John, Eng. biblical writer	1804	1854
Klapka, György, Hungarian general	1820	....
Klaproth, Martin Heinrich. *Father.* Ger. chemist	1743	1817
Klaproth, von, Heinrich Julius, Ger. orientalist	1783	1835
Kléber, Jean Baptiste, Fr. general	?1754	1800
Klein, Jakob Theodor, Ger. naturalist	1685	1759

	BORN.	DIED.
Kleist, von, Ewald Christian, Ger. poet	1715	1759
Kleist, von, Heinrich, Ger. poet and novelist	1776	1811
Klengel, Johann Christian, Ger. painter	1751	1824
Klenze, von, Leo, Ger. architect	1784	1864
Klingenstierna, Samuel, Swed. mathematician	?1689	1785
Klinger, von, Friedrich Maximilian, Ger. dramatist, novelist, and soldier. [*Sturm und Drang.*]	1753	1831
Klinkerfüst, Ernst, Ger. astronomer	1827	1884
Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb, Ger. poet	1724	1803
Klotz, Christian Adolph, Ger. scholar and critic	1738	1771
Klüber, Johann Ludwig, Ger. jurist and politician	1762	1837
Kmety, George, Hungarian and Turkish general	?1810	1865
Knapp, Georg Christian, Ger. theologian	1753	1825
Knapp, Jacob. *Elder Knapp.* Am. Baptist revivalist	1799	1874
Knapp, Ludwig Friedrich, Ger. chemist	1814	....
Knebel, von, Karl Ludwig, Ger. author	1744	1834
Kneeland, Samuel, Am. physician and naturalist	1821	....
Kneller, Sir Godfrey, Ger. portrait-painter in Eng	1648	1723
Knight, Charles, Eng. editor and author	1791	1873
Knight, John Prescott, Eng. portrait-painter	1801	1881
Knight, Richard Payne, Eng. antiquary	1750	1824
Knight, Thomas Andrew. *Brother.* Eng. vegetable physiologist	1758	1838
Knipperdolling, Bernhard, Ger. fanatic	.....	1536
Knott, J. Proctor, Am. congressman and governor	1830	....
Knowles, James Sheridan, Irish dramatist	1784	1862
Knox, Henry, Am. revolutionary general	1750	1806
Knox, John, Scot. religious reformer	1505	1572
Knyphausen, von, William, Baron, Ger. general	?1730	1789
Kobell, von, Franz, Ger. mineralogist	1803	....
Koch, Joseph Anton, Ger. painter in Rome	1768	1839
Koch, Karl Heinrich Emanuel, Ger. naturalist	1809	....
Koch, von, Christoph Wilhelm, Ger. historical writer	1737	1813
Kock, de, Charles Paul, Fr. novelist and dramatist	1794	1871
Kock, de, Henri. *Son.* Fr. novelist	1821	....
Koekkoek, Bernard Cornelis, Dutch landscape-painter	1803	1862
Kohl, Johann Georg, Ger. author	1808	1878
Köhler, Johann David, Ger. writer	1684	1755
Kolbe, Adolf Wilhelm Hermann, Ger. chemist	1818	....
Kölcsey, Ferencz, Hungarian poet, orator, and critic	1790	1838
Kollar, Jan, Hungarian poet and scholar	1793	1852
Kölliker, Rudolf Albert, Ger. physiologist	?1818	....
König, Friedrich, Ger. inventor of steam printing-press	1775	1833
Königsmark, von, Maria Aurora, Countess, mother of Marshal Saxe	?1670	1728
Köppen, Friedrich, Ger. philosopher	1775	1858
Körner, Karl Theodor, Ger. poet	1791	1813
Kosciusko, Thaddeus (Tadeusz), Polish patriot	?1746	1817
Kosegarten, Johann Gottfried Ludwig, Ger. orientalist	1792	1860

	BORN.	DIED.
Kossuth, Louis, Hungarian orator and statesman	1802	....
Kotzebue, von, August Friedrich Ferdinand, Ger. dramatist	1761	1819
Kotzebue, von, Otto. *Son.* Russ. navigator	1787	1846
Krasicki, Ignacy, Polish prelate and writer	?1735	1801
Krasinski, Waleryan, Count, Polish author	?1780	1855
Kraszewski, Józef Ignacy, Polish author	1812	1887
Kraus, Christian Jacob, Ger. economist	1753	1807
Krause, Karl Christian Friedrich, Ger. philosopher	1781	1832
Krauss, Jacob Friedrich, Ger. orientalist and archæologist	1819	1883
Krauth, Charles Porterfield, Am. divine and author	1823	....
Krehbiel, Henry Edward, Am. musical critic	1854	....
Kreutzer, Rudolph, Ger. violinist and composer	1766	1831
Krüdener, de, Juliane de Vietinghoff, Baroness, Russ. mystic	1764	1824
Krug, Wilhelm Traugott, Ger. philosopher	1770	1842
Krummacher, Friedrich Adolf, Ger. fabulist and theologian	1768	1845
Krummacher, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Son.* Ger. author	1796	1868
Krummacher, Gottfried Daniel. *Brother of F. A. K.* Ger. preacher	1774	1837
Krünitz, Johann Georg, Ger. encyclopedist	1728	1796
Krupp, Alfred. *Son.* Ger. gun-maker	1812	1887
Krupp, Friedrich, Pruss. cast-steel founder	.....	1826
Krusenstern, von, Adam Johann, Russ. navigator. [*Reise um die Welt.*]	1770	1846
Kryloff, *or* **Kriloff,** Ivan Andrievitch, Russ. fabulist.	1768	1844
Kublai-Khan, founder of the Mongol dynasty of China	.....	1294
Kugler, Franz Theodor, Ger. writer on art	1808	1858
Kuhn, Adalbert, Ger. philologist	1812	....
Kühne, Gustav, Ger. novelist	1806	....
Kühner, Raphael, Ger. philologist	1802	....
Kung, Prince (Kung-Chien-Wang), Chinese statesman	1835	....
Kunth, Karl Sigismund, Ger. botanist	1788	1850
Kuranda, Ignaz, Ger. author	1811	1884
Kurtz, Johann Heinrich, Ger. theologian	1809	....
Kurz, Heinrich, Ger. author born in Paris	1805	1873
Kutuzoff, Mikhaïl. *Prince of Smolenskoi.* Russ. gen.	1745	1813
Kützing, Friedrich Traugott, Ger. naturalist	1807	....
Kuyp, *or* **Cuyp,** Albert, Dutch landscape-painter	1606	?1683
Kyrle, John. *The Man of Ross.* Eng. philanthropist.	1664	1754
Labadie, de, Jean, Fr. mystic. [*Labadists.*]	1610	1674
Labat, Jean Baptiste, Fr. missionary	1663	1738
Labbe, Philippe, Fr. Jesuit and polygrapher	1607	1667
Labé, Louise. *La Belle Cordière.* Fr. poetess	1526	1566
La Bédollière, de, Émile Gigault, Fr. author	1814	....
Labedoyère, de, Charles Angélique François Huchet, Count, Fr. general	1786	1815

	BORN.	DIED.
Labiche, Eugène Marin, Fr. dramatist and academician	1814	1888
La Billardière, *or* **Labillardière, de,** Jacques Julien Houton, Fr. naturalist	1755	1834
Lablache, Luigi, Ital. singer	1794	1858
Laborde, de, Alexandre Louis Joseph, Count. *Father.* Fr. politician and author	1774	1842
Laborde, Léon Emmanuel Simon Joseph, Count, Fr. art-writer	1807	1869
Labouchère, Henry, Baron Taunton, Eng. statesman	1798	1869
Laboulaye, Édouard René Lefebvre, Fr. jurist, publicist, and historical writer	1811	1883
Labourdonnais, *or* **La Bourdonnaie, de,** Bertrand François Mahé, Fr. naval officer	1699	?1755
Labrouste, Pierre François Henri, Fr. architect	1801	1875
La Caille, de, Nicolas Louis, Fr. astronomer	1713	1762
Lacépède, de, Bernard Germaine Étienne de la Ville, Count, Fr. naturalist and statesman	1756	1825
La Cerda, famous Span. family (1269-1425).		
La Chaise d'Aix, François, Père. *Père Lachaise.* Fr. Jesuit	1624	1709
Lachmann, Karl, Ger. critic and philologist	1793	1851
Lachner, Franz, Ger. musical composer	1804	1890
Laclos, de, Pierre Ambroise François Choderlos, Fr. revolutionist and author	1741	1803
Lacombe, E. Henry, Am. lawyer and jurist	1840	....
Lacombe, Louis, Fr. composer of comic opera	1818	....
Lacordaire, Jean Baptiste Henri, Fr. divine and orator	1802	1861
Lacoste, Jean Amand. *Saint Amand.* Fr. author and dramatist	1798	1885
Lacretelle, de, Jean Charles Dominique, Fr. historian	1766	1855
Lacretelle, de, Pierre Louis. *Brother.* Fr. jurist and writer	1751	1824
Lacroix, Paul. *P. L. Jacob Bibliophile.* Fr. author	1806	1884
Lacroix, Sylvestre François, Fr. mathematician	1765	1843
Lacruz, de, Juaña Iñez, Mexican poetess	1651	1695
Lactantius, Lucius Cœlius Firmianus. *The Christian Cicero.* A father of the Latin Church, born in Africa	?260	?325
Ladislas II., king of Poland	?1350	1434
Ladvocat, Jean Baptiste, Fr. Hebraist and writer	1709	1765
Laemlein, Alexandre, Bavarian-Fr. painter	1813	....
Laennec, René Théodore Hyacinthe, Fr. physician. Inventor of the stethoscope and discoverer of auscultation	1781	1826
Laer, van, Pieter. *Il Bamboccio.* Dutch painter	1613	1673
La Farge, Marie Cappelle, supposed Fr. poisoner	1816	1852
La Farina, Giuseppe, Ital. historian	1815	1863
Lafayette, de, *or* **La Fayette,** Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert Motier, Marquis, Fr. general and patriot	1757	1834
Laffitte, Jacques, Fr. banker and politician	1767	1844

	BORN.	DIED.
Lafitau, Joseph François, Fr. Jesuit missionary	1670	1746
Lafitte, Jean, Fr. corsair of the Gulf of Mexico	? 1780	? 1817
Lafolie, Louis Guillaume, Fr. chemist	1739	1780
La Fontaine, de, Jean, Fr. fabulist and poet	1621	1695
Lafosse, de, Charles, Fr. historical painter	1640	1716
La Fuente, Modesto, Span. historian	1806	....
Lagrange, de, Count Frédéric, Fr. statesman	1816	1883
Lagrange, de, Joseph Louis, Comte, Fr. geometer and astronomer. [*Mécanique Analytique.*]	1736	1813
La Grange, de, Joseph de Chancel. *La Grange-Chancel.* Fr. poet	? 1676	1758
La Harpe, de, Jean François, Fr. dramatist and critic	1739	1803
Lahire, de, Philippe, Fr. geometer	1640	1718
La Hontan, de, Armand Louis de Delondarce, Baron de la Hontan et Herlèche, Fr. explorer in America	? 1667	1715
Lainé, Joseph Henri Joachim, Vicomte, Fr. statesman and orator	1767	1835
Laing, Alexander Gordon, Scot. traveler in Africa	1794	1826
Laing, Malcolm, Scot. historian	1762	1818
Lake, Gerard, Viscount, Brit. general in India	1744	1808
Lalande, de, Joseph Jérôme Le Français, Fr. astronomer	1732	1807
Lalanne, Maxime, Fr. etcher	.....	1886
Lalemant, Jérôme, Fr. Jesuit missionary in Canada	1593	1673
Lallemand, Charles François Antoine, Baron, Fr. general	1774	1839
Lallemand, Claude François, Fr. physician and surgeon	1790	1854
Lally, Thomas Arthur, Count, Baron of Tollendal in Ireland. Fr. general in India	1702	1766
Lally-Tollendal, de, Trophime Gérard, Marquis. *Son of Thomas Arthur Lally.* Fr. politician	1751	1830
Lamar, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus, Am. senator and judge	1825	....
Lamarck, de, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet, Chevalier, Fr. naturalist	1744	1829
Lamarmora, di, Alfonso, Marquis, Ital. general	1804	....
Lamarque, Maximilien, Count, Fr. general and politician	1770	1832
Lamartine, de, Alphonse Marie Louis, Fr. author, politician, and orator	1790	1869
Lamb, Charles, Eng. essayist and humorist	1775	1834
Lamballe, de, Marie Thérèse Louise de Savoie-Carignan, Princess of, murdered in the Fr. revolution	1749	1792
Lambert, Daniel, Eng. giant who weighed 739 pounds	1769	1809
Lambert, François, Fr. religious reformer	1487	1530
Lambert, Johann Heinrich, Ger. physicist	1728	1777
Lambert, John, Eng. parliamentary general	? 1620	1692
Lambert, Sir John, Brit. general	1772	1847
Lambruschini, Luigi, Ital. cardinal	1776	1854
Lamennais, de, Hugues Félicité Robert, Abbé, Fr. religious and political writer	1782	1854

	BORN.	DIED.
Lameth, de, Alexandre Théodor Victor, Count, Fr. revolutionist	1760	1829
La Mettrie, de, Julien Offray, Fr. philosopher	1709	1751
Lamoignon, de, Chrétien François, Fr. statesman	1644	1709
Lamont, Daniel S., private secretary to Governor and President Cleveland	1851	....
Lamoricière, de, Christophe Louis Léon Juchault, Fr. general	1806	1865
Lamotte, Jeanne de Valois, Madame, Fr. adventuress	?1756	1791
La Motte-Fouqué, de, Friedrich Heinrich Karl, Baron, Ger. poet and novelist. [*Undine.*]	1777	1843
Lamouroux, Jean Vincent Félix, Fr. naturalist	1779	1825
Lampadius, Wilhelm August, Ger. metallurgist	1772	1842
Lancaster, Sir James, Eng. navigator	?1550	1620
Lancaster, Joseph, Eng. educationist	?1778	1838
Lance, George, Eng. painter	1802	1864
Lancelot, Dom Claude, Fr. grammarian	?1615	1695
Lancisi, Giovanni Maria, Ital. scholar and physician	1654	1720
Landen, John, Eng. mathematician. [*Residual Analysis.*]	1719	1790
Lander, Richard, Eng. traveler in Africa	1804	1834
Landi, Ortensio, Ital. comic writer	?1500	?1560
Landini, Christoforo, Ital. savant	1424	1504
Landon, Letitia Elizabeth. *L. E. L.* Eng. poetess	1802	1838
Landor, Walter Savage, Eng. author	1775	1864
Landseer, Sir Edwin, Eng. animal-painter	1803	1873
Lane, Edward William, Eng. orientalist. [*Arabic Lexicon.*]	1801	1876
Lane, Sir Ralph, colonial governor of Virginia	?1530	1604
Lanfranc, archbishop of Canterbury. Writer on theology	?1005	1089
Lang, Andrew, Eng. essayist and novelist	1847	....
Langbein, August Friedrich Ernst, Ger. author	1757	1835
Langdon, John, Am. statesman	1739	1819
Lange, Johann Peter, Ger. theologian	1802	....
Langenbeck, Maximilian Adolphe, Ger. physician and medical writer	1816	1887
Langfrey, Pierre, Fr. historian	1828	....
Langhorne, John, Eng. poet and translator	1735	1779
Langlande, Eng. monk. [*Vision of Piers Plowman.*]	fl. 14th c.	
Langlès, Louis Mathieu, Fr. orientalist	1763	1824
Langlois, Victor, Fr. orientalist	1829	1869
Langton, Stephen, Eng. prelate. Archbishop of Canterbury	1160	1228
Langtry, Mrs. Lilian, Eng. actress	1852	....
Languet, Hubert, Fr. political writer	1518	1581
Lanier, Sidney, Am. poet	1842	1881
Lanjuinais, Jean Denis, Count, Fr. statesman	1753	1827
Lankester, Edwin, Eng. physician and naturalist	1814	1874
Lannes, Jean, Duke of Montebello, marshal of France	1769	1809
La Noue, de, François. *Bras de Fer.* Fr. soldier	1531	1591

	BORN.	DIED.
Lansdowne, Henry Petty Fitzmaurice, third Marquis of. *Son.* Eng. statesman	1780	1868
Lansdowne, William Petty, first Marquis of, and Earl of Shelburne, Brit. statesman	1737	1805
Lantier, de, Étienne François, Fr. author	1734	1826
Lanza, Giovanni, Ital. statesman	1815	....
Lanzi, Luigi, Ital. antiquary and writer on art	1732	1810
Lao-tse, Chinese philosopher	B. C. ?565	....
La Pérouse, de, Jean François de Galaup, Count, Fr. navigator. Perished by shipwreck	1741	?1789
Lapham, Increase Allen, Am. physicist	1811	1875
Laplace, de, Pierre Simon, Marquis, Fr. astronomer and mathematician. [*Mécanique Céleste.*]	1749	1827
Lappenberg, Johann Martin, Ger. historian	1794	1865
Lardner, Dionysius, Brit. scientific writer	1793	1859
Lardner, Nathaniel, Eng. theologian and writer	1684	1768
La Rive, de, Charles Gaspard, Swiss chemist	1770	1834
La Rochefoucauld, de, François, Duc, Prince of Marsillac, Fr. writer and moralist	1613	1680
La Rochefoucauld Liancourt, de, François Alexandre Frédéric, Duc, Fr. philanthropist	1747	1827
La Rochejaquelein, de, Henri du Verger, Count, Fr. Vendean chief	1772	1794
Laromiguière, Pierre, Fr. metaphysician	1756	1837
Larrey, Dominique Jean, Baron, Fr. army surgeon	1766	1842
La Salle, Jean Baptiste, Fr. priest. Founder of the "Brothers of the Christian Schools"	1651	1719
La Salle, de, Robert Cavelier, Sieur, Fr. explorer	?1635	1687
Lasca, Antonio Francesco Grazzini, Ital. poet and dramatist. Founder of the Florentine Academy	1503	1583
Lascaris, Andreas Johannes. *Rhyndacenus.* Greek philologist	?1445	1535
Las Cases, de, Emmanuel Augustin Dieudonné, Comte, Fr. writer. [*Mémorial de Sainte-Hélène.*]	1766	1842
Lasker, Eduard, Pruss. statesman	1829	1884
Laski, Jan, Polish Protestant theologian	1499	1560
Lassaigne, Jean Louis, Fr. chemist	1800	1859
Lassen, Christian, Norwegian orientalist	1800	1876
Lasso, di, Orlando, *or* Orlandus, Belgian composer	1520	1594
Latham, John, Eng. ornithologist	1740	1837
Latham, Robert Gordon, Eng. philologist and ethnol.	1812	....
Latimer, Hugh, Eng. reformer and martyr	?1490	1555
Latour d'Auvergne, de, Théophile Malo Corret, Fr. soldier. "The first grenadier of France."	1743	1800
Latreille, Pierre André, Fr. entomologist	1762	1833
Latude, de, Henri Masers, Fr. prisoner of state	1725	1805
Laube, Heinrich, Ger. poet and novelist	1806	1884
Laud, William, archbishop of Canterbury. Executed.	1573	1645
Lauder, William, Scot. literary impostor	.....	1771
Lauderdale, James Maitland, Earl of, Scot. statesman	1759	1839
Lauderdale, John Maitland, Duke of, Cabal minister in England	1616	1682

	BORN.	DIED.
Laudon, von, Gideon Ernst, Baron, Austrian field-marshal and generalissimo	1716	1790
Laudonnière, de, René Goulaine, Fr. explorer of Florida	fl. 1562	
Laugier, Auguste Ernest Paul, Fr. astronomer	1812	1872
Laugier, de, César de Bellecour, Count, Ital. author	1789	....
Launitz, van der, Nikolaus Karl Eduard Schmidt, Ger. sculptor	1797	1869
Laurence, French, Eng. poet and lawyer	.....	1809
Laurens, Henry, Am. statesman	1724	1792
Laurens, John. *Son.* Am. officer in the Revolutionary war	1753	1782
Laurent, François, Fr. historian and publicist	1810	1887
Laurent-Joanne, Adolphe, Fr. geographer and cartographer	1813	1881
Lauriston, de, Jacques Alexandre Bernard Law, Marquis. *Grandnephew of John Law.* Marshal of France	1768	1828
Lauzun, de, Antonin Nompar de Caumont, Duc, Fr. adventurer	? 1633	1723
Lavalette, de, Antoine Marie Chamans, Count, Fr. military officer and postmaster-general	1769	1830
Laval-Montmorency, first Roman Catholic bishop of Quebec	1622	1708
Lavater, Johann Kaspar, Swiss physiognomist	1741	1801
Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent, Fr. chemist	1743	1794
Law, George, Am. capitalist	1806	1881
Law, John, of Lauriston, Scot. financier in France. [*Law's Bubble.*]	1671	1729
Law, William, Eng. divine, mystic, and writer	1686	1761
Lawrance, John, Am. jurist and statesman	1750	1810
Lawrence, Abbott, Am. merchant and philanthropist	1792	1855
Lawrence, Albert Gallatin, Am. soldier and lawyer	1835	1887
Lawrence, Amos. *Brother of Abbott.* Am. merchant and philanthropist	1786	1852
Lawrence, James, Am. naval captain	1781	1813
Lawrence, Sir Thomas, Eng. portrait-painter	1769	1830
Lawrence, St., Roman Christian martyr	.....	258
Lawrence, William, Eng. surgeon and writer	1783	1867
Lawrence, William Beach, Am. jurist	1800	1881
Layard, Austen Henry, Eng. orientalist and archæologist	1817	....
Laynez, Diego, Span. general of the order of Jesuits. An associate of Loyola	1512	1565
Lazarus, Emma, Am. poet, translator, and magazinist	1851	1887
Lazzarini, Giovanni Andrea, Ital. painter and writer	1710	1786
Lea, Isaac, Am. naturalist	1792	1886
Leach, William Elford, Eng. naturalist	1790	1836
Leake, William Martin, Eng. traveler and archæologist	1777	1860
Leathes, Stanley, Eng. theologian	1830	....
Leavitt, Joshua, Am. journalist	1794	1873

	BORN.	DIED.
Lebas, Philippe François, partisan of Robespierre	1765	1794
Lebeau, Charles, Fr. historian and poet	1701	1778
Leblanc, Nicolas, Fr. chemist	1753	1806
Lebœuf, Edmond, Fr. marshal	1809	1888
Lebon, Joseph, Fr. revolutionist	1765	1795
Lebrun, Charles, Fr. painter	1619	1690
Lebrun, Charles François, Duke of Piacenza, Fr. statesman and writer	1739	1824
Lebrun, Marie Louise Élisabeth, Mme., *née* Vigée, Fr. painter	1755	1842
Lebrun, Pierre Antoine, Fr. poet and dramatist	1785	1873
Lebrun, Ponce Dénis Écouchard. *Lebrun Pindare.* Fr. lyric poet	1729	1807
Lecky, William Edward Hartpole, Brit. author	1838	....
Le Clerc, Jean, Swiss Protestant theologian	1657	1736
Leclerc, Victor Emmanuel, Fr. general	1772	1802
Le Conte, John, Am. physicist	1818	....
Le Conte, John Lawrence, Am. entomologist	1825	....
Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie, Fr. poet	1820	....
Lecoq, Henri, Fr. naturalist	1802	1871
Lecouvreur, Adrienne, Fr. actress	?1690	1730
Ledebour, von, Karl Friedrich, Ger. botanist	1785	1851
Ledru-Rollin, Alexandre Auguste, Fr. socialist	1808	1874
Ledyard, John, Am. traveler	1751	1789
Lee, Alfred, Protestant Episcopal bishop of Delaware	1807	1887
Lee, Ann. *Mother Ann.* Founder of the Shakers in America	1736	1784
Lee, Arthur. *Brother of R. H. L. and F. L. L.* Am. diplomatist	1740	1792
Lee, Charles, Am. major-general born in England	1731	1782
Lee, Fitzhugh, Am. soldier	1835	....
Lee, Francis Lightfoot, signer of the Declaration of Independence	1734	1797
Lee, Harriet, Eng. novelist	1756	1851
Lee, Henry. *Light-Horse Harry.* Am. general and governor of Virginia	1756	1818
Lee, Jesse, early Methodist evangelist in New England	1758	1816
Lee, Nathaniel, Eng. dramatist	?1657	1691
Lee, Richard Henry, Am. orator, statesman, and patriot	1732	1794
Lee, Robert Edward. *Son of Gen. Henry Lee.* Am. Confederate general	1807	1870
Lee, Samuel, Eng. orientalist	1783	1852
Leech, John, Eng. artist and caricaturist	?1817	1864
Leeuwenhoek, van, Dutch naturalist	1632	1723
Lefebvre, François Joseph, Duke of Dantzic, marshal of France	1755	1820
Lefebvre-Desnouettes, Charles, Count, Fr. general.	1773	1822
Lefèvre, Pierre, Fr. Jesuit. Friend of Loyola	1506	1546
Lefèvre d'Étaples, Jacques, Fr. theologian and scholar	?1455	1537
Le Flo, Adolf Emmanuel Charles, Fr. soldier	1804	1887
Lefort, François, Swiss-Russian general	1656	1699

	BORN.	DIED.
Lefranc, Jules, Fr. sculptor	1842	1881
Lefuel, Hector Martin, Fr. architect	1810	1881
Legaré, Hugh Swinton, Am. statesman and scholar	1797	1843
Legendre, Adrien Marie, Fr. geometer	1752	1833
Leggett, William, Am. author	1802	1839
Legouvé, Gabriel Marie Jean Baptiste, Fr. poet	1764	1812
Legrand, Jacques Guillaume, Fr. architect	1743	1807
Legrand du Saulle, Henri, Fr. physician	1830	....
Lehmann, Johann Gottlob, Ger. mineralogist	.....	1767
Leibnitz, von, Gottfried Wilhelm, Baron, Ger. philosopher and mathematician	1646	1716
Leicester, Robert Dudley, Earl of, favorite of Queen Elizabeth	?1532	1588
Leicester of Holkham, Thomas William Coke, Earl of, Eng. agriculturist	1752	1842
Leichhardt, Ludwig, Ger. explorer in Australia	1813	1848
Leidy, Joseph, Am. naturalist and physiologist	1823	....
Leif Ericson. *The Red.* Early Scandinavian voyager to America	fl. about 1000	
Leigh, Sir Edward, Eng. theologian, critic, and philologist	1602	1671
Leighton, Frederick, Eng. painter	1830	....
Leisler, Jacob, insurrectionist governor of New York, 1689-1691	.....	1691
Lejeune, Henry, Eng. painter	?1819	....
Lejeune, Louis François, Baron, Fr. general and painter	1775	1848
Lekain, Henri Louis Cain, Fr. tragic actor	1728	1778
Leland, Charles Godfrey, Am. author	1824	....
Leland, John, Eng. antiquary and linguist	?1506	1552
Lelewel, Joachim, Polish historian	1786	1861
Leloir, Auguste, Fr. painter	1809	1884
Lely, Sir Peter. *Van der Faes.* Dutch portrait-painter in England	1617	1680
Lemaire, Nicolas Éloi, Fr. classical scholar	1767	1832
Lemaistre, Antoine, Fr. advocate and writer	1608	1658
Lemaitre, Frédéric, Fr. actor	?1800	1876
Lemercier, Louis Jean Népomrucène, Fr. dramatist	1771	1840
Lémery, Nicolas, Fr. chemist. [*Cours de chimie.*]	1645	1715
Lemoine, François, Fr. historical painter	1688	1737
Lemon, Mark, Eng. journalist and humorist	1809	1870
Le Monnier, Pierre Charles, Fr. astronomer	1715	1799
Le Moyne, Canadian family distinguished as American colonizers	fl. 17th and 18th c.	
Le Moyne, Sanvolle, first colonial governor of Louisiana	?1671	1701
Lempriere, John, Eng. scholar. [*Classical Dictionary.*]	?1765	1824
Lenau, Nikolaus. *Niembsch von Strehlenau.* Ger. poet	1802	1850
L'Enclos, de, Ninon, *or* Anne, fascinating Fr. lady	1616	1706
Lenfant, Jacques, Fr. Protestant divine and historian	1661	1728
Lennep, van, Jacobus, Dutch novelist	1802	1868
Lennox, Charlotte, *née* Ramsay, Am. novelist	1720	1804

	BORN.	DIED.
Lenoir, Alexandre, Fr. archæologist	1761	1839
Lenoir, Charles Pélage, Abbé, Fr. author	1819	....
Lenormant, Charles, Fr. archæologist and historian.	1802	1859
Lenormant, François. *Son.* Fr. archæologist	1835	1883
Lenôtre, André, Fr. architect and garden designer	1613	1700
Leo I., Saint. *The Great.* Pope	? 390	461
Leo III., Saint, pope	? 750	816
Leo IV., pope. Defended Rome against the Saracens	? 800	855
Leo X., Giovanni de' Medici, pope	1475	1521
Leo XIII., Gioachimo Pecci, pope	1810	....
Leo I., Flavius. *The Thracian.* Byzantine emperor	? 400	474
Leo III., Flavius. *The Isaurian.* Byzantine emperor	? 680	741
Leo V., Flavius. *The Armenian.* Byzantine emperor	.....	820
Leo VI., Flavius. *The Philosopher.* Byzantine emperor	? 865	911
Leo, Heinrich, Ger. historian	1799	....
Leo, Leonardo, Ital. musical composer	1694	? 1745
Leo Africanus, Al-Hassan Ibn Mohammed, Moorish traveler	? 1485	? 1526
Leonard, James Francis, Am. telegrapher and electrician	1834	1862
Leonardo da Pisa, Ital. mathematician	? 1170	....
Leonhard, von, Karl Cäsar, Ger. geologist	1779	1862
Leoni, Leone, Ital. sculptor and engraver of medals	.....	? 1592
Leonidas, heroic king of Sparta	B. C.	480
Leopardi, Giacomo, Count, Ital. poet	1798	1837
Leopold I. *The Great.* Emperor of Germany	1640	1705
Leopold II., emperor of Germany	1747	1792
Leopold I., Georges Chrétien Frédéric, king of the Belgians	1790	1865
Leopold II., Louis Philippe Marie Victor, king of the Belgians	1835	....
Leopold II., grand duke of Tuscany and archduke of Austria	1797	1870
Leopold I., prince of Anhalt-Dessau. Pruss. general and inventor of modern military tactics	1676	1747
Leopold, Karl Gustaf, Swed. poet	1756	1829
Lepautre, Jean André, Fr. horologist	1709	1789
Le Pays, de, René, Sieur Plessis-Villeneuve, Fr. poet	1636	1690
Lepere, Charles Philippe, Fr. statesman	1822	1885
Lepsius, Karl Richard, Ger. philologist and Egyptologist	1810	1884
Lerdo de Tejada, Sebastian, president of Mexico	1825	....
Lermontoff, Mikhail Ivanovitch, Russ. poet	1814	1841
Leroux, Pierre, Fr. socialist and writer	1798	1871
Leroy, Julien, Fr. horologist and author	1686	1759
Leroy, Julien David. *Son of Julien.* Fr. architect	? 1724	1803
Leroy, Pierre. *Son of Julien.* Fr. watchmaker	1719	1785
Leroy d'Étiolles, Jean Jacques Joseph, Fr. surgeon.	1798	1860
Leroy de Saint-Arnaud, Jacques Achille, marshal of France	1801	1854
Le Sage, Alain René, Fr. novelist. [*Gil Blas.*]	1668	1747

	BORN.	DIED.
Lescot, Pierre, Fr. architect. [*Louvre.*]	?1510	1571
Lescure, de, Louis Marie, Marquis, Fr. Vendean chief	1766	1793
Lesdiguières, de, François de Bonne, Duke, Fr. general	1543	1626
Lesley, John, bishop of Ross. Scot. prelate	1527	1596
Lesley, John Peter, Am. geologist	1819	....
Leslie, Alexander, Earl of Leven, Scot. general	.....	1661
Leslie, Charles Robert, Eng. historical painter	1794	1859
Leslie, Sir John, Scot. mathematician and physicist	1766	1832
Lesseps, de, Ferdinand, Viscount, Fr. diplomatist and engineer of the Suez Canal	1805	....
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim, Ger. author	1729	1781
Lessing, Karl Friedrich. *Grandnephew.* Ger. painter	1808	....
L'Estrange, Sir Roger, Eng. political writer	1616	1704
Lesueur, Ciceron, Fr. architect and author	1794	1883
Lesueur, Eustache, Fr. painter	1617	1655
Le Sueur, Jean François, Fr. musical composer	1760	1837
Letronne, Antoine Jean, Fr. archæologist and critic	1787	1848
Leuckart, Karl Georg Friedrich Rudolph, Ger. zoologist	1823	....
Leuret, François, Fr. physician and author	1797	1851
Leusden, Jan, Dutch orientalist	1624	1699
Leutze, Emanuel, Am. historical painter	1816	1868
Lévêque, Jean Charles, Fr. philosopher	1818	....
Lever, Charles James, Irish novelist	1806	1872
Leverett, Frederick Percival, Am. scholar. [*Latin Lexicon.*]	1803	1836
Leverett, Sir John, colonial governor of Massachusetts	1616	1679
Leverrier, Urbain Jean Joseph, Fr. astronomer	1811	1877
Lévesque, Pierre Charles, Fr. historian and translator	1736	1812
Levi, Leone, Brit. writer on economics and commerce.	1821	1888
Lévis, de, François, Duc, marshal of France	1720	1787
Levizac, de, Jean Pons Victor Lecoutz, Abbé, Fr. grammarian	.....	1813
Lewald, Johann Karl August, Ger. author	1792	1871
Lewes, George Henry, Eng. philosophical writer	1817	1878
Lewes, Marian Evans. *Wife. George Eliot.* Eng. novelist	?1820	....
Lewis, Sir George Cornewall, Eng. statesman and writer	1806	1863
Lewis, John Frederick, Eng. painter	1805	1876
Lewis, Matthew Gregory. *Monk Lewis.* Eng. novelist and dramatist	1775	1818
Lewis, Meriwether, Am. explorer in the North-west	1774	1809
Lewis, Morgan, Am. general and jurist	1754	1844
Lewis, Tayler, Am. scholar and author	1802	1877
Lewis I., Karl August. *See* **Louis I.**	1786	1868
Leyden, John, Scot. poet and orientalist	1775	1811
Leyden, van, Lucas. *Lucas Dammesz.* Dutch painter	1494	1533
Leys, Jean Auguste Henri, Belgian painter	1815	1869
L'Héritier de Brutelle, Charles Louis, Fr. botanist. Assassinated	1746	1800

	BORN.	DIED.
Lhomond, Charles François, Fr. educator. [*Viri Romæ.*]	1727	1794
L'Hôpital, Guillaume François Antoine, Marquis de Saint Mesme, Fr. geometrician	1661	1704
L'Hôpital, Michel, chancellor of France	1505	1573
Libelt, Karól, Polish political and philosophic writer	1807	1877
Liberi, Pietro, Cavaliere. *Libertino.* Ital. painter	1605	1687
Liberius, Saint, pope	?300	366
Libri-Carrucci, Guillaume Brutus Icile Timoléon, Count, Ital.-Fr. mathematician	1803	1869
Lichtenberg, Georg Christoph, Ger. physicist	1742	1799
Lichtenstein, Martin Heinrich Karl, Ger. naturalist	1780	1857
Lichtwer, Magnus Gottfried, Ger. poet and fabulist	1719	1783
Lick, James, Am. philanthropist. [*Lick Observatory,* Cal.]	1796	1876
Liddell, Duncan, Scot. physician and mathematician	1561	1613
Liddell, Henry George, Eng. scholar. [*Lidell and Scott's Greek Lexicon.*]	?1811	....
Liddon, Henry Parry, Eng. clergyman	1830	....
Lieber, Francis, Am. publicist born in Prussia	1800	1872
Liebig, von, Justus, Baron, Ger. chemist	1803	1873
Lieven, Dorothea, *née* von Benkendorff, Princess of, Russ. diplomatist	?1785	1857
Lightfoot, John, Eng. theologian and Hebraist	1602	1675
Ligne, de, Karl Joseph, Prince, Austrian general and author	1735	1814
Ligonier, John, Earl, Eng. field-marshal	1678	1770
Liguori, da, Alfonso Maria, St., Ital. bishop and founder of the order of Redemptorists	1696	1787
Lilburne, John, Eng. political agitator	1618	1657
Lilly, John, Eng. dramatist	?1553	?1600
Lilly, William, Eng. astrologer	1602	1681
Lily, William, Eng. school-master. [*Lily's Grammar.*]	?1466	1523
Limborch, van, Philippus, Dutch theologian	1633	1712
Linacre, Thomas, Eng. physician and scholar	?1460	1524
Lincoln, Abraham, sixteenth President of the United States	1809	1865
Lincoln, Benjamin, Am. Revolutionary general	1733	1810
Lincoln, Levi, Am. lawyer and statesman	1749	1820
Lincoln, Levi. *Son.* Am. lawyer and statesman	1782	1868
Lind, Jenny (Mrs. Goldschmidt), Swed. vocalist	1821	1887
Linde, Samuel Bogumil, Polish lexicographer	1771	1847
Linden, Charles, Am. botanist	1810	1888
Lindenau, von, Bernhard August, Ger. astronomer	1780	1854
Lindley, John, Eng. botanist	1799	1865
Lindsay, Sir David, Scot. poet	?1490	?1567
Ling, Peter Henrik, Swed. founder of curative gymnastics	1776	1839
Lingard, John, Eng. historian	1771	1851
Lingelbach, Jan, Flemish painter	1625	1687
Linguet, Simon Nicolas Henri, Fr. advocate and writer	1736	1794
Linley, Thomas, Eng. musical composer	?1725	1795

	BORN.	DIED.
Linnæus, von, Carl, Swed. botanist	1707	1778
Linnell, John, Eng. painter	1792	....
Linton, William James, Eng. engraver	1812	....
Lippi, Fra Filippo, Ital. painter	1412	1469
Lippincott, Sara Jane, *née* Clarke. *Grace Greenwood.* Am. authoress	1823	....
Lipsius, Justus, Flemish critic and philologist	1547	1606
Liscov, Christian Ludwig, Ger. satiric author	1701	1760
Lisle, de, Guillaume, Fr. geographer	1675	1726
List, Friedrich, Ger. political economist	1789	1846
Lista-y-Aragon, Don Alberto, Span. mathematician, poet, and political writer	1775	1848
Lister, Martin, Eng. naturalist and physician	?1638	1712
Liszt, Franz. *Abbé Liszt.* Hungarian pianist and composer	1811	1886
Lithgow, William, Scot. traveler	1583	1640
Litta, Pompeo, Count, Ital. historian	1781	1852
Littleton, Edward, Lord, Eng. statesman	1589	1645
Littleton, Sir Thomas, Eng. jurist. [*Tenures.*]	?1420	1481
Littré, Maximilien Paul Émile, Fr. philologist	1801	1881
Littrow, Karl Ludwig. *Son.* Ger. astronomer and author	1811	....
Littrow, von, Joseph Johann, Ger. astronomer	1781	1840
Liverpool, Charles Jenkinson, first Earl of, Brit. statesman	1727	1808
Liverpool, Robert Banks Jenkinson, second Earl of. *Son.* Brit. statesman	1770	1828
Livingston, Edward, Am. statesman and jurist	1764	1836
Livingston, Philip, Am. statesman. Signer of the Declaration of Independence	1716	1778
Livingston, Robert R. *Brother of Edward.* Am. statesman	1746	1813
Livingstone, David, Scot. explorer in Africa	1813	1873
Livy (Titus Livius), Roman historian	B. C. 59	A. D. 17
Llewellyn I., prince of Wales	?1190	?1240
Llorente, Don Juan Antonio, Span. historian	1756	1823
Lloyd, Henry, Brit. officer and writer on tactics	1729	1783
Lloyd, Humphrey, Eng. divine and scientist	1800	1881
Lobau, de, Georges Mouton, Comte, marshal of France	1770	1838
Lobeck, Christian August, Ger. philologist and antiquary	1781	1859
Lobeira, de, Vasco, Port. author. [*Amadis de Gaul.*]	?1360	1403
Lobel, Mathieu, Flemish botanist	1538	1616
Lobo, Francisco Rodriguez, Port. poet	?1550	?1629
Lobo, Jeronimo, Port. missionary	?1595	1678
Lochran, O. A., Am. lawyer and jurist	1829	1887
Locke, David Ross. *Petroleum V. Nasby.* Am. satirist	1833	1888
Locke, John, Eng. philosopher and theologian	1632	1704
Lockhart, John Gibson, Scot. writer and critic	1794	1854
Lockyer, Joseph Norman, Eng. astronomer	1836	....
Lodge, Thomas, Eng. poet	?1556	1625
Loftus, William Kennett, Eng. archæologist	?1820	1858

	BORN.	DIED.
Logan, Benjamin, early pioneer of Kentucky	?1742	1802
Logan, James, author and secretary of William Penn in Pennsylvania	1674	1751
Logan, John, Scot. author	1748	1788
Logan. *Tah-gah-jute.* Am. Indian chief	?1725	1780
Logan, John Alexander, Am. general and statesman	1826	1886
Logan, Sir William Edmond, Canadian geologist	1798	....
Lola Montes, Creole ballet-dancer and adventuress	1824	1861
Lomazzo, Giovanni Paolo, Ital. painter and writer on art	1538	?1600
Lombard, Lambert, Flemish painter and architect	?1506	1565
Lombard, Peter, Ital. theologian	?1100	?1160
Lombardi, Alfonso, Ital. sculptor	1487	1536
Lôme, de, Depuy, Fr. engineer	1817	1885
Loménie, de, Louis Léonard, Fr. author	1818	1878
Lomonosoff, Mikhail, Russ. poet and grammarian	1711	1765
Londonderry, Charles William Stewart Vane, Marquis of, Brit. general	1778	1854
Long, George, Eng. classical scholar	1800	....
Long, Roger, Eng. astronomer. [*Uranium.*]	?1680	1770
Long, Stephen Harriman, Am. engineer	1784	1864
Longet, François Achille, Fr. physician	1811	1871
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, Am. poet	1807	....
Longhi, Giuseppe, Ital. engraver	1766	1831
Longinus, Dionysius Cassius, Greek philosopher and critic	?213	273
Longomontanus, Christian, Danish astronomer	1562	1647
Longstreet, James, Confederate lieutenant-general	?1820	....
Longueil, de, Christophe, Fr. Latin scholar	1490	1522
Longueville, de, Anne Geneviève de Bourbon Condé, Duchess, Fr. political agitator	1619	1679
Longworth, Nicholas, Am. horticulturist	1782	1863
Lönnrot, Elias, Finnish philologist	1802	....
Loomis, Elias, Am. physicist and mathematician	1811	1889
Lope de Vega Carpio, Felix, Span. poet and dramatist	1562	1635
Lopez, Carlos Antonio, president of Paraguay	1790	1862
Lopez, Don Francisco Solano. *Son.* President of Paraguay	?1827	1870
Lopez, Narciso, Cuban revolutionist	1799	1851
Loretz, John B., Am. organist	1812	1887
Lorinser, Karl Ignaz, Ger. physician	1796	1853
Loriot, Antoine Joseph, Fr. mechanician	1716	1782
Lorne, John George Edward Henry Sutherland Campbell, Marquis of, governor-general of Canada	1845	....
Lorraine, de, Charles. *Cardinal de Lorraine.* Fr. statesman	1525	1574
Lossing, Benson John, Am. historian and engraver	1813	....
Lothaire I., emperor of the West	?795	855
Lothaire II., *or* **III.** *The Saxon.* Emperor of Germany	1075	1137
Lotich, Peter. *Secundus.* Ger. poet	1528	1560

	BORN.	DIED.
Lotze, Rudolf Hermann, Ger. philosopher	1817	....
Loudon, John Campbell, fourth Earl of, Brit. general in America	1705	1782
Loudon, John Claudius, Scot. horticulturist and botanist	1783	1843
Lough, John Graham, Eng. sculptor	1804	1876
Louis I. *Le Débonnaire,* or *The Pious. Son of Charlemagne.* Emperor of the West and king of France.	778	840
Louis VI. *Le Gros,* or *The Fat.* King of France	?1078	1137
Louis IX., Saint Louis	1215	1270
Louis XI. *Son of Charles VII.* Established post-offices in France	1423	1483
Louis XII., war with the Republic of Venice	1462	1515
Louis XIII., had Richelieu for prime minister	1601	1643
Louis XIV. *Le Grand,* or *The Great.* ["*L'état c'est moi.*"]	1638	1715
Louis XV., lost Canada and other colonies	1710	1774
Louis XVI., guillotined	1754	1793
Louis XVII., Dauphin. *Son of Louis XVI. and Marie Antoinette*	1785	1795
Louis XVIII. (Louis Stanislas Xavier). *Monsieur*	1755	1824
Louis I. (Ludwig Karl August), king of Bavaria	1786	1868
Louis IV. *The Bavarian.* Emperor of Germany	?1285	1347
Louis, Antoine, Fr. surgeon	1723	1792
Louis, Pierre Charles Alexandre, Fr. physician	1787	1872
Louis Napoleon. *See* **Bonaparte,** Napoleon III.		
Louis Philippe, king of the French	1773	1850
Louvet de Couvray, Jean Baptiste, Fr. revolutionist	1760	1797
Louvois, de, François Michel Letellier, Marquis, Fr. statesman and minister of state	1641	1691
Lovat, Simon Fraser, Lord, Scot. Jacobite conspirator	?1670	1747
Love, John, Am. general	1820	1881
Lovejoy, Elijah Parish, Am. abolitionist, murdered by a mob	1802	1837
Lovelace, Richard, Eng. poet	1618	1658
Lover, Samuel, Irish author	1797	1868
Löwe, Johann Karl Gottfried, Ger. composer	1796	1869
Lowe, Robert, Eng. statesman	1811	....
Lowe, Sir Hudson, Brit. general. Governor of St. Helena	1769	1844
Löwe, Sophie, Ger. singer	1815	1866
Lowell, James Russell, Am. poet	1819	....
Lowell, John, founder of the Lowell Institute, Boston	1799	1836
Lower, Richard, Eng. anatomist	?1631	1691
Lowndes, Rawlins, Am. lawyer and statesman	1722	1800
Lowth, Robert, Eng. bishop, author, and critic	1710	1787
Loyola, de, St. Ignatius, Span. founder of the Society of Jesus (the Jesuits)	1491	1556
Loyson, Charles. *Père Hyacinthe.* Fr. pulpit orator.	1827	....
Lozier, Clemence Sophia Harned, Am. physician	1813	1888
Lubbock, Sir John William, Baronet, Eng. astronomer	1803	1865
Lubbock, Sir John. *Son.* Eng. archæologist	1834	....

	BORN.	DIED.
Lübke, Wilhelm, Ger. historian of art	1826	....
Lucan (Marcus Annæus Lucanus), Roman poet	?39	65
Lucas, Charles Jean Marie, Fr. reformer	1803	1874
Lucas, John, Eng. painter	1807	1874
Lucca, Pauline, Ger. vocalist	1842	....
Lucian, Greek satirical author	?120	?200
Lucian, Saint, Greek priest and Christian martyr	?250	?312
Lucilius, Caius, Latin poet	B. C. ?148	103
Lücke, Gottfried Christian Friedrich, Ger. theologian	?1792	1855
Lucretia, Roman woman, illustrious for her virtue	B. C.	510
Lucretius (Titus Lucretius Carus), Roman poet	B. C. 95	52
Lucullus, Lucius Licinius, Roman consul and general	B. C. ?110	57
Ludlow, Edmund, Eng. republican leader	1620	1693
Ludwig, Christian Gottlieb, Ger. botanist	1709	1773
Ludwig, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm, Ger. physiologist	1816	....
Lufft, Hans. *The Bible Printer.* Ger. printer	1495	1584
Luini, Bernardino, Ital. painter		aft. 1530
Luitprand, Lombard historian	?920	972
Lukin, Lionel, Eng. inventor of the life-boat	?1742	1834
Lully, Jean Baptiste, Ital.-Fr. composer	1633	1687
Lully, Raymond. *The Enlightened Doctor.* Span. philosopher	?1235	1315
Lundy, Benjamin, Am. abolitionist	1789	1839
Lushington, Stephen, Eng. politician and abolitionist	1782	1873
Luther, Martin, leader of the Ger. reformation	1483	1546
Lütke, Feodor, Russ. traveler	1797	....
Luxembourg, de, François Henri de Montmorency-Bouteville, Duc, marshal of France	1628	1695
Luynes de, Honoré Théodoric Paul Joseph d'Albert, Duc, Fr. archæologist	1802	1867
Luzan, Don Ignacio, Span. poet and critic	1702	1754
Luzerne, de la, Anne César, Fr. diplomatist	1741	1791
Lycurgus, Spartan lawgiver	B. C. ?9th c.	
Lydgate, John, Eng. poet	?1375	?1461
Lye, Edward, Eng. philologist and antiquary	1704	1767
Lyell, Sir Charles, Brit. geologist	1797	1875
Lyman, Azel Storrs, Am. inventor. [*Lyman-Haskell gun.*]	1814	1885
Lynch, Thomas, Jr., signer of the Declaration of Independence	1749	1779
Lyndhurst, John Singleton Copley, Baron, lord chancellor of England	1772	1863
Lyon, Mary, founder of Mount Holyoke Seminary	1797	1849
Lyon, Nathaniel, Am. general	1819	1861
Lyons, Edmund, Lord, Brit. admiral	1790	1858
Lyons, Lord, Right Honorable Richard Bickerton Pennell, Brit. statesman and diplomat	1817	1887
Lysander, Spartan statesman and general	B. C.	395
Lysias, Athenian orator	B. C. 458	378
Lysimachus, Greek general and king of Thrace	B. C. ?360	281
Lyttelton, George, Lord, Eng. statesman and author	1709	1773

	BORN.	DIED.
Maas, Niklaas, Dutch painter	1632	1693
Mabillon, Jean, Fr. Benedictine and author	1632	1707
Mably, de, Gabriel Bonnot, Abbé, Fr. publicist	1709	1785
Mabuse, de, Jan. *Gossaert.* Flemish painter	?1499	1562
Macadam, John Loudon, Scot. improver of roads	1756	1836
Mac-Ardell, James, Eng. mezzotint engraver	?1710	1765
Macartney, George, Earl of, Brit. diplomatist	1737	1806
Macaulay, Catherine, *née* Sawbridge, Eng. authoress	1733	1791
Macaulay, Thomas Babington, Baron Macaulay of Rothley, Eng. historian, essayist, poet, and statesman	1800	1859
Mac-Auley, Catherine E., Irish philanthropist. Founder of the order of the Sisters of Mercy	1787	1841
Macbeth, king of Scotland	.....	?1056
MacCheyne, Robert Murray, Scot. divine	1813	1843
Macchi, Mauro, Ital. author, journalist, and orator	1818	1881
MacClellan, George Brinton, Am. general	1826	1885
Mac-Clintock, Sir Francis Leopold, Irish arctic explorer	1819	....
Mac-Clintock, John, Am. Methodist clergyman and author	1814	1870
Mac-Clure, Sir Robert John Le Mesurier, Brit. arctic navigator	1807	1873
Mac-Cosh, James, Scot. metaphysician	1811	....
MacCrie, Thomas, Scot. divine and theological historian	1772	1835
MacCullagh, James, Irish mathematician	1809	1847
MacCulloch, John, Brit. geologist	1773	1835
MacCulloch, John Ramsay, Scot. political economist	1789	1864
Mac Donald, Étienne Jacques Joseph Alexandre, Duke of Taranto, marshal of France	1765	1840
Mac Donald, Flora, Scot. heroine	1720	1790
Mac Donald, George, Scot. author	1824	....
Macdonough, Thomas, Am. commodore	1783	1825
Macedo, de, Jozé Agostinho, Port. poet	?1770	1831
Macfarren, George Alexander, Eng. composer	1813	....
MacGeoghegan, James, Irish historian	?1698	?1760
Macgillivray, William, Scot. ornithologist and author	1796	1852
Macgregor, John, Brit. statistician	1797	1857
Machiavelli, Niccolò, Florentine statesman and political writer	1469	1527
MacIlvaine, Charles Pettit, Am. Protestant Episcopal bishop	1798	1873
Mackay, Charles, Scot. poet	1812	....
Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, Scot. explorer in North America	?1760	1820
Mackenzie, Alexander Slidell, Am. naval officer and author	1803	1848
Mackenzie, Henry, Scot. novelist	1745	1831
Mackenzie, Sir Morell, Eng. physician to Emperor Frederick of Germany	1839	....
Mackenzie, Robert Shelton, Brit. and Am. journalist	1809	1881

	BORN.	DIED.
Mackenzie, William Lyon, leader of Canadian insurgents	1795	1861
Mackintosh, Sir James, Brit. statesman and historian	1765	1832
MacKnight, James, Scot. commentator	1721	1800
Mack von Leiberich, Karl, Baron, Austrian general	1752	1828
MacLane, Louis, Am. statesman	1786	1857
Maclaurin, Colin, Scot. mathematician	1698	1746
MacLean, John, Am. jurist and statesman	1785	1861
Macleod, Norman, Scot. clergyman and author	1812	1872
Maclise, Daniel, Irish historical painter	1811	1870
Maclure, William, Scot. geologist in America	1763	1840
MacMahon, Marie Edme Patrice Maurice, Duc de Magenta, president of the Fr. Republic	1808	....
MacNab, Sir Alan Napier, Canadian statesman	1798	1862
Macneil, Hector, Scot. poet	1746	1818
Macomb, Alexander, Am. general	1782	1841
Macon, Nathaniel, Am. statesman	1757	1837
Macpherson, James, Scot. poet	1738	1796
Mac-Pherson, James Birdseye, Am. general	1828	1864
Macready, William Charles, Eng. tragedian	1793	1873
Madden, Sir Frederick, Eng. antiquary	1801	1873
Madison, James, fourth President of the United States	1751	1836
Mädler, Johann Heinrich, Ger. astronomer	1794	1874
Madoc, legendary Welsh prince and navigator	fl. 12th c.	
Madoz, Pascual, Span. politician and author	1806	1870
Madvig, Johann Nikolai, Danish statesman and philologist	1804	....
Mæcenas, Caius Cilnius, Roman statesman and patron of letters	B. C. ? 70	8
Maerlant, van, Jakob, Flemish poet	? 1235	1300
Maffitt, John Newland, Am. revivalist	1794	1850
Magalhaens, de, Domingos José Gonçalves, Brazilian poet	? 1810	....
Magee, William, archbishop of Dublin	1765	1831
Magellan, Fernando, Port. navigator	? 1470	1521
Magendie, François, Fr. physiologist	1783	1855
Maggi, Carlo Maria, Ital. poet	1630	1699
Magini, Giovanni Paolo, Ital. violin maker	fl. 1600	
Maginn, William. *Morgan Odoherty.* Irish author	1793	1842
Magliabecchi, Antonio, Ital. bibliographer and scholar	1633	1714
Magnan, Bernard Pierre, marshal of France	1791	1865
Magnus, Heinrich Gustav, Ger. chemist	1802	1870
Magnusson, Finn, Icelandic archæologist	1781	1847
Magone, Daniel, collector of customs at New York	1831	....
Maguire, John Francis, Irish author	1815	1872
Magyar, László, Hungarian traveler in Africa	1817	1864
Mahan, Asa, Am. clergyman and author	1799	....
Mahmoud, sultan of Ghuzni. Mohammedan conqueror in India	967	1030
Mahmoud II., sultan of Delhi	1246	1266
Mahmoud I., sultan of Turkey	1696	1754

	BORN.	DIED.
Mahmoud II., sultan of Turkey	1785	1839
Mahn, Karl August Friedrich, Ger. philologist	1802	....
Mahone, William, Am. soldier, lawyer, and senator	1836	....
Mahony, Francis. *Father Prout.* Irish journalist	?1805	1866
Mai, Angelo, Cardinal, Ital. librarian and scholar	1782	1854
Mailáth, János Nepomuk, Count, Hungarian historian	1786	1855
Maillard, Olivier, Fr. Cordelier and preacher	?1440	?1502
Maimonides, Moses, *or* **Moses ben Maimon**, Span. Jewish rabbi, philosopher, and writer	1135	1204
Maine, Sir Henry James Sumner, Eng. jurist	1822	1888
Maine de Biran, Marie François Pierre Gonthier, Fr. metaphysician	1766	1824
Maintenon, de, Françoise d'Aubigné, Marquise, consort to Louis XIV	1635	1719
Maisonneuve, Jules Germaine François, Fr. surgeon.	1810	....
Maistre, de, Joseph Marie, Count, Ital. statesman	1754	1821
Maistre, de, Xavier, Count. *Brother.* Fr. novelist	1764	1852
Maitland, Sir Richard of Lethington, Scot. poet	1496	1586
Maittaire, Michel, Fr. philologist and bibliographer	1668	1747
Makart, Hans, Austrian painter	1840	1884
Malan, Solomon Cæsar, Eng. clergyman and linguist.	1812	....
Malcolm III. *Canmore.* King of Scotland	....	1093
Malcolm, Sir John, Brit. general and historian	1769	1833
Malczewski, Antoni, Polish poet	?1792	1826
Malebranche, Nicolas, Fr. philosopher	1638	1715
Malek-Shah, sultan of the Seljukian dynasty	?1054	1092
Malesherbes, de, Chrétien Guillaume de Lamoignon, Fr. statesman. Guillotined	1721	1794
Malherbe, de, François, Fr. poet	1555	1628
Malibran, Maria Felicità, *née* Garcia, Fr. singer and actress	1808	1836
Mallet, Charles Auguste, Fr. philosopher	1807	....
Mallet, David, Scot. poet	?1700	1765
Mallet, Paul Henri, Swiss historian	1730	1807
Mallock, William Hurrell. [*The New Republic. Is Life Worth Living?*]	1849	....
Malmesbury, James Howard Harris, third Earl of, Eng. statesman	1807	....
Malmesbury, William of, Eng. historian	?1095	?1143
Malone, Edmond, Irish Shakespearean scholar	1741	1812
Malpighi, Marcello, Ital. anatomist	1628	1694
Malte-Brun, Conrad. *Malthe Conrad Bruun.* Danish geographer	1775	1826
Malthus, Thomas Robert, Eng. political economist	1766	1834
Malus, Étienne Louis, Fr. engineer and physicist	1775	1812
Mamiani, Terenzio della Rovere, Count, Ital. philosopher	?1802	1885
Mamoun, Al, Aben Abbas Abdallah, seventh Abbasside caliph of Bagdad	786	833
Manchester, Sir Edward Montagu, Earl of, Eng. statesman	1602	1671
Mancini, Hortense, Duchess of Mazarin, Ital. beauty	1646	1699

	BORN.	DIED.
Mancini, Pasquale, Ital. statesman	? 1815	....
Manco Capac, first inca of Peru	fl. about 1000	
Mander, van, Carel, Flemish painter and biographer	1548	1606
Mandeville, Sir John, Eng. traveler	? 1300	1372
Manes, *or* **Manichæus,** founder of the sect of Manichæans	? 240	? 274
Manetho, Egyptian historian	fl. 275 B. C.	
Manetti, Giannozzo, Florentine orator and scholar	1396	1459
Manfred, prince of Tarentum and king of the Two Sicilies	? 1233	1266
Manfredi, Eustachio, Ital. geometer and astronomer	1674	1739
Manin, Daniele, Ital. patriot and statesman	1804	1857
Manley, Mary de la Riviere, Eng. authoress	? 1672	1724
Manly, John, Am. naval commander	1733	1793
Mann, Horace, Am. educationist	1796	1859
Manning, Daniel, Am. journalist and financier	1839	1887
Manning, Henry Edward, Eng. cardinal and author	1808	....
Mansard, François, Fr. architect. [*Mansard Roof.*]	1598	1666
Mansard, Jules Hardouin. *Nephew.* Fr. architect	1645	1708
Mansel, Henry Longueville, Eng. philosopher	1820	1871
Mansfeld, von, Ernst, Count, Ger. general	1585	1626
Mansfield, William Murray, Earl of, lord chief-justice of England	1705	1793
Mansour, Al, Abou Jaffar Abdallah, second Abbasside caliph and founder of Bagdad	713	775
Mantegna, Andrea, Ital. painter	1431	1506
Mantell, Gideon Algernon, Eng. geologist and writer	1790	1852
Manteuffel, Karl Rochus Edwin, Baron, Pruss. field-marshal	1809	1885
Manuel, Francisco, Port. poet	1734	1819
Manuel, Jacques Antoine, Fr. politician and orator	1775	1827
Manuel I. Comnenus, Byzantine emperor	? 1120	1180
Manuel II. Palæologus, Byzantine emperor	1348	1425
Manutius, Aldus. *The Elder.* Ital. printer. Inventor of the type called *Italic*	? 1449	1515
Manzoni, Alessandro, Count, Ital. writer	1784	1873
Mapes, Walter, *or* Calenius, Welsh scholar and satirist	.....	? 1210
Maquet, Auguste, Fr. novelist. Literary partner of Alexandre Dumas	1813	1888
Mar, John Erskine, eleventh Earl of. *Bobbing John.* Scot. Jacobite	1675	1732
Marat, Jean Paul, Fr. revolutionist	1744	1793
Maratti, Carlo. *Carluccio delle Madonne.* Ital. painter	1625	1713
Marbeau, Jean Baptiste François, Fr. philanthropist	1798	....
Marbeck, John, Eng. composer	.....	? 1585
Marceau, François Séverin des Graviers, Fr. general	1769	1796
Marcel, Jean Joseph, Fr. orientalist	1776	1854
Marcello, Benedetto, Ital. musical composer	1686	1739
Marcellus, Marcus Claudius, Roman consul and conqueror of Syracuse	B. C. ? 268	208
Marcet, Jane Haldimand, Swiss scientific writer	1769	1858
March, Francis Andrew, Am. philologist	1825	....

	BORN.	DIED.
Marchand, Étienne, Fr. navigator	1755	1793
Marchesi, Pompeo, Ital. sculptor	1790	1858
Marcy, Randolph B., Am. general	1810	1887
Marcy, William Learned, Am. statesman	1786	1857
Maret, Henri Louis Charles, Fr. theologian	1805	....
Maret, Hugues Bernard, Duke of Bassano, Fr. statesman	1763	1839
Marey, Étienne Jules, Fr. physiologist	1830	....
Margaret. *Margaret of Angoulême.* Queen of Navarre and author	1492	1549
Margaret of Anjou, queen of Henry VI. of England	1429	1482
Margaret of Austria, regent of the Netherlands	1480	1530
Margaret of Denmark. *The Semiramis of the North.* Queen of Norway, Denmark, and Sweden	1353	1412
Margaret of Valois, queen of France	1553	1615
Margaret, queen and patron saint of Scotland	1046	?1093
Margaret, Saint, virgin of Antioch and martyr	.....	275
Marggraf, Andreas Sigismund, Ger. chemist	1709	1782
Marheineke, Philipp Konrad, Ger. theologian	1780	1846
Maria Christina, queen dowager of Spain	1806	1878
Maria II. da Gloria, queen of Portugal	1819	1853
Maria de' Medici, queen of France	1573	1642
Maria Louisa, empress of France	1791	1847
Maria Theresa, empress of Germany and queen of Hungary and Bohemia	1717	1780
Mariana, Juan, Span. historian	1536	1623
Marie Amélie, wife of Louis Philippe	1782	1866
Marie Antoinette, Josèphe Jeanne de Lorraine, wife of Louis XVI. of France. Executed	1755	1793
Mariette, Auguste Édouard, Fr. Egyptologist	1821	1881
Marini, Giambattista, Ital. poet	1569	1625
Marinoni, Giovanni Giacomo, Ital. mathematician	1676	1755
Mario, Giuseppe, Marquis di Candia, Ital. singer	1810	1883
Marion, Francis, Am. revolutionary general	1732	1795
Mariotte, Edme, Fr. physicist. [*Mariotte's Law.*]	1620	1684
Marius, Caius, Roman general and consul	B. C. 157	86
Marivaux, de, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain, Fr. author	1688	1763
Markham, Clements Robert, Eng. geographer	1830	....
Marlborough, John Churchill, Duke of, Eng. general.	1650	1722
Marlowe, Christopher, *or* Kit, Eng. dramatist	1564	1593
Marmier, Xavier, Fr. author	1809	....
Marmont, de, Auguste Frédéric Louis Viesse, Duke of Ragusa, marshal of France	1774	1852
Marmontel, Jean François, Fr. author	1723	1799
Marno, Ernest, Austrian traveler and naturalist	1844	1883
Marochetti, Carlo, Baron, Sardinian sculptor	1805	1867
Marot, Clément, Fr. poet	1495	1544
Marquette, Jacques, Fr. explorer of the Mississippi	1637	1675
Marquez, Leonardo, Mexican general	?1818	....
Marracci, Ludovico, Ital. orientalist. Editor of the Koran	1612	1700
Marrast, Armand, Fr. statesman and journalist	1801	1852

	BORN.	DIED.
Marryat, Frederick, Eng. naval officer and novelist...	1792	1848
Mars, Anne Françoise Hippolyte Boutet, Fr. actress...	1779	1847
Marsden, William, Brit. orientalist.....	1754	1836
Marsh, George Perkins, Am. philologist and diplomatist.....	1801	....
Marsh, James, Am. theologian and scholar.....	1794	1842
Marsh, Othniel Charles, Am. naturalist.....	1831	....
Marshall, Humphrey, Am. politician.....	1812	1872
Marshall, James W., discoverer of gold in California in 1848.....	1812	1885
Marshall, John, Am. jurist and statesman.....	1755	1835
Marshall, Thomas Francis, Am. orator.....	1801	1864
Marshall, William Calder, Scot. sculptor.....	1813	....
Marshman, Joshua, Eng. missionary and Chinese scholar.....	1767	1837
Marsigli, Luigi Ferdinando, Count, Ital. naturalist....	1658	1730
Marston, John, Eng. poet.....	?1570	?1634
Marston, Philip Bourke, Eng. poet, novelist, and essayist.....	1850	1887
Martens, Thierry, *or* Dietrich, Flemish printer.....	?1450	1534
Martial, Latin poet.....	43	104
Martignac, de, Jean Baptiste Sylvère Gaye, Viscount, Fr. statesman.....	1776	1832
Martin, Bon Louis Henri, Fr. historian.....	1810	1883
Martin, Félix, Fr. Jesuit in Canada. Founded St. Mary's College.....	1804	....
Martin, François, Xavier, Fr. jurist and historian in America.....	1764	1846
Martin, John, Eng. painter.....	1789	1854
Martin, Luther, Am. lawyer.....	1744	1826
Martin, Saint, bishop of Tours, born in Pannonia.....	?316	?400
Martine, Randolph Brant, Am. lawyer and jurist.....	1842	....
Martineau, Harriet, Eng. authoress.....	1802	1876
Martineau, James. *Brother.* Unitarian divine and author.....	1805	....
Martinez de la Rosa, Francisco, Span. statesman, orator, and poet.....	1789	1862
Martini, Giambattista, Ital. musical composer.....	1706	1784
Martini, Jean Paul Egidius. *Il Tedesco.* Ger. musical composer.....	1741	1816
Martini, Vincenzo, Span. musical composer.....	1754	1810
Martius, von, Karl Friedrich Philipp, Ger. botanist..	1794	1868
Martyn, Henry, Eng. missionary.....	1781	1812
Marvell, Andrew. *The British Aristides.* Eng. author	1620	1678
Marx, Karl, Ger. socialist and journalist.....	1818	....
Mary I. *Bloody Queen Mary.* Queen of England.....	1516	1558
Mary II., wife of William III. of England.....	1662	1694
Mary Stuart, queen of Scots. Beheaded.....	1542	1587
Masaccio, *real name* **Tommaso Guidi,** Ital. painter.	?1401	1443
Masaniello (*contraction of* **Tommaso Aniello**), Neapolitan insurgent chief.....	1620	1647
Mascagni, Paolo, Ital. anatomist.....	1752	1815

	BORN.	DIED.
Mascaron, Jules, Fr. preacher and author	1634	1703
Masham, Abigail Hill, favorite of Queen Anne	?1670	1734
Masinissa, king of Numidia	B. C. ?240	148
Maskelyne, Nevil, Eng. astronomer. [*Nautical Almanac.*]	1732	1811
Mason, Francis, Am. missionary to Calcutta	1799	1874
Mason, George, Am. statesman	1726	1792
Mason, James Murray, Am. statesman	1798	1871
Mason, Jeremiah, Am. lawyer and statesman	1768	1848
Mason, John, Captain, founder of New Hampshire	.....	1635
Mason, John, Captain, conqueror of the Pequots	1600	1672
Mason, John Mitchell, Am. divine and orator	1770	1829
Mason, John Y., Am. statesman	1799	1859
Mason, Lowell, Am. musical composer	1792	1872
Massasoit, sachem of the Wampanoags. Father of King Philip	?1580	1661
Masséna, André, Prince of Essling, marshal of Napoleon I	1758	1817
Massey, Gerald, Eng. poet	1828	....
Massillon, Jean Baptiste, Fr. pulpit orator	1663	1742
Massinger, Philip, Eng. dramatist	1584	1640
Masson, Antoine, Fr. engraver	1636	1700
Masson, David, Scot. critic and scholar	?1822	....
Masudi, Abul-Hasan Ali ben Husein ben Ali, Arabian historian	?890	956
Mather, Cotton, Am. theologian and writer	1663	1728
Mather, Increase. *Father.* Am. divine. President of Harvard College	1639	1723
Mathew, Theobald. *Father Mathew.* "The Apostle of Temperance." Irish priest	1790	1856
Mathews, Charles, Eng. comedian	1776	?1835
Matsys, Quentin, Flemish painter	?1460	1529
Mattei, Paolo. *Paoluccio.* Ital. painter	1662	1728
Mattei, Roger Luigi Antici, Ital. cardinal	1811	1883
Matter, Jacques, Fr. philosopher and historian	1791	1864
Matteucci, Carlo, Ital. author. [*Electro-physiology.*]	1811	1868
Matthew Paris, *or* **Matthew of Paris,** Eng. historian	?1195	1259
Matthias, emperor of Germany	1557	1619
Maturin, Charles Robert, Irish preacher and novelist	1782	1824
Mätzner, Edward, Ger. philologist and grammarian	1805	....
Maudsley, Henry, Eng. physiologist	1835	....
Mauduit, Israel, Eng. political writer	1708	1787
Maunder, Samuel, Eng. compiler	?1790	1849
Maupertuis, de, Pierre Louis Moreau, Fr. astronomer	1698	1759
Maurepas, de, Jean Frédéric Phélypeaux, Comte, Fr. statesman	1701	1781
Maurer, von, Georg Ludwig, Ger. jurist	1790	1872
Maurice, Antoine, Fr. theologian and orientalist	1677	1756
Maurice, John Frederick Denison, Eng. clergyman and author	1805	1872
Maurice, elector of Saxony. Ger. general	1521	1553

	BORN.	DIED.
Maurice of Nassau, prince of Orange. Dutch warrior	1567	1625
Mauricius, Flavius Tiberius, Byzantine emperor	? 539	602
Maury, Jean Siffrein, Fr. cardinal and orator	1746	1817
Maury, Louis Ferdinand Alfred, Fr. archæologist	1817	....
Maury, Matthew Fontaine, Am. hydrographer	1806	1873
Mavrocordatos, Alexander, Greek statesman	1791	1865
Maximilian I., emperor of Germany	1459	1519
Maximilian (Ferdinand Maximilian Joseph), archduke of Austria and emperor of Mexico. Executed in Mexico	1832	1867
Maxwell, James Clerk, Eng. physicist	1831	1880
May, Samuel Joseph, Am. clergyman and abolitionist	1797	1871
Mayenne, de, Charles de Lorraine, Duc, Fr. general	1554	1611
Mayer, Alfred Marshall, Am. physicist	1836	....
Mayer, Johann Tobias, Ger. astronomer and mathematician	1723	1762
Mayer, Julius Robert, Ger. physicist	1814	....
Mayer, Karl, Ger. musician	1799	1862
Mayhew, Henry, Eng. author and journalist	1812	....
Mayhew, Jonathan, Am. clergyman and controversialist	1720	1766
Mayhew, Thomas, first minister of Martha's Vineyard	1621	1657
Mayne, Sir Richard, first Eng. commissioner of police	1796	1868
Maynwaring, Arthur, Eng. political and miscellaneous writer	1668	1712
Mazarin, Jules, *or* Giulio, Cardinal, prime minister of Louis XIV	1602	1661
Mazeppa, Jan, hetman of the Cossacks	? 1645	1709
Mazzini, Giuseppe, Ital. patriot and revolutionist	1805	1872
Mazzuola, Girolamo Francesco Maria. *Il Parmigiano.* Ital. painter	? 1503	1540
McArthur, Duncan, Am. soldier and governor of Ohio	1772	1839
McCabe, Edward, cardinal-archbishop of Dublin	1817	1885
McCloskey, John, first Am. cardinal	1810	1885
McClurg, John Alexander, Am. Presbyterian divine, lawyer, and author	1804	1859
McCormick, Cyrus Hall, Am. inventor of reaping machine	1809	1884
McCrea, Jane, Am. woman killed by Indians	1754	1777
McCreary, James Bennett, Am. soldier and legislator	1838	....
McCreery, Thomas C., Am. senator	1817	....
McDonald, Joseph Ewing, Am. senator	1819	....
McDougall, Alexander, Am. general	1731	1786
McDowell, Irvin, Am. general	1818	1885
McDuffie, George, Am. politician	? 1788	1851
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy, Irish journalist	1825	1868
McGettigan, Daniel, Roman Catholic archbishop of Armagh	1814	1887
McGlynn, Edward, Irish-Am. Catholic priest and orator	1832	....
McGuffey, William Holmes, Am. educator	1800	1873

	BORN.	DIED.
McHale, Most Rev. John, archbishop of Tuam	1791	1881
McKean, Thomas, Am. patriot and jurist	1734	1817
McMaster, James A., Am. author and editor	1820	1866
McMaster, John Bach, Am. historian. [*History of the People of the United States.*]	1839	....
Mead, Larkin Goldsmith, Am. sculptor	1835	....
Meade, George Gordon, Am. general	1815	1872
Meagher, Thomas Francis, Irish revolutionist	1823	1867
Meany, Stephen Joseph, Irish agitator	1824	1888
Méchain, Pierre François André, Fr. astronomer	1744	1805
Medhurst, Eng. missionary and Chinese scholar	1796	1857
Medici, de', Alessandro, first Duke of Florence, assassinated	1510	1537
Medici, de', Cosmo I. *The Elder.* Chief of the Florentine Republic	1389	1464
Medici, de', Cosmo. *The Great.* First grand duke of Tuscany	1519	1574
Medici, de', Lorenzo I. *The Magnificent.* Prince of Florence, poet, scholar, and patron of art and literature	1448	1492
Mehemet Ali, *or* **Mohammed Ali,** pasha or viceroy of Egypt	1769	1849
Méhul, Étienne Henri, Fr. composer. [*Joseph.*]	1763	1817
Meigs, Return Jonathan, Am. Revolutionary officer	1740	1823
Meinhold, Johann Wilhelm, Ger. divine and writer	1797	1851
Meissner, Alfred, Ger. poet. [*Ziska.*]	1822	1885
Meissonier, Jean Louis Ernest, Fr. painter	?1813	....
Mejia, Tomas, Mexican soldier. Executed	?1812	1867
Mekhitar, Peter, Armenian reformer	1676	1749
Melanchthon, Philip, Ger. Lutheran reformer	1497	1560
Melbourne, William Lamb, Viscount, Eng. statesman	1779	1848
Melchthal, von, Arnold, legendary Swiss patriot	fl. 1307	
Melendez Valdez, Juan Antonio, Span. poet	1754	1817
Meletius, Saint, bishop of Antioch	?310	381
Meli, Giovanni, Sicilian poet	1740	1815
Mellan, Claude, Fr. designer and engraver	1598	1688
Mellin, Gustaf Henrik, Swed. historical novelist	1803	....
Melloni, Macedonio, Ital. physicist	1801	1853
Melmoth, William, Eng. writer and classical translator	1710	1799
Melo, de, Manuel, Port. author (who wrote in Span.)	1611	1665
Melville, Andrew, Scot. religious reformer	1545	1622
Melville, George W., engineer United States Navy. Arctic explorer. [*Jeanette Expedition.*]	1842	....
Melville, Herman, Am. traveler and novelist	1819	....
Memling, Hans, Flemish painter	1425	....
Memminger, Charles Gustavus, Am. politician	1803	....
Ménage, Gilles, Fr. scholar, critic, and writer	1613	1692
Mencius, Chinese philosopher	fl. 400 B. C.	
Mendaña de Neyra, Alvaro, Span. navigator	1541	1595
Mendelssohn, Moses, Ger. philosopher	1729	1786

	BORN.	DIED.
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix. *Grandson.* Ger. musical composer	1809	1847
Mendez-Pinto, Fernam, Port. traveler	? 1510	1583
Mendoza, de, Diego Hurtado, Span. author and diplomatist	? 1503	1575
Mendoza, de, Iñigo Lopez, Marquis de Santillana, Span. poet	1398	1458
Menefee, Richard Hickman, Am. orator and statesman	1809	1841
Menendez de Aviles, Pedro, Span. admiral and colonizer of Florida	1519	1574
Mengs, Anton Rafael, Ger. painter and writer	1728	1779
Menno Symons. *Menno Simonis.* Dutch religious reformer	? 1496	1561
Menshikoff, Alexander Danilovitch, Prince, Russ. statesman	? 1672	1729
Menshikoff, Alexander Sergeievitch, Prince. *Great-grandson.* Russ. general	1789	1869
Menzel, Karl Adolf, Ger. historian	1784	1855
Menzel, Wolfgang, Ger. author and critic	1798	1873
Mercadante, Saverio, Ital. composer	1797	1870
Mercator, Gerard, Flemish geographer	1512	1594
Mercer, Hugh, Am. Revolutionary officer	? 1720	1777
Mercier, Louis Sébastien, Fr. poet and critic	1740	1814
Meredith, William Morris, Am. lawyer and politician	1799	1873
Mérian, Maria Sibylla, Swiss artist and naturalist	1647	1717
Mérimée, Prosper, Fr. novelist and historian	1803	1870
Merivale, Charles. *Son.* Eng. author	1808	....
Merle d'Aubigné, Jean Henri, Swiss historian	1794	1872
Merlin. *Merlin Ambrosius.* Brit. seer and magician	fl ? 450	
Merlin de Douai, Philippe Antoine, Count, Fr. jurist	1754	1838
Mérode, de, François Xavier Marie Frédéric Ghislain, Fr. Roman Catholic prelate and philanthropist	1820	1874
Merrick, James, Eng. poet. [*The Chameleon.*]	1720	1769
Méry, Joseph, Fr. author	1798	1866
Mesmer, Friedrich Anton, Ger. originator of mesmerism	? 1733	1815
Messier, Charles, Fr. astronomer	1730	1817
Metastasio, Pietro Antonio Domenico Bonaventura, Ital. poet	1698	1782
Metcalfe, Thomas, Am. soldier, congressman, and governor of Kentucky	1780	1855
Metternich, von, Clemens Wenzel Nepomuk Lothar, Prince, Austrian statesman	1773	1859
Metzu, Gabriel, Dutch genre-painter	1615	? 1658
Meulen, van der, Antoine François, Flemish painter	1634	1690
Meusel, Johann Georg, Ger. bibliographer and historian	1743	1820
Meyer, Johann Georg. *Meyer von Bremen.* Ger. painter	1813	....
Meyer, Johann Heinrich, Ger. writer on art	1759	1832

	BORN.	DIED.
Meyer, Leo, Ger. philologist	1830	....
Meyerbeer, Giacomo. *Jakob Meyer Beer.* Ger. composer	1794	1864
Meyerheim, Friedrich Eduard, Ger. painter	1808	....
Mézeray, de, François Eudes, Fr. historian	1610	1683
Mezzofanti, Giuseppe Gaspardo, Ital. linguist	1774	1849
Miall, Edward, Eng. dissenter and editor	1809	1881
Miantonomoh, sachem of the Narragansetts	.....	1643
Miaulis, Andros, Greek admiral	?1770	1835
Michael Angelo Buonarroti, Ital. painter, sculptor, architect, and poet	1474	1563
Michaelis, Johann David, Ger. biblical critic	1717	1791
Michaud, Joseph François, Fr. historian and journalist	1767	1839
Michaux, André, Fr. botanist and traveler	1746	1802
Michel, Francisque Xavier, Fr. archæologist	1809	1887
Michelet, Jules, Fr. historian and miscellaneous writer	1798	1874
Michelet, Karl Ludwig, Ger. philosopher and author	1801	1876
Micheli, Piero Antonio, Ital. botanist	1679	1737
Michelis, Friedrich, Ger. theologian	1815	....
Mickiewicz, Adam, Polish poet	1798	1855
Mickle, William Julius, Scot. poet and translator	1734	1788
Middleton, Arthur, signer of the Declaration of Independence	1743	1788
Middleton, Conyers, Eng. theologian and controversialist	1683	1750
Middleton, Thomas, Eng. dramatist	?1570	1627
Middleton, Thomas Fanshawe, bishop of Calcutta. Eng. theologian	1769	1822
Midhat Pasha, Turkish statesman	1822	....
Miel, Jan. *Giov. della Vite.* Flemish painter	1599	1664
Mieris, Frans. *The Elder.* Dutch painter	1635	1681
Mieroslawski, Ludwik, Polish revolutionist	1814	....
Mifflin, Thomas, Am. patriot and general	1744	1800
Mignard, Pierre. *The Roman.* Fr. painter	1610	1695
Migne, Jacques Paul, Abbé, Fr. editor	1800	1875
Mignet, François Auguste Marie, Fr. historian	1796	1884
Miguel, Dom Maria Evaristo, Port. prince	1802	1866
Miklosich, von, Franz, Slavic philologist and author.	1813	....
Milburn, William Henry. *The Blind Preacher.* Am. divine	1823	....
Milizia, Francesco, Ital. architect	1725	1798
Mill, James, Brit. philosopher and political economist	1773	1836
Mill, John Stuart. *Son.* Eng. philosopher and political economist	1806	....
Millais, John Everett, Eng. painter	1829	....
Millar, John, Scot. jurist and author	1735	1801
Miller, Hugh, Scot. geologist and writer	1802	1856
Miller, Joaquin (*real name* **Cincinnatus Heine Miller**), Am. poet	1841	....
Miller, Joseph, Eng. comedian	?1684	1738
Miller, Samuel, Am. Presbyterian clergyman	1769	1850

	BORN.	DIED.
Miller, Warner, Am. senator	1838	....
Miller, William, Am. prophet of the Millerites	1781	1849
Miller, William Allen, Eng. chemist	1817	1870
Miller, William Hallows, Eng. physicist and mineralogist	1803	1880
Millet, Aimé, Fr. sculptor	?1816	....
Millet, Jean François, Fr. painter	?1815	1875
Millin, Aubin Louis, Fr. archæologist	1759	1818
Millöcker, Karl, Austrian composer	1842	....
Mills, Clark, Am. sculptor	1815	1883
Milman, Henry Hart, Eng. poet and historian	1791	1868
Milne-Edwards, Henri, Fr. naturalist	1800	1885
Milner, Isaac, Eng. scholar and author	1751	1820
Milner, Joseph. *Brother.* Eng. church historian	1744	1797
Milnes, Richard Monckton, Lord Houghton	1809	1885
Miltiades, Athenian general and statesman	fl. ? 500 B. C.	
Milton, John, Eng. poet	1608	1674
Mind, Gottfried. *The Raphael of Cats.* Swiss painter.	1768	1814
Minghetti, Marco, Ital. statesman	1818	....
Minié, Claude Étienne, Fr. inventor. [*Minié rifle.*]	1810	....
Minuit, Peter, first governor of New Netherland (N. Y.)		1641
Mirabeau, de, Gabriel Honoré Riquetti, Comte, Fr. orator and revolutionist	1749	1791
Miramon, Miguel, Mexican general	1832	1867
Miranda, Francisco, Venezuelan revolutionist	?1750	1816
Miranda-Lampson, Sir Curtis, Eng. publicist	1807	1885
Mirandola, Giovanni Pico della, Count, Ital. scholar	1463	1494
Mirbel, de, Charles François Brisseau, Fr. botanist	1776	1854
Mitchel, John, Irish revolutionist	1815	1875
Mitchel, Ormsby Macknight, Am. astronomer and general	1810	1862
Mitchell, Donald Grant. *Ik Marvel.* Am. author	1822	....
Mitchell, Lucy Myers, Am. writer on art	1845	1888
Mitchell, Miss Maria, Am. astronomer	1818	1889
Mitchell, S. Weir, Am. physician and physiologist	1829	....
Mitchill, Samuel Latham, Am. physician and naturalist	1764	1831
Mitford, Mary Russell, Eng. authoress	1786	1855
Mitford, William, Eng. historian	1744	1827
Mithridates VI. *The Great.* King of Pontus	B. C. ?132	63
Mitscherlich, Eilhard, Ger. chemist and author	1794	1863
Mittermaier, Karl Joseph Anton, Ger. jurist	1787	1867
Moawiyah, caliph and founder of the Ommiyad dynasty	?610	680
Möbius, August Ferdinand, Ger. mathematician	1790	1868
Mocquard, Constant, private secretary of Louis Napoleon	1791	1864
Moffat, Robert, Eng. missionary in Africa	1795	1883
Mogila, Peter, Russ. author. [*Confession of Faith.*]	?1597	1646
Mokanna (the veiled), Alhakem-ibn-Atta, Moslem impostor		?780

	BORN.	DIED.
Mohammed, *or* **Mahomet,** Arabian prophet. Founder of the Mohammedan religion	?571	632
Mohammed II. *The Great*, or *The Victorious.* Turkish sultan	1430	1481
Mohammed IV., Turkish sultan	1642	1692
Mohl, von, Hugo, Ger. botanist	1805	1872
Mohl, von, Julius. *Brother.* Ger. orientalist	1800	1876
Möhler, Johann Adam, Ger. theologian. [*Symbolik.*]	1796	1838
Mohs, Friedrich, Ger. mineralogist	?1773	1839
Moigno, François Napoléon Marie, Fr. mathematician and scientist	1804	....
Moir, David Macbeth, Scot. poet and novelist	1798	1851
Moivre, de, Abraham, Fr. mathematician	1667	1754
Molay, de, Jacques, last grand-master of the Knights Templars	.....	1314
Molbech, Christian, Danish author	1783	1857
Molé, Louis Mathieu, Count, Fr. statesman	1781	1855
Moleschott, Jacob, Ger. physiologist	1822	....
Molière, *real name* **Jean Baptiste Poquelin,** Fr. dramatist	1622	1673
Molina, Luis, Span. Jesuit and theologian	1535	?1600
Molinos, de, Miguel, Span. mystic. [*Quietists.*]	1627	1696
Moltke, von, Helmuth Karl Bernhard, Count, Pruss. field-marshal	1800	....
Molyneux, William, Irish mathematician	1656	1698
Momad, Ditlev Gothard, Danish statesman and author	1811	1887
Mommsen, Christian Matthias Theodor, Ger. historian	1817	....
Monboddo, James Burnet, Lord, Scot. jurist	1714	1799
Monckton, Robert, Brit. general in America	.....	1782
Moncreiff, Sir Henry Wellwood, Scot. divine	1750	1827
Monge, Gaspard, Comte de Péluse, Fr. geometer	1746	1818
Monk, George, Duke of Albemarle, Eng. general	1608	1670
Monmouth, James Scott, Duke of, Eng. rebel	1649	1685
Monnard, Charles, Swiss author	1790	1865
Monnier, Marc, Fr. historian	1828	1885
Monnoyer, Jean Baptiste, Fr. fruit and flower painter	1635	1699
Monro, Alexander. *Primus.* Brit. anatomist	1699	1767
Monroe, James, fifth President of the United States	1758	1831
Mons, van, Jean Baptiste, Belgian chemist and horticulturist	1765	1842
Monstrelet, de, Enguerrand, Fr. chronicler	?1390	1453
Montagu, Basil, Eng. lawyer. Editor of Bacon's works	1770	1851
Montagu, Elizabeth, *née* Robinson, Eng. authoress	1720	1800
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley, Eng. authoress	?1690	1762
Montaigne, de, Michel Eyquem, Seigneur, Fr. philosopher and essayist	1533	1592
Montalembert, de, Charles Forbes René, Comte, Fr. statesman, orator, and political writer	1810	1870
Montalembert, de, Marc René, Marquis. *Grandfather.* Fr. military engineer	1714	1800
Montcalm de Saint-Véran, de, Louis Joseph, Marquis, Fr. general	1712	1759

	BORN.	DIED.
Montecuculi, de, Raimondo, Count, Austrian general and tactician	1608	1681
Montefiore, Sir Moses, Eng. Jewish philanthropist	1784	1885
Montemayor, de, Jorge, Port. poet and novelist	?1520	1562
Montespan, de, Françoise Athénaïs de Rochechouart, Marquise, a mistress of Louis XIV	1641	1707
Montesquieu, de, Charles de Secondat, Baron, Fr. jurist and philosopher	1689	1755
Monteverde, Claudio, Ital. composer	?1565	1649
Montezuma II., last Aztec emperor of Mexico	?1480	1520
Montfaucon, de, Bernard, Fr. critic and antiquary	1655	1741
Montfort, de, Simon, Fr. crusader	?1150	1218
Montfort, de, Simon, Earl of Leicester. *Son.* Chief of the Eng. barons in the time of Henry III	?1200	1265
Montgolfier, Jacques Étienne, inventor of the air-balloon	1745	1799
Montgolfier, Joseph Michel. *Brother.* Fr. mechanician	1740	1810
Montgomery, James, Scot. poet	1771	1854
Montgomery, Richard, Am. general. Fell at Quebec.	1736	1775
Montgomery, Robert, Eng. poet	1807	1855
Montholon, *or* **Montholon-Sémonville, de,** Charles Tristan, Marquis, Fr. general	1783	1853
Monti, Vincenzo, Ital. poet	1754	1828
Montmorency, de, Anne, first Duc, constable of France	1492	1567
Montmorency, de, Henri II., last Duc. *Grandson.* Marshal of France. Executed	1595	1632
Montpensier, de, Anne Marie Louise d'Orléans, Duchesse. *Mademoiselle.* Fr. princess	1627	1693
Montpensier, de, Antoine Marie Philippe Louis d'Orléans, Duc, Fr. prince. Youngest son of King Louis Philippe	1824	....
Montrose, James Grahame, Marquis of, Scot. royalist.	1612	1650
Monts, de, Pierre du Guast, Sieur, Fr. colonizer of Acadia	?1560	1611
Montucla, Jean Étienne, Fr. mathematician	1725	1799
Montyon, *or* **Monthyon, de,** Antoine Jean Baptiste Robert Auget, Baron, Fr. philanthropist	1733	1820
Moore, Clement Clarke, Am. professor and poet	1779	1863
Moore, John, Brit. physician and author	1729	1802
Moore, Sir John. *Son.* Brit. general	1761	1809
Moore, Thomas, Irish poet	1779	1852
Morales, de, Luis. *El Divino.* Span. painter	1509	1586
Moran, Thomas, Am. artist	1837	....
Morand, Sauveur François, Fr. surgeon	1697	1773
Morandi-Manzolini, Anna, Ital. anatomist and modeler	1716	1774
Morata, Olympia Fulvia, Ital. authoress	1526	1555
Moratin, de, Leandro Fernandez, Span. dramatist	1760	1828
Morazan, Francisco, last president of the Republic of Central America	1799	1842

	BORN.	DIED.
More, Hannah, Eng. authoress	1745	1833
More, Henry, Eng. philosopher	1614	1687
More, Sir Thomas, Eng. philosopher and statesman. Executed	1480	1535
Moreau, Jean Victor, Fr. general	1763	1813
Morel, Frédéric. *The Younger.* Fr. printer and Greek scholar	1558	1630
Morell, Thomas, Eng. philologist	1703	1784
Morellet, André, Abbé, Fr. political economist	1727	1819
Morelos, José Maria, Mexican revolutionist	1780	1815
Moréri, Louis, Fr. compiler of *Grand Dictionnaire Historique*	1643	1680
Moreto y Cabaña, Augustin, Span. dramatist	?1600	1669
Morgagni, Giovanni Battista, pathological anatomist	1682	1771
Morgan, Daniel, Am. Revolutionary general	1736	1802
Morgan, John Hunt, Am. Confederate soldier	1825	1864
Morgan, Lady Sydney, *née* Owenson, Irish authoress.	?1783	1859
Morgan, William, Am. mechanic. Abducted	1775	1826
Morgan, William F., Am. Protestant Episcopal minister	1817	1888
Morghen, Raffaelle Sanzio, Ital. engraver	1758	1833
Morhof, Daniel Georg, Ger. author. [*Polyhistor.*]	1639	1691
Mörike, Eduard, Ger. poet	1804	1875
Morin, Frédéric, Fr. author	1823	....
Morland, George, Eng. painter	?1764	1804
Morland, Sir Samuel, Eng. mechanician and inventor.	?1625	1695
Morley, Henry, Eng. author and professor of Eng. literature	1822	....
Morley, Thomas, Eng. composer. [*Oriana.*]	.....	?1604
Mornay, de, Philippe, Seigneur du Plessis-Marly. *Duplessis-Mornay.* Fr. Protestant chief	1549	1623
Morny, de, Charles Auguste Louis Joseph, Duc, Fr. statesman	1811	1865
Morphy, Paul, Am. chess expert	1837	1884
Morrill, Anson P., governor of Maine	1803	1887
Morrill, Lot M., Am. senator	1815	1883
Morris, Charles, Am. commodore	1784	1856
Morris, George P., Am. poet and journalist	1802	1864
Morris, Gouverneur, Am. statesman	1752	1816
Morris, Lewis. *Half-brother of Gouverneur M.* Signer of the Declaration of Independence	1726	1798
Morris, Robert, Am. statesman and financier	1734	1806
Morris, William, Eng. poet	1834	....
Morrison, Robert, Eng. missionary and orientalist	1782	1834
Morrison, William R., Am. soldier, lawyer, and congressman	1825	....
Morse, Edward S., Am. naturalist	1838	....
Morse, Jedediah. *Father of S. F. B. M.* Am. geographer	1761	1826
Morse, Samuel Finley Breese, Am. artist and inventor. [*Telegraph.*]	1791	1872

	BORN.	DIED.
Mortier, Édouard Adolphe Casimir Joseph, Duke of Treviso, marshal of France	1768	1835
Mortimer, Roger, Earl of March, favorite of Isabella, queen consort of Edward II. of England	? 1287	1330
Morton, James Douglas, Earl of, regent of Scotland	1530	1581
Morton, John, Eng. prelate and statesman	1410	1500
Morton, Levi Parsons, Am. banker	1824	....
Morton, Nathaniel, Am. historian. [*New England's memorial.*]	1612	1685
Morton, Oliver Perry, Am. statesman	1823	1877
Morton, Samuel George, Am. naturalist and ethnologist	1799	1851
Morton, Thomas, Eng. dramatist	1764	1838
Morton, William Thomas Green, Am. dentist and physician. Discoverer of the use of ether as an anæsthetic	1819	1868
Moscheles, Ignaz, Ger. pianist and composer	1794	1870
Moseley, Henry, Eng. scientific writer	? 1802	1872
Mosenthal, Salomon Hermann, Ger. dramatist	1821	1877
Moser, George Michael, Swiss-Eng. enameler	? 1705	1783
Moser, Johann Jakob, Ger. jurist	1701	1785
Moser, von, Friedrich Karl. *Son of J. J. M.* Ger. publicist	1723	1798
Mosheim, von, Johann Lorenz, Ger. ecclesiastical historian	1694	1755
Moss, Thomas, Canadian jurist	1836	1881
Mothe Cadillac, de la, Antoine, Fr. explorer. Founder of Detroit in America	? 1660	? 1720
Motherwell, William, Scot. poet and journalist	? 1797	1835
Motley, John Lothrop, Am. historian	1814	1877
Mott, Lucretia, *née* Coffin, Am. social reformer	1793	1880
Mott, Valentine, Am. surgeon	1785	1865
Moultrie, William, Am. Revolutionary general	1731	1805
Mounier, Jean Joseph, Fr. statesman	1758	1806
Mowatt, Anna Cora (Ritchie), *née* Ogden, Am. actress	1819	1870
Mozart, Johann Chrysostomus Wolfgang Amadeus (commonly called Wolfgang), Ger. musical composer	1756	1791
Mücke, Heinrich Karl Anton, Ger. painter	1806	....
Mudge, John, Eng. optician and mechanician	....	1793
Mudie, Robert, Scot. naturalist and author	1777	1842
Muggleton, Ludowick, Eng. fanatic. [*Muggletonians.*]	1609	1697
Mühlbach, Luise (Mrs. Theodor Mundt), Ger. novelist	1814	1873
Muhlenberg, Henry Melchior, founder of the Ger. Lutheran Church in America	1711	1787
Muhlenberg, John Peter Gabriel, Am. general	1746	1807
Muhlenberg, William Augustus. *Great-grandson of H. M. M.* Am. Protestant Episcopal clergyman and poet	1796	1877
Mulder, Gerard Jan, Dutch chemist. [*Proteine.*]	1802	1847
Mulgrave, Constantine John Phipps, Lord, Eng. arctic navigator	1744	1792

	BORN.	DIED.
Müller, Charles Louis. *Müller de Paris.* Fr. painter.	1815...	....
Müller, Friedrich, Ger. comparative philologist.....	1834...	....
Müller, Friedrich Max, Ger.-Eng. Sanskrit scholar....	1823...	....
Müller, George, Eng. philanthropist, born in Prussia.	1805...	....
Müller, Gerhard Friederick, Russ. historian.....	1705...	1783
Müller, Johann, Ger. physiologist and anatomist.....	1801...	1858
Müller, Karl Otfried, Ger. archæologist.....	1797...	1840
Müller, Otto Frederik, Danish naturalist.....	1730...	1784
Müller, Sophie, Ger. tragic actress.....	1803...	1830
Müller, Wilhelm. *Father of F. Max M.* Ger. lyric poet.	1794...	1827
Müller, von, Johannes, Swiss historian.....	1752...	1809
Müller von Königswinter, Wolfgang. Ger. poet....	1816...	....
Muloch, Dinah Maria (Mrs. Craik), Eng. authoress.....	1826...	....
Mulready, William, Brit. painter.....	1786...	1863
Munch, Andreas. *Son.* Norwegian poet.....	1810...	1884
Munch, Peder Andreas, Norwegian historian.....	1810...	1863
Munchausen. *See* **Raspe.**		
Mundt, Theodor, Ger. author.....	1808...	1861
Munkacszy, Michael (Michael Lieb), Hungarian painter.....	1844...	....
Murat, Joachim, marshal of France and king of Naples.....	1771...	1815
Muratori, Ludovico Antonio, Ital. archæologist.....	1672...	1750
Muravieff, Nikolai, Russ. general.....	?1794...	1866
Murchison, Sir Roderick Impey, Brit. geologist.....	1792...	1871
Murdoch, James Edward, Am. actor and elocutionist.	1811...	....
Murfree, Mary Noailles. *Charles Egbert Craddock.* Am. novelist.....	1850...	....
Murillo, Bartolomé Estéban, Span. painter.....	1618...	1682
Murner, Thomas, Ger. satirist.....	1475..?	1536
Murray, Alexander, Scot. philologist.....	1775...	1813
Murray, E. C. Grenville, Eng. author and diplomat....	1828...	1881
Murray, Eli Huston, Am. soldier.....	1843...	....
Murray, *or* **Moray,** James Stuart, Earl of, regent of Scotland.....	?1533...	1570
Murray, John, founder of Universalism in America..	1741...	1815
Murray, Lindley, Am. grammarian.....	1745...	1826
Murray, William Henry Harrison, Am. clergyman....	1840...	....
Musäus, Johann Karl August, Ger. writer.....	1735...	1787
Muspratt, James Sheridan, Irish chemist.....	1821...	1871
Musschenbroek, van, Pieter, Dutch mathematician.	1692...	1761
Musset, de, Louis Charles Alfred, Fr. poet.....	1810...	1857
Mussey, Reuben Dimond, Am. surgeon.....	1780...	1866
Mustapha I., sultan of Turkey.....	.....	1639
Muziano, Girolamo, Ital. painter.....	1528..?	1592
Myers, William, general United States Army.....	1830...	1887
Mytens, Daniel. *The Elder.* Dutch painter in England	1590..?	1660
Nachtigal, Gustav, Ger. explorer.....	1831...	1885
Nadir Shah, king of Persia.....	1688...	1747
Nairne, Carolina Oliphant, Baroness, Scot. poetess....	1766...	1845

	BORN.	DIED.
Nana Sahib. *Dhundoo Punt.* Leader of the Sepoy mutiny	?1824	....
Nanteuil, Robert, Fr. painter and engraver	1630	1678
Napier, Sir Charles. *Cousin of Sir C. J. N.* Brit. admiral	1786	1860
Napier, Sir Charles James. *Brother of Sir W. F. P. N.* Brit. general	1782	1853
Napier, John, Laird of Merchiston, Scot. inventor of logarithms	1550	1617
Napier, Robert, Scot. engineer and ship-builder	1791	1876
Napier, Sir William Francis Patrick, Brit. general and author	1785	1860
Napier of Magdala, Robert Cornelis Napier, Baron, Brit. general	1810	1890
Napoleon Bonaparte. *See* **Bonaparte.**		
Napoleon III., Charles Louis Napoléon Bonaparte. *Louis Napoleon.* Emperor of the French	1808	1873
Naquet, Alfred Joseph, Fr. physician and author	1834	....
Narbonne-Lara, de, Louis, Count, Fr. statesman and soldier	1755	1813
Nares, Edward, Eng. divine and writer	1762	1841
Nares, Robert. *Cousin.* Eng. critic and theologian	1753	1829
Naruszewicz, Adam Stanislaw. *The Polish Tacitus.* Polish historian and poet	1733	1796
Narvaez, de, Pamfilo, Span. warrior in America	1480	1528
Narvaez, de, Ramon Maria, Duke of Valencia, Span. statesman	?1800	1868
Nash, Richard. *Beau Nash.* Eng. fop and gambler	1674	1761
Nash, Thomas, Eng. dramatist	?1564	?1600
Nasmyth, Alexander, Scot. painter	1758	1840
Nasmyth, James. *Son.* Brit. inventor	1808	1890
Nasr-ed-Din, shah of Persia	1829	....
Nast, Thomas, Am. artist	1840	....
Naudet, Joseph, Fr. scholar and historian	1786	1878
Naumann, Johann Gottlieb, Ger. composer	1741	1801
Naumann, Moritz Ernst Adolf. *Son.* Ger. physician	1798	1871
Navarrete, Martino Fernandez, Span. historian	1765	1844
Navez, François Joseph, Belgian painter	1787	1869
Naylor, James, Eng. religious enthusiast	?1616	1660
Neal, Daniel, Eng. historian	1678	1743
Neal, John, Am. poet and miscellaneous writer	1793	1876
Neal, Joseph Clay, Am. humorist	1807	1848
Neale, John Mason, Eng. divine and author	1818	1866
Neander, Johann August Wilhelm, Ger. ecclesiastical historian	1789	1850
Nebrissensis, Antonius. *Antonio de Lebrixa.* Span. scholar	1444	1522
Nebuchadnezzar, Chaldean king of Babylon	B. C.	561
Necker, Jacques, Fr. financier and statesman, born in Geneva. Father of Mme. de Staël	1732	1804
Neer, van der, Aart, *or* Arnold, Dutch painter	?1619	1683

	BORN.	DIED.
Nees von Esenbeck, Christian Gottfried Daniel, Ger. botanist	1776	1858
Negrelli, von, Aloys, Austrian engineer	1799	1858
Neilson, Joseph, Am. lawyer and jurist	1812	1888
Nélaton, Auguste, Fr. surgeon	1807	1873
Nelles, Samuel Sobieski, Canadian preacher and educator	1823	1887
Nelson, Horatio, Viscount Nelson of the Nile, Eng. admiral	1758	1805
Nelson, Thomas, Am. statesman	1738	1789
Nelson, William, Am. sailor and soldier	1825	1862
Nemours, de, Louis Charles Philippe Raphaël d'Orléans, Duc, Fr. prince. Son of King Louis Philippe.	1814	....
Nepos, Cornelius, Roman historian and biographer	fl. tem. Augustus.	
Neri, de, Filippo, Saint, Ital. founder of the society, "Priests of the Oratory"	1515	1595
Nero, Lucius Domitius, Roman emperor	37	68
Nerva, Marcus Cocceius, Roman emperor	32	98
Nesselrode, von, Karl Robert, Count, Russ. diplomatist	1780	1862
Nestorius, Syrian bishop	.....	?440
Netscher, Gaspar, *or* Kaspar, Ger. painter	?1639	1684
Neuhof, von, Theodor, Baron, Ger. adventurer	?1686	1756
Neukomm, von, Sigismund, Chevalier, Ger. composer	1778	1858
Neumann, Karl Friedrich, Ger. orientalist	1798	1870
Neuville, de, Alphonse, Fr. battle-painter	1837	1885
Nevin, John Williamson, Am. theologian. [*Mercersburg System.*]	1803	....
Newcastle, Henry Pelham Fiennes-Pelham-Clinton, Duke of, Eng. statesman	1811	1864
Newcastle, Thomas Holles Pelham, Duke of, Eng. statesman	?1693	1768
Newcastle, William Cavendish, Duke of, Eng. general	1592	1676
Newcomb, Simon, Am. astronomer	1835	....
Newcomen, Thomas, Eng. mechanician, and one of the inventors of the steam-engine	fl. 1700	
Newman, Francis William, Eng. theologian and author	1805	....
Newman, John Henry. *Brother.* Eng. theologian and author	1801	....
Newport, Christopher, commander of the first expedition for the settlement of Virginia in 1606.		
Newton, Sir Isaac, Eng. philosopher and mathematician	1642	1727
Newton, John, Am. military engineer	1823	....
Ney, Michel, Duke of Elchingen, Prince of the Moskwa, and marshal of France	1769	1815
Nicander, Karl August, Swed. poet. Executed	1799	1839
Niccoli, Niccolò, Florentine restorer of learning	1364	1437
Niccolini, Giovanni Battista, Ital. poet	1785	1861

	BORN.	DIED.
Niccolo da Pisa, Ital. sculptor and architect	.....	?1278
Nicéron, Jean Pierre, Fr. biographer	1685	1738
Nicholas I. (Nikolai Pavlovitch), emperor of Russia	1796	1855
Nicholas I. *The Great*, and *Saint.* Pope	?800	867
Nicholas V., Tommaso Parentucelli, *or* Tommaso da Sarzana, pope	1398	1455
Nicholas, Saint, bishop of Myra. Guardian of children	.....	?340
Nichols, Edward T., Am. rear-admiral	1823	1886
Nichols, John, Eng. editor and publisher. [*Gentleman's Magazine.*]	1745	1826
Nichols, John Gough. *Grandson of John.* Eng. antiquary	1806	1873
Nichols, *or* **Nicolls,** Colonel Richard, first Eng. governor of New York	fl. 1664	
Nicolai, Christoph Friedrich, Ger. author	1733	1811
Nicolai, Karl Otto Ehrenfried, Ger. composer	1810	1849
Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris, Eng. antiquary	1799	1848
Nicole, Pierre, Fr. novelist	1625	1695
Nicollet, Jean Nicolas, Fr. astronomer and geologist	1786	1843
Nicot, Jean, Fr. scholar, introduced tobacco into France	1530	1600
Niebuhr, Barthold Georg, Ger. historian and philologist	1776	1831
Niebuhr, Karstens. *Father.* Ger. traveler in Arabia	1733	1815
Niel, Adolphe, marshal of France and minister of war	1802	1869
Niemcewicz, Julian Ursin, Polish author	1757	1841
Niemeyer, August Hermann, Ger. religious and educational writer	1754	1828
Niepce, Joseph Nicéphore, Fr. chemist. One of the inventors of photography	1765	1833
Niepce de Saint-Victor, Claude Marie François. *Nephew.* Fr. chemist. Inventor of photography on glass	1805	1870
Nieuwentyt, Bernardus, Dutch philosopher	1654	1718
Nightingale, Florence, Eng. philanthropist	1820	....
Niles, Hezekiah, Am. journalist. [*Niles's Register.*]	1777	1839
Nilsson, Christine, Swed. singer	1843	....
Nilsson, Sven, Swed. naturalist	1787	1883
Nisard, Jean Marie Napoléon Désiré, Fr. author	1806	....
Nitzsch, Gregor Wilhelm, Ger. philologist and author	1790	1861
Nitzsch, Karl Ludwig. *Father.* Ger. theologian	1751	1831
Noailles, de, Adrien Maurice, Duc, marshal of France and statesman	1678	1766
Noailles, de, Louis Marie, Viscount. *Grandson.* Fr. statesman	1756	1804
Noailles, de, Paul, Viscount, Fr. historian and academician	1801	1885
Nodier, Charles, Fr. poet and littérateur	?1783	1844
Noel, Baptist Wriothesley, Eng. dissenting divine	1799	1873
Noël, François Joseph Michel, Fr. grammarian	?1755	1841
Nollekens, Joseph, Eng. sculptor	1737	1823
Nollet, Jean Antoine, Abbé, Fr. natural philosopher	1700	1770

	BORN.	DIED.
Noodt, Geraert, Dutch jurist and professor of law	1647	1725
Nordenskjöld, Adolf Erik, Swed. arctic explorer	1832	....
Nordhoff, Charles, Am. author	1830	....
Normanby, Constantine Henry Phipps, Marquis of, Eng. statesman	1797	1863
Norris, John, Eng. Platonist and author	1657	1711
North, Francis, Baron Guilford, Eng. jurist	1637	1685
North, Frederick, second Earl of Guilford and eighth Baron North. *Lord North. Great-grandson of Francis.* Eng. statesman	1733	1792
Northcote, James, Eng. painter and author	1746	1831
Northcote, Sir Stafford Henry, Eng. statesman	1818	1887
Northumberland, Algernon Percy, fourth Duke of, Eng. peer and vice-admiral	1792	1865
Northumberland, Henry Percy, first Earl of, father of Hotspur		1408
Northumberland, John Dudley, Duke of, beheaded	1502	1553
Norton, Andrews, Am. theologian and scholar	1786	1853
Norton, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah, *née* Sheridan, Eng. authoress	1808	1877
Nostradamus, de, Michel, Fr. astrologer	1503	1566
Notman, John, Scot. architect in America	1810	1865
Nott, Eliphalet, Am. divine. President of Union College	1773	1866
Nottingham, Heneage Finch, first Earl of, Eng. lawyer and statesman. Lord-chancellor of England	1621	1682
Noue, de la, François. *Bras de Fer.* Fr. commander.	1531	1591
Nour-ed-Din (Malek al-Adel Nour-ed-Din Mahmoud), sultan of Syria and Egypt	? 1116	? 1174
Novalis, assumed name of **Friedrich von Hardenberg,** Ger. mystical writer	1772	1801
Novatian, priest at Rome. [*Novatians.*]	fl. 3d c.	
Novella, learned and beautiful Ital. lady	1312	1366
Novello, Clara, Eng. singer	1828	....
Novello, Vincent, Eng. composer and organist	1781	1861
Novikoff, Nikolai Ivanovitch, Russ. author	1744	1818
Noyes, Daniel J., Am. theologian	1811	1885
Noyes, George Rapall, Am. biblical scholar	1798	1868
Noyes, John Humphrey, Am. communist at Oneida, N. Y.	1811	1886
Nugent, George Grenville, Lord, Eng. statesman and author	1788	1851
Nuñez, Alvar. *Cabeça de Vaca.* Span. explorer	? 1490	1564
Nuñez, Fernando de Guzman. *Pincianus.* Span. scholar and promoter of Greek learning	? 1470	1553
Nunez, Pedro, Port. mathematician	1492	1577
Nuttall, Thomas, Eng.-Am. naturalist	1786	1859
Nyerup, Nasmus, Danish historian and antiquary	1759	1829
Oates, Titus, contriver of the sham "Popish plot"	? 1619	1705
Oberlin, Jean Frédéric, Fr.-Ger. philanthropist	1740	1826

	BORN.	DIED.
Obrenovitch, Milosch, prince and soldier of Servia...	1780	1860
O'Brien, R. B., dean of Limerick. Controversialist...	.....	1885
O'Brien, William Smith, Irish patriot and political agitator	1803	1864
O'Callaghan, Edmund Bailey, Irish author in America	?1804	....
Occam, William of. *The Invincible Doctor.* Eng. scholastic philosopher	?1280	1347
O'Connell, Daniel, Irish orator and political agitator.	1775	1847
O'Connor, Feargus Edward, Irish chartist	1796	1855
O'Conor, Charles, Am. lawyer	1804	1884
Octavia, sister of the emperor Augustus and wife of Mark Antony	B. C. ?70	11
Odescalchi, Marc Antonio, philanthropist of Rome....	?1620	1670
Odier, Louis, Swiss physician	1748	1817
Odoacer, king of Italy. Executed	.....	493
O'Donnell, Leopold, Count of Lucena and Duke of Tetuan, marshal of Spain	1809	1867
O'Donovan, John, Irish archæologist	1809	1861
Œcolampadius, Johannes. *Hausschein.* Ger. reformer	1482	1531
Oeder, Georg Ludwig, Ger. botanist. [*Flora Danica.*].	1728	1791
Oehlenschläger, Adam Gottlob, Danish poet	1779	1850
Oersted, Anders Sandöe, Danish jurist and statesman.	1778	1860
Oersted, Hans Christian. *Brother.* Danish electromagnetist	1777	1851
Oeser, Adam Friedrich, Ger. painter and modeler	1717	1799
Oetinger, Friedrich Christoph, Ger. theologian	1702	1782
Oettinger, Eduard Marie, Ger. novelist and bibliographer	1808	1872
Offenbach, Jacques, Fr. composer of comic operas....	1819	1880
Ofterdingen, von, Heinrich, Ger. minstrel	fl. ?1200	
Oggione, Marco, Ital. painter	?1470	1530
Ogilby, John, Scot. poet and geographer	1600	1676
Ogilvie, John, Scot. poet	1733	1814
Oglethorpe, James Edward, Brit. general. Founder of the colony of Georgia	1696	1785
O'Hara, Theodore, Am. poet, journalist, and soldier.	1820	1867
Ohlmüller, Joseph Daniel, Ger. architect	1791	1839
Ohm, Georg Simon, Ger. electrician. [*Ohm's law.*]	1787	1854
Ojeda, de, Alonzo, Span. adventurer with Columbus..	?1465	....
O'Keeffe, John, Irish dramatist	1747	1833
Oken, Lorenz, Ger. naturalist	1779	1851
Olaf, Saint, viking and king of Norway	.....	1030
Olbers, Heinrich Wilhelm Matthäus, Ger. astronomer.	1758	1840
Oldcastle, Sir John, Lord Cobham, Eng. reformer and martyr	?1360	1417
Oldenburg, Henry. *Grubendol.* Ger. writer in England	?1626	1678
Oldham, John. *The English Juvenal.* Eng. satirical poet	1653	1683
Oldmixon, John, Eng. historian	1673	1742

	BORN.	DIED.
Oldys, William, Eng. antiquary and bibliographer	1687	1761
Olearius, Adam, Ger. traveler and orientalist	?1599	1671
Olier de Verneuil, Jean Jacques, Fr. priest. Founder of the seminary of St. Sulpice	1608	1657
Olin, Stephen, Am. Methodist divine	1797	1851
Oliphant, Laurence, Eng. traveler and author	1829	1888
Olivarez, Gasparo de Guzman, third Count of, and Duke of San Lucar de Barrameda, Span. statesman.	1587	1645
Oliver, Andrew, lieutenant-governor of Massachusetts	1706	1774
Olivet, d', Joseph Thoulier, Abbé, Fr. author and critic	1682	1768
Olivier, Guillaume Antoine, Fr. entomologist	1756	1814
Olivier, Théodore, Fr. mathematician	1800	1853
Ollendorff, Henri Godefroy, Ger. educator and grammarian	1803	1865
Ollivier, Émile, Fr. advocate and politician	1825	....
Olmsted, Denison, Am. natural philosopher	1791	1859
Olmsted, Frederick Law, Am. landscape gardener	1822	....
Olney, Edward, Am. scholar and educator	1827	1887
Olney, Jesse, Am. geographer	1798	1872
Olozaga, Don Salustiano, Span. statesman	?1803	....
Olshausen, Hermann, Ger. Protestant theologian	1796	1839
Omar I., second caliph. Captor of Jerusalem. Assassinated	?581	644
Omar Pasha (Michael Lattas), Austrian-Turkish general	?1805	1871
O'Meara, Barry Edward, Irish surgeon in St. Helena.	?1780	1836
O'Neill, Eliza, Irish actress	?1795	1872
Onslow, Arthur, Eng. speaker of the House 33 years.	1691	1768
Oort, van, Adam, Flemish painter	1557	1641
Oost, van, Jacob. *The Elder.* Flemish painter	1600	1671
Opie, Amelia, *née* Alderson, Eng. authoress	1769	1853
Opie, John. *Husband of Amelia.* Eng. historical painter	1761	1807
Opitz, Martin. *Opitz von Boberfeld.* Ger. poet	1597	1639
Oppert, Jules, Ger. orientalist in Paris	1825	....
Oppolzer, von, Theodor, Baron, Austrian astronomer	1841	1886
Opzoomer, Carolus Wilhelmus, Dutch philosopher	1821	....
Orange, William, Prince of. *The Silent.* Founder of the Dutch republic. Assassinated	1533	1584
Orbigny, d', Alcide Dessalines, Fr. naturalist	1802	1857
Orcagna, Andrea di Cione, Ital. artist	?1329	?1389
Ord, Edward Otho Cresap, Am. soldier	1818	1883
Orellana, Francisco, Span. discoverer of the Amazon River	.....	?1550
Orelli, Johann Kaspar, Swiss philologist	1787	1849
Orense, José Maria de Albaida, Marquis, Span. statesman	?1802	1880
Orfila, Mateo José Bonaventura, Fr. chemist	1787	1853
Oriani, Barnaba. Ital. astronomer	1752	1832
Oribasius, Greek physician and medical writer	fl. 4th c.	
Origen, Christian writer of Alexandria	?185	?254

BORN. DIED.

Orléans, d', Ferdinand Philippe Louis Charles Henri Joseph, Duc, eldest son and heir of King Louis Philippe..... 1810...1842
Orléans, d', Jean Baptiste Gaston, Duc, son of Henry IV..... 1608...1660
Orléans, d', Louis Philippe Joseph, Duc. *Philippe Égalité.* Guillotined..... 1747...1793
Orléans, d', Philippe II., Duc, regent of France..... 1674...1723
Orloff, Alexei, Count. *Brother of Grigori.* Russ. admiral..... 1737...1808
Orloff, Alexei, Count. *Nephew.* Russ. general and diplomatist..... 1787...1861
Orloff, Grigori, favorite of Catherine II. of Russia.... 1734...1783
Orme, Robert, Eng. historian in India..... 1728...1801
Ormond, James Butler, first Duke of, lord lieutenant of Ireland..... 1610...1688
Orsay, d', Alfred Guillaume Gabriel, Count, Fr. gallant 1801...1852
Orsini, famous Ital. family in the Middle Ages.
Orsini, Felice, Ital. who attempted to assassinate Napoleon III..... 1819...1858
Ortelius, Abraham, Ger. geographer..... 1527...1598
Orton, James, Am. naturalist..... 1830...1877
Osborn, Sherard, Brit. admiral..... 1822...1875
Osceola, As-se-he-holar, chief of the Seminoles.... 1804...1838
Osgood, Frances Sargent, *née* Locke, Am. poetess..... 1811...1850
O'Shaughnessy, Sir William Brooke, Irish electrician 1809... ....
Osiander, Andreas. *Hosemann.* Ger. Protestant reformer..... 1498...1552
Osman Digna, Arab chieftain. Lieutenant of "El Mahdi"..... 1847... ....
Ossian, mythical Celtic bard.....fl. ? 2d or 3d c.
Ossory, Thomas Butler, Earl of, Eng. commander..... 1634...1680
Ostade, van, Adrian, Flemish painter..... 1610...1685
Osterwald, Jean Frédéric, Swiss Protestant divine... 1663...1747
Osuna, Pedro Tellez y Giron, Duke of, viceroy of Naples..... 1579...1624
Otfried, Ger. monk and metrical writer..... fl. 9th c.
Othman. *The Conqueror.* Founder of the Ottoman empire..... 1259...1326
Othman Ibn Affan, the third caliph..... 656
Otho, Marcus Salvius, Roman emperor..... 32... 69
Otho I. *The Great.* Emperor of Germany..... 912... 973
Otho I. (Otto Friedrich Ludwig), king of Greece..... 1815...1867
Otis, James, Am. orator and patriot..... 1725...1783
Ottendorfer, Oswald, Am. editor and journalist. [*The New York Staats Zeitung.*]..... 1822... ....
Otterbein, Philip William, Ger.-Am. founder of the Church of the United Brethren in Christ..... 1726...1813
Ottley, William Young, Eng. writer on fine arts..... 1771...1836
Otto, Friedrich Julius, Ger. chemist..... 1809...1870
Otway, Thomas, Eng. dramatic poet..... 1651...1685
Oudinot, Nicolas Charles, Duc de Reggio, Fr. marshal. 1767...1847

	BORN.	DIED.
Oudry, Jean Baptiste, Fr. animal-painter	1686	1755
Ousely, Sir William, Viscount Claramont, Brit. orientalist	1771	1842
Outram, Sir James, Eng. general in India	1803	1863
Ouvrard, Gabriel Julien, Fr. financier	1770	1846
Ovando, Nicolas, Span. governor of Hispaniola	?1460	1518
Overbeck, Friedrich, Ger. painter	1789	1869
Overbury, Sir Thomas, Eng. poet and philosopher, poisoned by the Earl of Somerset	1581	1613
Overweg, Adolf, Ger. traveler in Africa	1822	1852
Ovid, Publius Ovidius Naso, Roman poet	B. C. 43	A. D. 18
Oviedo y Valdés, de, Gonzalo Fernandez, Span. chron.	1478	1557
Owen, John, Eng. Nonconformist divine and author	1616	1683
Owen, Richard, Eng. anatomist and zoologist	1804	....
Owen, Robert, Brit. social reformer	1771	1858
Owen, Robert Dale. *Son of Robert.* Am. author	1801	1877
Oxenstiern, Axel, Count, Swed. statesman	1583	1654
Ozanam, Antoine Frédéric, Fr. scholar and author	1813	1853
Pacchioni, Antonio, Ital. anatomist. [*Glandulæ Pacchioni.*]	?1665	1726
Paccioli, Luca. *Luca di Borgo.* Ital. mathematician	?1450	....
Pacheco, Francisco, Span. painter and writer on art	1571	1654
Pachomius, Saint, Egyptian founder of the first organized monastic community	292	?348
Pacini, Giovanni, Sicilian musical composer	1796	1867
Paddock, Algernon S., Am. lawyer and senator	1830	....
Padilla, de, Don Juan Lopez, Span. patriot	?1490	1521
Paer, Ferdinando, Ital. musical composer	1771	1839
Paez, Francisco, Span. Jesuit missionary in Africa	1564	?1622
Paez, José Antonio, Venezuelan revolutionary commander	1787	1873
Pagan, de, Blaise François, Count, Fr. military engineer	1604	1665
Paganini, Nicolò, Ital. violinist	1784	1840
Page, William, Am. painter	1811	....
Paget, Sir James, Eng. surgeon and physiologist	1814	....
Paggi, Giovanni Battista, Ital. painter	1554	1627
Paillet, Alphonse Gabriel Victor, Fr. advocate	1795	1855
Paine, Martyn, Am. physician and medical writer	1794	....
Paine, Robert Treat, Am. lawyer. Signer of the Declaration of Independence	1731	1814
Paine, Robert Treat, Jr. *Son.* Am. author	1773	1811
Paine, Thomas, Am. political and deistical writer, born in England. [*Rights of Man. Age of Reason.*]	1737	1809
Paisiello, Giovanni, Ital. musical composer	1741	1816
Paixhans, Henri Joseph, Fr. general and inventor. [*Paixhan guns.*]	1783	1854
Pajou, Augustin, Fr. sculptor	1730	1809
Pakenham, Sir Edward, Brit. general killed at New Orleans	....	1815

	BORN.	DIED.
Palacky, Frantisek, Bohemian historian	1798	1876
Palafox, José, Duke of Saragossa, Span. patriot	1780	1847
Palestrina, da, Giovanni Pietro Aloisio, Ital. composer	1524	1594
Paley, William, Eng. theologian and moralist	1743	1805
Palfrey, John Gorham, Am. divine and historian. [*History of New England.*]	1796	1881
Palgrave, Sir Francis. *Cohen.* Eng. historian	1788	1861
Palgrave, Francis Turner. *Son.* Eng. art critic	1824	....
Palikao, de, Charles Guillaume Marie Apollinaire Antoine Cousin-Montauban, Count, Fr. general	1796	1878
Palisot, de, Ambroise Marie François Joseph Beauvois, Fr. naturalist	1752	1820
Palissy, Bernard, Fr. potter and enameler	?1510	1590
Palladio, Andrea, Ital. architect	1518	1580
Palias, Peter Simon, Pruss. naturalist and traveler	1741	1811
Pallavicino, Sforza, Ital. historian	1607	1667
Palliser, Sir William, Brit. inventor	1830	....
Palma, Jacopo. *Il Vecchio* (The Elder). Ital. painter.	fl. ?1500	
Palma, Jacopo. [*The Younger. Grand Nephew.*] Ital. painter	?1544	1628
Palmaroli, Pietro, Ital. painter and picture restorer	.....	1828
Palmblad, Vilhelm Fredrik, Swed. author	1788	1852
Palmer, Alonzo B., Am. anatomist	1815	1887
Palmer, Erastus Dow, Am. sculptor	1817	....
Palmer, John, projector of mail coaches in England	1742	1818
Palmer, Ray, Am. Congregational minister and hymnologist	1808	1887
Palmerston, Henry John Temple, third Viscount, prime minister of England	1784	1865
Palomino de Velasco, Acislo Antonio, Span. painter	1653	1726
Paludan-Müller, Frederic, Danish poet	1809	....
Pamphilus, Saint, Syrian Christian martyr	?245	309
Panckoucke, Charles Joseph, Fr. editor	1736	1798
Panini, Sanskrit philologist and grammarian	fl. ?4th c. B. C.	
Panizzi, Sir Antony, Ital. librarian of the Brit. Museum	1797	....
Paoli, di, Pasquale, Corsican patriot	1726	1807
Papillon, Fernand, Fr. physiologist	1847	1874
Papin, Denis, Fr. physicist. [*Papin's digester.*]	1647	?1712
Papineau, Louis Joseph, Canadian politician	1789	1871
Pappenheim, von, Gottfried Heinrich, Count, Ger. general	1594	1632
Paracelsus, Philippus Aureolus Theophrastus Bombastus von Hohenheim, Swiss alchemist and physician	1493	1541
Pardoe, Julia, Eng. authoress	1806	1862
Paré, Ambroise. *The Father of Fr. Surgery*	?1517	1590
Paredes, Mariano, president of Mexico and general	?1790	1849
Pareja, de, Juan, Span. artist	?1608	1670
Parepa-Rosa. *See* **Rosa,** Euphrosyne Parepa.		
Parini, Giuseppe, Ital. poet	1729	1799

	BORN.	DIED.
Paris, Alexis, Paulin, Fr. author	1800	1881
Paris, John Ayrton, Eng. physician and chemist	1785	1856
Paris, de, Louis Philippe d'Orléans, Comte, Fr. prince. Grandson of King Louis Philippe and head of the Orleans family	1838	....
Park, Edwards Amasa, Am. theologian	1808	....
Park, Mungo, Scot. explorer in Africa	1771	? 1805
Parker, Sir Hyde, Brit. admiral	1739	1807
Parker, Joel, Am. jurist. War governor of New Jersey	1795	1888
Parker, John Henry, Eng. archæologist	1806	1884
Parker, Joseph, Eng. dissenting preacher, author, and orator. Pastor of City Temple. [*People's Bible.*]	1830	....
Parker, Linus J., one of the bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South	1830	1885
Parker, Matthew, archbishop of Canterbury. [*Bishops' Bible.*]	1504	1575
Parker, Sir Peter, Brit. admiral.	1721	1811
Parker, Theodore, Am. theologian and scholar	1810	1860
Parker, Willard, Am. surgeon	1800	1884
Parker, Sir William, Eng. admiral and statesman	1781	1866
Parkes, Sir Harry Smith, Brit. diplomat	1828	1885
Parkhurst, John, Eng. linguist	1728	1797
Parkman, Francis, Am. historian	1823	....
Parmentier, Antoine Augustin, Fr. philanthropist	1737	1813
Parmentier, Jehan, Fr. navigator. Explorer of the Indian Sea	1494	1530
Parnell, Charles Stewart, Irish parliamentarian	1839	....
Parnell, Thomas, Brit. poet	1679	1717
Parny, de, Évariste Désiré Desforges, Chevalier, Fr. poet	1753	1814
Parodi, Domenico, Ital. painter and sculptor	1668	1740
Parr, Samuel, Eng. critic and scholar	1747	1825
Parr, Thomas. *Old Parr.* Eng. centenarian	1483	1635
Parrhasius, Greek painter	fl. 400 B. C.	
Parris, Samuel, Salem witchcraft began in his family.	1653	1720
Parrish, Joseph, Am. physician and medical writer	1779	1840
Parrott, Robert Parker, Am. inventor. [*Parrott guns.*]	1804	1877
Parry, Sir William Edward, Eng. arctic navigator	1790	1855
Parsons, Theophilus, Am. jurist	1750	1813
Parsons, Theophilus. *Son.* Am. jurist and writer	1797	....
Parsons, Thomas William, Am. poet	1819	....
Parton, James, Am. biographer	1822	....
Parton, Sara Payson Willis. *Fanny Fern. Wife.* Am. authoress	1811	1872
Paruta, Paolo, Ital. historian	1540	1598
Pascal, Blaise, Fr. philosopher and mathematician	1623	1662
Pasdeloup, Jules Étienne, Fr. musician	1819	1887
Paskevitch, Ivan Feodorovitch, Prince of Warsaw, Russ. general	1782	1856
Pasquier, Étienne, Fr. advocate and historian	1529	1615

	BORN.	DIED.
Pasquier, de, Étienne Denis, Duc, Fr. statesman	1767	1862
Pass, van, Crispin, Dutch designer and engraver	fl. 1600	
Passaglia, Carlo, Ital. theologian	1812	....
Passavant, Johann David, Ger. art historian	1787	1861
Passow, Franz Ludwig Karl Friedrich, Ger. philologist	1786	1833
Pasteur, Louis, Fr. chemist and physiologist. [*Inoculation for hydrophobia.*]	1822	....
Paterson, William, founder of the Bank of England	?1658	1719
Patkul, Johann Reinhold, Livonian patriot	?1660	1707
Patmore, Coventry Kearsey Dighton, Eng. poet	1823	....
Paton, Sir Joseph Noel, Brit. painter	1821	....
Patrick, Saint, apostle and patron saint of Ireland	?372	?493
Patterson, Robert Hogarth, Scot. author and editor	1821	1886
Patti, Adelina Maria Clorinda, Marquise de Caux, operatic singer, born in Madrid	1843	....
Pattison, Mark, Eng. minister and author	1813	1884
Paul, Saint. *Saul.* Apostle of the Gentiles	?10	?65
Paul I., Petrovitch, emperor of Russia. Assassinated	1754	1801
Paul III., Alessandro Farnese, pope	1468	1549
Paul IV., Giovanni Pietro Caraffa, pope	1476	1559
Paul V., Camillo Borghese, pope	1552	1621
Paulding, Hiram. *Son of John.* Am. rear-admiral	1797	1878
Paulding, James Kirke, Am. author and politician	1779	1860
Paulding, John, one of the captors of Major André	1758	1818
Paulus, Heinrich Eberhard Gottlob, Ger. theologian	1761	1851
Paulus, Lucius Æmilius. *Macedonicus.* Roman general B. C.	?230	160
Pausanius, Greek traveler	fl. 2d c.	
Pauthier, Jean Pierre Guillaume, Fr. Chinese scholar	1801	1873
Pauw, van, Cornelis, Dutch scholar	1739	1799
Pauwels, Ferdinand, Belgian painter	1830	....
Paxton, Sir Joseph, Eng. architect and horticulturist.	1803	1865
Payen, Anselme, Fr. chemist	1795	1871
Payer, Julius, Austrian arctic explorer	1841	1883
Payne, John Howard, Am. dramatist. [*Home, Sweet Home.*]	1792	1852
Peabody, Andrew Preston, Am. theologian and author	1811	....
Peabody, George, Am. banker in London and philanthropist	1795	1869
Peacock, Thomas Love, Eng. poet and novelist	1785	1866
Peale, Charles Wilson, Am. painter and naturalist	1741	1827
Peale, Rembrandt. *Son.* Am. painter	1778	1860
Pearce, Zachary, Eng. bishop and commentator	1690	1774
Pearson, John, bishop of Chester. Eng. theologian	1613	1686
Pecci, Gioachimo, Pope Leo XIII	1810	....
Peck, Jesse Truesdell, bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church	1811	1883
Peck, John Mason, Am. Baptist divine and author	1789	1858
Pecquet, Jean, Fr. anatomist and discoverer	1622	1674
Pedro I. of Brazil and IV. of Portugal	1798	1834
Pedro II. *Son.* Emperor of Brazil	1825	....

	BORN.	DIED.
Peel, Arthur Wellesley, speaker Eng. House of Commons	1829	....
Peel, Sir Robert, Baronet, Eng. cotton manufacturer	1750	1830
Peel, Sir Robert. *Son.* Eng. statesman	1788	1850
Peele, George, Eng. dramatist	1552	? 1598
Peirce, Benjamin, Am. mathematician	1809	....
Pelagius, founder of Pelagianism	fl. 400	
Pelham, Sir Henry, Eng. statesman	1695	1754
Pelissier, Amable Jean Jacques, Duc de Malakoff, Fr. marshal and governor-general of Algeria	1794	1864
Pelletan, Pierre Clément Eugène, Fr. author	1813	1884
Pelletier, Bertrand, Fr. chemist	1761	1797
Pelletier, Pierre Joseph. *Son.* Fr. chemist. [*Quinine.*]	1788	1842
Pellico, Silvio, Ital. writer and patriot	1789	1854
Pelopidas, Theban general	B. C.	364
Pelouze, Théophile Jules, Fr. chemist	1807	1867
Pendleton, Edmund, Am. statesman	1721	1803
Pendleton, George Hunt, Am. senator and diplomate	1825	1889
Pendleton, Nathaniel Green, Am. congressman	1793	1861
Pène, de, Henri, Fr. journalist	1830	1888
Penn, William, Eng. Quaker. Founder of Pennsylvania	1644	1718
Pennant, Thomas, Eng. naturalist and antiquary	1726	1798
Penthievre, de, Pierre Philippe, Duke, Fr. sailor	1845	....
Pepin. *Le Bref* (The Short). King of the Franks	? 714	768
Pepperell, Sir William, Am. general	1696	1759
Pepusch, Johann Christoph, Ger. composer	1667	1752
Pepys, Samuel, Eng. secretary to the admiralty. [*Diary.*]	1632	1703
Perceval, Spencer, prime minister of England. Assassinated	1762	1812
Percier, Charles, Fr. architect	1764	1838
Percival, James Gates, Am. poet and geologist	1795	1856
Percy, Henry. *Hotspur.* Slain at Shrewsbury	.....	1403
Percy, Pierre François, Baron, Fr. military surgeon	1754	1825
Percy, Thomas, Eng. bishop. [*Reliques of Ancient English Poetry.*]	1728	1811
Pereira, Jacob Rodriguez, Span. teacher of deaf mutes	1715	1780
Pereira, Jonathan, Eng. physician. [*Materia Medica.*]	1804	1853
Pereire, Émile (b. 1800—d. 1875) and Isaac (b. 1806), Fr. financiers, brothers. Founders of the Crédit Mobilier.		
Perez, Antonio, Span. statesman	? 1539	1611
Perez, Don José Joaquin, president of Chili	1801	....
Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista, Ital. composer	? 1710	? 1737
Pericles, Athenian statesman	B. C. ? 495	429
Périer, Casimir, Fr. financier and statesman	1777	1832
Périer, *or* **Casimir-Périer,** Auguste Casimir Victor Laurent. *Son.* Fr. statesman	1811	1876
Perkins, Elisha, Am. physician. [*Metallic tractors.*]	1741	1799
Perkins, George Roberts, Am. mathematician	1812	1876
Perkins, Jacob, Am. mechanician and inventor	1766	1849

	BORN.	DIED.
Perkins, Justin, Am. missionary in Persia	1805	1869
Perrault, Charles, Fr. author	1628	1703
Perrault, Claude. *Brother.* Fr. architect	1613	1688
Perrin, Pierre, reputed the first writer of Fr. operas	....	1680
Perrone, Giovanni, Ital. theologian	1794	....
Perronet, Jean Rodolphe, Fr. civil engineer	1708	1794
Perrot, Georges, Fr. archæologist	1832	....
Perry, Matthew Calbraith. *Brother.* Am. commodore	1794	1858
Perry, Oliver Hazard, Am. commodore	1785	1819
Persigny, de, Jean Gilbert Victor de Fialin, Duc, Fr. minister of state	1803	1872
Persius Flaccus, Aulus, Roman satirical poet	34	62
Persons, *or* **Parsons,** Robert, Eng. theologian	1546	1610
Perthes, Friedrich Christoph, Ger. publisher	1772	1843
Perty, Joseph Anton Maximilian, Ger. naturalist	1804	....
Perugino, Il, *true name* **Pietro Vannucci,** Ital. painter	1446	1524
Peruzzi, Baldassare da Siena, Ital. architect	1481	1536
Peschel, Oskar Ferdinand, Ger. geographer	1826	....
Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich, Swiss educationist	1746	1827
Petau, Denis, Fr. chronologist	1583	1652
Peter I., Alexeievitch. *The Great.* Czar of Russia	1672	1725
Peter the Hermit, preacher of the first crusade	?1050	1115
Peter Martyr, *or* **Vermigli,** Pietro, Ital. theologian	1500	1562
Peterborough, Charles Mordaunt, Earl of, Brit. gen.	1658	1735
Petermann, August Heinrich, Ger. geographer	1822	1878
Petermann, Julius Heinrich, Ger. orientalist	1806	1876
Peters, Christian August Friedrich, Ger. astronomer	1806	1880
Peters, Christian Henry Frederick, Ger.-Am. astronomer	1813	....
Peters, Hugh, Eng. preacher and politician	1599	1660
Peters, Wilhelm Karl Harting, Ger. traveler and scientist	1815	1883
Petersen, Niels Matthias, Danish philologist and historian	1791	1862
Peterson, Charles J., Am. editor and author	1819	1887
Petigru, James Louis, Am. lawyer	?1789	1863
Pétion (Anne Alexandre Sabès), first president of the Republic of Hayti	1770	1818
Pétion de Villeneuve, Jérôme, Fr. revolutionist	1753	1794
Petit, Jean Louis, Fr. surgeon	1674	1750
Petitot, Jean, Genevese enamel-painter	1607	1691
Petöfi, Sándor, Hungarian patriot and lyric poet	1823	?1849
Petrarch, Francesco, Ital. poet	1304	1374
Petri, Bernhard, Ger. agricultural writer	1767	1842
Petrie, George, Irish archæologist	1789	1866
Pettingell, John Hancock, Am. theologian	1815	1887
Petty, Sir William, Eng. political economist	1623	1687
Peucer, Kaspar, Ger. physician and mathematician	1525	1602
Peutinger, Konrad, Ger. antiquary	1465	1547
Peyer, Johann Konrad, Swiss anatomist. [*Peyer's glands.*]	1653	1712

	BORN.	DIED.
Peyronnet, de, Charles Ignace, Comte, Fr. statesman	1778	1854
Pfaff, Christoph Matthäus, Ger. Protestant theologian	1686	1760
Pfeiffer, Ida, Madame, Ger. traveler	1797	1858
Phelps, Almira Hart Lincoln, Am. teacher	1793	....
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, Am. authoress. [*The Sunny Side.*]	1815	1852
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. *Daughter.* Am. authoress. [*The Gates Ajar.*]	1844	....
Phidias, famous Greek sculptor	B. C. ?490	?432
Philaret, Basil Drozdoff, Russ. prelate	1782	1867
Philip. *King Philip. Pometacom.* Indian chief of New England. Sachem of Pokanoket. [*King Philip's War.*]		1676
Philip II., king of Macedon	B. C. 382	336
Philip II., *or* **Philip Augustus,** king of France	1165	1223
Philip IV. *The Fair.* King of France	1268	1314
Philip VI., of Valois, king of France	1293	1350
Philip II., king of Spain	1527	1598
Philip IV., king of Spain	1605	1665
Philip V. (first of the House of Bourbon), king of Spain	1683	1746
Philip the Bold, duke of Burgundy	1342	1404
Philip the Good, duke of Burgundy	1396	1467
Philips, Ambrose, Eng. poet and dramatist	?1671	1749
Phillimore, John George, Eng. jurist	1809	1865
Phillimore, Sir Robert Joseph. *Brother.* Eng. jurist.	1810	....
Phillips, Adelaide, Am. singer, born in England	1833	....
Phillips, John, Am. merchant and philanthropist. Founder of Phillips Academy at Exeter, N. H.	1719	1795
Phillips, John, Brit. geologist	1800	1874
Phillips, Samuel, Jr. *Nephew of J. P. of Exeter.* Am. statesman. Organized Phillips Academy at Andover, Mass.	1751	1802
Phillips, Wendell, Am. orator and reformer	1811	1884
Phillips, William, Eng. mineralogist and geologist	1773	1828
Philopæmen, Greek general and statesman	B. C. ?252	183
Philoppoteaux, Felix, Fr. historical painter	1815	1884
Philp, Elizabeth, Eng. song-writer		1885
Phips, Sir William, governor of Massachusetts	1651	1695
Phocion, Athenian statesman and general	B. C. ?403	317
Photius, patriarch of Constantinople. [*Greek schism.*]	?815	891
Physick, Philip Syng, Am. physician and surgeon	1768	1837
Piatt, Donn, Am. author and journalist	1819	....
Piatt, John James, Am. poet	1835	....
Piatt, Louise Kirby, Am. authoress	1826	1864
Piazzi, Giuseppe, Ital. astronomer	1746	1826
Picard, Jean, Fr. astronomer	1620	1682
Picard, Louis Benoît, Fr. dramatist	1769	1828
Picard, Louis Joseph Ernest, Fr. statesman	1821	1877
Piccini, *or* **Piccinni,** Nicolò, Neapolitan composer	1728	1800
Piccolomini, Alessandro, Ital. prelate and philosopher	1508	1578
Piccolomini, Ottavio, Austrian general of Ital. origin	1599	1656
Pichegru, Charles, Fr. general	1761	1804

	BORN.	DIED.
Pichler, Aloys, Ger. author	1833	1874
Pichler, von, Karoline, *née* von Greiner, Ger. novelist	1769	1843
Pickens, Andrew, Am. Revolutionary general	1739	1817
Pickering, John. *Son.* Am. philologist and jurist. [*Greek and English Lexicon. Vocabulary of Americanisms.*]	1777	1846
Pickering, Timothy. Am. Revolutionary statesman	1745	1829
Pickersgill, Frederick Richard, Eng. historical painter	1820	....
Picot, Michel Joseph Pierre, Fr. writer	1770	1841
Pictet, François Jules, Swiss naturalist	?1800	1872
Pierce, Franklin, fourteenth President of the United States	1804	1869
Pierce, George Foster, one of the bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South	1811	1884
Pierer, Heinrich August, Ger. publisher	1794	1850
Pierpont, John, Am. poet	1785	1866
Pierson, Abraham, Am. divine. First president of Yale College	1641	1707
Pigault-Lebrun, Charles Antoine Guillaume (*originally* **Pigault de l'Épinoy**), Fr. novelist	1753	1835
Pignotti, Lorenzo, Ital. poet and historian	1739	1812
Pike, Albert, Am. poet	1809	....
Pike, Zebulon Montgomery, Am. brigadier-general and explorer	1779	1813
Pilâtre de Rozier, Jean François, Fr. aeronaut	1756	1785
Pillans, James, professor at Edinburgh. Educationist.	1778	1864
Pillsbury, John Q., Am. prison reformer and official	1802	1885
Piloty, von, Karl Theodor, Ger. painter	1826	....
Pilpay, *or* **Bidpay,** Hindu fabulist	unknown.	
Pinckney, Charles, Am. statesman	1758	1824
Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, Am. Revolutionary officer and statesman	1746	1825
Pinckney, Thomas. *Brother of C. C. P.* Am. general and diplomatist	1750	1828
Pindar, Greek lyric poet	B. C. ?522	?440
Pindemonte, Ippolito, Ital. poet	1753	1828
Pinel, Philippe, Fr. physician for the insane	1745	1826
Pinelli, Bartolommeo, painter and etcher at Rome	?1781	?1835
Pingré, Alexandre Gui, Fr. astronomer	1711	1796
Pinkerton, Allan, Scot.-Am. detective	1819	1884
Pinkerton, John, Scot. author	1758	1826
Pinkney, William, Am. lawyer, orator, and diplomatist	1764	1822
Pinkney, William, Am. Protestant Episcopal bishop of Maryland	1809	1883
Pinner, Max, Am. pianist	1852	1887
Pinzon, Martin Alonso, Span. navigator with Columbus	.....	1493
Pinzon, Vicente Yañez, Span. navigator with Columbus. Discovered Brazil and Yucatan	aft. 1523	
Piombo, del, Fra Sebastiano. *Luciano.* Ital. painter	1485	1547

	BORN.	DIED.
Piozzi, Mrs. (maiden name, Hester Lynch Salusbury). *Mrs. Thrale.* Eng. authoress. Friend of Dr. Johnson's	1739	1821
Piranesi, Giovanni Battista, Ital. engraver	1720	1778
Piron, Alexis, Fr. dramatist and poet	1689	1773
Pisano, Nicola, Ital. sculptor	? 1200	? 1278
Pisistratus, Athenian ruler or tyrant ... B. C.	? 612	527
Pitcairn, Major John, Eng. officer killed at Bunker's Hill	.....	1775
Pithou, Pierre, Fr. jurist and author	1539	1596
Pitman, Isaac, Eng. inventor of phonography	1813	....
Pitt, William, first Earl of Chatham. *The Great Commoner.* Eng. statesman	1708	1778
Pitt, William. *Son.* Eng. statesman and orator	1759	1806
Pius I., Saint, pope	? 90	157
Pius II., Eneo Sylvio Piccolomini	1405	1464
Pius IV., Gianangelo de' Medici	1499	1565
Pius V., Saint, Michele Ghislieri	1504	1572
Pius VI., Gianangelo Braschi	1717	1799
Pius VII., Gregorio Barnaba Luigi Chiaramonti	1742	1823
Pius IX., Giovanni Maria Mastai-Ferretti	1792	1878
Pizarro, Francisco, conqueror of Peru	? 1475	1541
Planché, James Robinson, Eng. dramatist	1796	1880
Planché, Jean Baptiste Gustave, Fr. critic	1808	1857
Planck, Gottlieb Jakob, Ger. theologian	1751	1833
Plantagenet, a dynasty of Eng. kings founded by Henry II. (1154) and ending with Richard III. (1485).		
Plateau, Antoine Joseph Ferdinand, Belgian physicist	1801	1883
Plato, Greek philosopher ... B. C.	? 429	? 348
Platoff, Matvei Ivanovitch, Count, hetman of the Cossacks	? 1760	1818
Plautus, Marcus Accius, *or* Attius, Roman dramatist ... B. C.	? 254	184
Playfair, John, Scot. mathematician and physicist	1748	1819
Playfair, Lyon, Eng. chemist	1819	....
Pleasonton, Alfred, Am. general	1824	....
Pleyel, Ignaz, Ger. musical composer	1757	1831
Pliny (Caius Plinius Secundus). *The Elder.* Roman naturalist and author	23	79
Pliny (Caius Plinius Cæcilius Secundus). *The Younger. Nephew.* Latin author and orator	? 61	? 115
Plotinus, an Egyptian Neo-Platonic philosopher	? 204	? 270
Plowden, Edmund, Eng. judge and law-writer	? 1517	1584
Pluche, Noël Antoine, Abbé, Fr. naturalist and author	1688	1761
Plumb, Josiah B., speaker of Canadian senate	1816	1888
Plumier, Charles, Fr. botanist	1646	1704
Plumptre, Edward Hayes, Eng. clergyman and professor	1821	....
Plunkett, William Conyngham, Baron, Irish orator and judge	1764	1854
Plutarch, Greek biographer and moralist	? 49	? 120
Pocahontas, daughter of the Indian chief Powhatan	? 1595	1617
Poccetti, *or* **Bernardino Barbatelli,** Ital. painter	1542	1612

	BORN.	DIED.
Pocock, Edward, Eng. Arabic and Hebrew scholar	1604	1691
Podiebrad, George, king of Bohemia	1420	1471
Poe, Edgar Allan, Am. poet	1809	1849
Poerio, Carlo, Baron, Neapolitan statesman	1803	1867
Poggendorff, Johann Christian, Ger. natural philosopher	1796	1877
Poggio Bracciolini, Giovanni Francesco, Ital. philologist, scholar, and historian	?1380	1459
Poindexter, George, Am. lawyer and politician	1779	1853
Poinsett, Joel Roberts, Am. statesman	1779	1851
Poirson, Auguste Simon Jean Chrysostome, Fr. historian	1795	1871
Poisson, Siméon Denis, Fr. mathematician	1781	1840
Poissonnier, Pierre, Fr. chemist and physician	1720	1798
Poitevin, Auguste, Fr. sculptor	?1819	1873
Poivre, Pierre, Fr. traveler and administrator	1719	1786
Poland, Luke P., Am. jurist and statesman	1816	1887
Pole, Reginald, Eng. cardinal and archbishop of Canterbury	1500	1558
Polevoi, Nikolai Alexievitch, Russ. author	1796	1846
Poli, Giuseppi Saverio, Ital. naturalist and physiologist	1746	1825
Polignac, de, Auguste Jules Armand Marie, Prince, Fr. minister of Charles X	1780	1847
Polignac, de, Melchior, Fr. cardinal and diplomatist	1661	1742
Politian, Angelus, Angelo, Ital. classical scholar and poet. [*Orfeo.*]	1454	1494
Polk, James Knox, eleventh President of the United States	1795	1849
Polk, Leonidas, bishop and Confederate general	1806	1864
Pöllnitz, von, Karl Ludwig, Baron, Ger. memoirist	1692	1775
Pollock, Sir George, Brit. field-marshal	1786	1872
Pollok, Robert, Scot. poet. [*The Course of Time.*]	1799	1827
Polo, Marco, Venetian traveler	?1252	?1324
Polybius, Greek historian	B. C. ?204	?122
Polycarp, Saint, bishop of Smyrna and martyr	?80	?169
Polycletus, Greek sculptor and architect	fl. 425 B. C.	
Polygnotus. *The Homer of painting.* Greek painter	B. C. ?490	?425
Pombal, de, Sebastião José de Carvalho e Melho, Marquis. *The Portuguese Richelieu.* Port. statesman	1699	1782
Pompadour, de, Madame Jeanne Antoinette Poisson, Marchioness, mistress of Louis XV	1721	1764
Pompei, Girolamo, Ital. Hellenist and translator	1731	1788
Pompey (Cneius Pompeius Magnus). *The Great.* Roman general	B. C. 106	48
Ponce, Pedro, Span. Benedictine. First teacher of deaf-mutes	?1520	1584
Ponce de Leon, Juan, Span. discoverer of Florida	?1460	1521
Ponce de Leon, Luis. *Fray Luis de Leon.* Span. lyric poet	?1527	1591
Poncelet, Jean Victor, Fr. mathematician and engineer	1788	1867

	BORN.	DIED.
Pond, Enoch, Am. theologian and author	1791	....
Pond, John, Eng. astronomer royal	?1767	1836
Poniatowski, Józef Antoni. *Nephew.* Polish prince and marshal of France	1762	1813
Poniatowski. *See* **Stanislas Augustus.**		
Pons, Jean Louis, Fr. astronomer	1761	1831
Ponsard, François, Fr. dramatic poet	1814	1867
Ponsonby, Sir Frederick Cavendish, Eng. general	1783	1837
Ponson du Terrail, de, Pierre Alexis, Fr. novelist	1829	1871
Pontano, Giovanni Gioviano, Ital. statesman and author	1426	1503
Pontchartrain, de, Louis Phélypeaux, Comte, Fr. minister of state	1643	1727
Ponte, da, Giovanni, Ital. architect. [*Bridge of the Rialto.*]	1512	1597
Pontiac, chief of the Ottawa Indians	?1712	1769
Pontoppidan, Erik, Danish historian and antiquary	1698	1764
Pontormo, Il (Jacopo Carrucci), Florentine painter	?1498	1558
Poole, John, Eng. dramatist	?1786	1872
Poole, Paul Falconer, Eng. historical painter	1810	....
Poore, Ben: Perley, Am. journalist	1820	1887
Pope, Alexander, Eng. poet	1688	1744
Pope, John, Am. general	1823	....
Popham, Sir John, Eng. judge	1531	1607
Pöppig, Eduard, Ger. traveler and naturalist	1798	1868
Pordenone, Il, Giovanni Antonio. *Regillo.* Ital. painter	1483	?1540
Porphyry, Greek philosopher and anti-Christian writer	?233	?305
Porpora, Nicolò, Ital. composer	?1686	1767
Porson, Richard, Eng. Greek scholar and critic	1759	1808
Porta, della, Giacomo, Ital. architect and sculptor	?1525	?1600
Porta, della, Giambattista, Ital. physicist. [*Camera obscura.*]	?1540	1615
Portaels, Jean François, Belgian painter	1820	....
Portal, Antoine, Baron, Fr. anatomist and physician	1742	1832
Portalis, Jean Étienne Marie, Fr. jurist and statesman	1745	1807
Portalis, Joseph Marie, Count. *Son.* Fr. statesman	1778	1858
Porter, David, Am. commodore	1780	1843
Porter, David Dixon. *Son.* Am. admiral	1813	....
Porter, Fitz John. *Nephew of David.* Am. general	1823	....
Porter, Jane, Eng. novelist. [*Thaddeus of Warsaw.*]	1776	1850
Porter, Noah, Am. metaphysician. President of Yale College	1811	....
Porter, Peter Buel, Am. politician and soldier	1773	1844
Porus, king of India	B. C.	317
Posada-Herrera, Manuel, Span. diplomate	1812	1885
Posidonius, Greek stoic philosopher	B. C. ?135	?51
Postel, Guillaume, Fr. orientalist and visionary	1510	1581
Potemkin, Gregori Alexandrovitch, Prince, Russ. field-marshal and favorite of Catherine II	?1736	1791
Pothier, Robert Joseph, Fr. jurist	1699	1772

	BORN.	DIED.
Potocki, Stanislas Kostka, Count, Polish statesman	1757	1821
Pott, August Friedrich, Ger. philologist	1802	....
Pott, Percival, Eng. surgical writer	1713	1788
Potter, Alonzo, Am. Protestant Episcopal bishop	1800	1865
Potter, Cipriani, Eng. composer and pianist	1792	1871
Potter, Hazard Arnold, Am. physician and surgeon	1811	1869
Potter, Horatio, Protestant Episcopal bishop of New York	1802	1887
Potter, de, Louis Joseph Antoine, Belgian revolutionist	1786	1859
Potter, Paul, Dutch painter of cattle and landscapes	1625	1654
Pouchet, Félix Archimède, Fr. naturalist and physiologist	1800	1872
Pouillet, Claude Gervais Matthias, Fr. physicist	1791	1868
Poujoulat, Jean Joseph François, Fr. historian	1808	....
Pounds, John, Eng. philanthropist. Founder of ragged schools	1766	1839
Poussin, Nicolas, Fr. historical painter	1594	1655
Powderly, Terence V., Am. labor reformer	1849	....
Powell, Baden, Eng. philosopher and geometrician	1796	1860
Powell, Thomas, Am. editor and author	1808	1887
Power, Tyrone, Irish actor	1795	1841
Powers, Hiram, Am. sculptor	1805	1873
Powhatan, Indian sachem in Virginia	?1550	1618
Pownall, Thomas, Eng. antiquary and colonial governor	1722	1805
Poynings, Sir Edward, author of *Poynings's Law* in Ireland	.....	1512
Pozzo di Borgo, Carlo Andrea, Count, Russ. diplomatist, born in Corsica	1764	1842
Pradier, Jean Jacques, Fr. sculptor	1792	1852
Pradt, de, Dominique Dufour, Abbé, Fr. diplomatist and political writer	1759	1837
Praed, Winthrop Mackworth, Eng. lawyer and poet	1802	1839
Pram, Christian Henriksen, Danish poet. [*Stærkodder.*]	1756	1821
Praslin, de, César Gabriel, Count de Choiseul, Duc, Fr. statesman	1712	1785
Prati, Giovanni, Ital. lyric poet	1805	....
Praxiteles, Greek sculptor. [*Cnidian Venus.*]	fl. 360 B. C.	
Preble, Edward, Am. commodore	1761	1807
Preble, George H. *Son.* Am. admiral	1820	1885
Prentice, George Denison, Am. journalist and poet	1802	1870
Prentiss, Sergeant Smith, Am. lawyer and orator	1808	1850
Prescott, Colonel William, Am. Revolutionary officer	1726	1795
Prescott, William Hickling. *Grandson.* Am. historian	1796	1859
Pressensé, de, Edmond Déhoult, Fr. Protestant theologian and author	1824	....
Preti, Mattia. *Il Calabrese.* Ital. painter	1613	1699
Preuss, Johan David Erdmann, Ger. historian	1785	1868
Prevost, Sir George, Eng. general	1767	1816
Prévost, Louis Constant, Fr. geologist	1787	1856
Prévost, Pierre, Fr. painter of panoramas	1764	1823

	BORN.	DIED.
Prévost, Pierre, Swiss natural philosopher	1751	1839
Prévost d'Exiles, Antoine François. *Abbé Prévost.* Fr. author. [*Manon Lescaut.*]	1697	1763
Prévost-Paradol, Lucien Anatole, Fr. orator, journalist, and diplomatist	1829	1870
Price, Bonamy, Eng. politico-economist	1808	1888
Price, Richard, Brit. divine and writer on finance	1723	1791
Prichard, James Cowles, Eng. ethnologist and physiologist	1785	1848
Prideaux, Humphrey, Eng. divine and historian	1648	1724
Priessnitz, Vincenz, Ger. originator of the water-cure	1799	1851
Priestley, Joseph, Eng. chemist and physicist	1733	1804
Prim, Juan, Count of Reus and Marquis de los Castillejos, Span. general and statesman	1814	1870
Primaticcio, Francesco, Ital. painter	1490	1570
Prime, Samuel Irenæus, Am. Presbyterian divine and author. Editor of *The Observer*	1812	1885
Prince, Thomas, Am. divine and chronologer	1687	1758
Pringle, Sir John, Scot. physician and natural philosopher	1707	1782
Pringle, Thomas, Scot. poet	1789	1834
Prior, Matthew, Eng. poet	1664	1721
Priscian, Roman grammarian	fl. ? 500	
Procaccini, Giulio Cesare, Bolognese painter	1548	1626
Procida, di, Giovanni, Sicilian conspirator	? 1225	? 1303
Proclus, Greek Neoplatonic philosopher	412	485
Procopius, Byzantine historian	? 495	? 565
Procopius, Andrew. *The Great.* Leader of the Hussites		1434
Procter, Adelaide Anne. *Daughter of B. W. P.* Eng. poetess	1825	1864
Procter, Bryan Waller. *Barry Cornwall.* Eng. poet	? 1790	1874
Proctor, Richard Anthony, Eng. astronomer	1837	1888
Prony, de, Gaspard Clair François Marie Riche, Baron, Fr. engineer and mathematician	1755	1839
Propertius, Sextus Aurelius, Roman poet	B. C. 51	aft. B. C. 16
Protagoras, Greek philosopher and sophist	B. C. ? 480	? 411
Protogenes, painter of Rhodes	fl. 330 B. C.	
Proudhon, Jean Baptiste Victor, Fr. jurist	1758	1838
Proudhon, Pierre Joseph, Fr. socialist	1809	1865
Prout, Samuel, Eng. painter in water-colors	1783	1852
Prout, William, Eng. chemist and medical writer	1786	1850
Prud'hon, Pierre Paul. *The French Correggio.* Fr. painter	1758	1823
Prynne, William, Eng. Puritan political writer and antiquary	1600	1669
Ptolemy I. *Soter* (savior). King of Egypt and founder of the Græco-Egyptian dynasty	B. C. ? 367	283
Ptolemy II. *Philadelphus. Son.* King of Egypt	B. C. 309	247
Ptolemy, Claudius, Greek-Egyptian astronomer, geographer, and geometer at Alexandria. [*Ptolemaic system.*]	fl. 2d c.	

	BORN.	DIED.
Pückler-Muskau, von, Hermann Ludwig Heinrich, Prince, Ger. traveler and author	1785	1871
Puffendorf, Samuel, Baron, Ger. jurist and publicist	1632	1694
Puget, Pierre, Fr. sculptor	1622	1694
Pughe, William Owen, Welsh philologist and antiquary	1759	1835
Pugin, Augustin Welby Northmore, Eng. architect	1812	1852
Puiseaux, Victor Alexander, Fr. mathematician	1820	1883
Pujol, Alexandre Denis Abel de, called **Abel de Pujol,** Alexandre Denis, Fr. painter	1785	1861
Pulaski, Casimir, Count, Polish patriot. Killed at the siege of Savannah	1747	1779
Pulci, Luigi, Florentine poet. [*Morgante Maggiore.*]	? 1431	? 1487
Pulszky, Francis Aurelius, Hungarian patriot and author	1814	....
Pulteney, William, Earl of Bath, Eng. statesman	1682	1764
Pultock, Robert, Eng. author. [*Peter Wilkins.*]	fl. 1750	
Punshon, W. Morley, Eng. Wesleyan divine	1824	1881
Purbach, Georg, Ger. astronomer	1423	1461
Purcell, Henry, Eng. musical composer	1658	1695
Purcell, John B., Roman Catholic archbishop of Cincinnati	1800	1883
Purchas, Samuel, Eng. compiler of travels	1577	? 1628
Purdy, Samuel A., Am. physician	1811	1888
Purver, Anthony, Eng. scholar and biblical translator	? 1702	1777
Pusey, Edward Bouverie, Eng. clergyman. [*Puseyism.*]	1800	....
Pushkin, Alexander Sergeievitch, Russ. poet	1799	1837
Putlitz, Gustav Heinrich Gans zu, Ger. poet	1821	....
Putnam, Israel, Am. Revolutionary general	1718	1790
Putnam, Rufus. *Cousin.* Am. general and pioneer settler of Ohio	1738	1824
Pütter, Johann Stefan, Ger. publicist	1725	1807
Pye, John, Eng. engraver. Father of the modern school	1782	1874
Pym, John, Eng. patriot and orator	1584	1643
Pynaker, Adam, Dutch landscape-painter	1621	1673
Pynchon, William, Eng. theologian. One of the founders of Springfield, Mass	? 1590	1661
Pyrrho, Greek philosopher and skeptic	B. C. ? 360	? 270
Pyrrhus, king of Epirus	B. C. ? 318	272
Pythagoras, Greek philosopher	B. C. ? 580	? 500
Quackenbos, George Payne, Am. educationist	1826	1881
Quaglio, Domenico, Ger. architectural painter	1786	1837
Quain, Jones, Eng. anatomist, born in Ireland	.....	1865
Quain, Richard, Eng. physician and medical writer	1816	1887
Quarles, Francis, Eng. poet	1592	1644
Quartley, Arthur, Am. artist	1839	1886
Quatrefages de Bréau, de, Jean Louis Armand, Fr. naturalist and ethnologist	1810	....
Quatremère, Étienne Marc, Fr. orientalist	1782	1857
Quatremère de Quincy, Antoine Chrysostome, Fr. art critic and archæologist	1755	1849

	BORN.	DIED.
Quay, Matthew Stanley, Am. senator	1833	....
Queiros, de, Pedro Fernandez, Port. navigator	?1560	1614
Quekett, John Thomas, Eng. microscopist and naturalist	1815	1861
Quellyn, Jan Erasmus, Flemish painter	1629	1715
Quérard, Joseph Marie, Fr. bibliographer	1797	1865
Querini, Angelo Maria, Cardinal, Ital. scholar	1680	1755
Quesada, Manuel, general-in-chief of the Cuban patriot forces	1833	....
Quesnay, François, Fr. economist	1694	1774
Quesnel, Pasquier, Fr. Jansenist. [*Réflexions morales.*]	1634	1719
Quetelet, Lambert Adolphe Jacques, Belgian statistician	1796	1874
Quevedo y Villegas, de, Francisco Gomez, Span. author	1580	1645
Quicherat, Louis. [*Latin-French Dictionary.*]	1799	....
Quin, James, Eng. actor	1693	1766
Quinault, Philippe, Fr. dramatic poet	1635	1688
Quincy, Josiah, Jr., Am. patriot and orator	1744	1775
Quincy, Josiah. *Son.* Am. statesman and scholar	1772	1864
Quinet, Edgar, Fr. philosopher and author	1803	1875
Quintana, Manuel José, Span. poet and patriot	1772	1857
Quintilian (Quintilianus), Marcus Fabius, Roman rhetorician and critic	?42	?118
Quintinie, de la, Jean, Fr. pomologist	1626	1688
Quintus Curtius Rufus, Roman historian	fl. 2d c.	
Quiroga, José, Span. Jesuit and explorer	1707	1784
Quitman, John Anthony, Am. general and politician	1799	1858
Rabanus (*or* **Hrabanus**) **Maurus,** Ger. theologian	?776	856
Rabelais, François, Fr. physician, philosopher, and satirist	?1495	?1553
Rachel (Elisabeth Rachel Félix), Fr. tragic actress	1820	1858
Rachel, Joachim, Ger. satirical poet	1618	1669
Racine, Jean, Fr. dramatic poet	1639	1699
Racine, Louis. *Son.* Fr. poet	1692	1763
Radcliffe, Ann, Eng. novelist. [*Mysteries of Udolpho.*]	1764	1823
Radcliffe, John, Eng. physician. Founder of Radcliffe Library at Oxford	1650	1714
Radetzky, Joseph Wenzel, Count, Austrian general	1766	1858
Radowitz, von, Joseph Maria, Pruss. statesman	1797	1853
Raeburn, Sir Henry, Scot. portrait-painter	1756	1823
Raffles, Thomas, Eng. dissenting divine	1788	1863
Raffles, Sir Thomas Stamford, Eng. naturalist and statesman	1781	1826
Rafn, Carl Christian, Danish archæologist	1795	1864
Raglan, Fitzroy James Henry Somerset, Baron, Eng. general	1788	1855
Ragnar, *or* **Ragnar Lodbrok,** Scandinavian sea-king or freebooter	fl. 790	
Rahbek, Knud Lyne, Danish author and critic	1760	1830

	BORN.	DIED.
Raikes, Robert, Eng. founder of Sunday-schools	1735	1811
Raimondi, Marc' Antonio, Ital. engraver	?1480	aft. 1539
Rais, de, Gilles de Laval, Seigneur, marshal of France. Convicted of sacrificing children in diabolical rites.	?1406	1440
Rákóczy, Franz Leopold, Prince of Transylvania. Patriot	1676	1735
Rale, Sébastien, Fr. Jesuit missionary to the Abenaki Indians. Killed at Norridgewock	1658	1724
Raleigh, Sir Walter, Eng. navigator, statesman, and courtier	1552	1618
Rambouillet, de, Catherine de Vivonne, Marquise, Fr. leader of society	1588	1665
Rame, de la, Louisa. *Ouida.* Eng. novelist	1840	....
Rameau, Jean Philippe, Fr. musician and composer	1683	1764
Rammohun Roy, Rajah, Hindu linguist and reformer	?1776	1833
Ramorino, Girolamo, Giovanni Pietro, Sardinian general	?1792	1849
Ramsay, Allan, Scot. poet. [*The Gentle Shepherd.*]	1685	1758
Ramsay, Andrew Crombie, Brit. geologist	1814	....
Ramsay, Andrew Michael. [*Chevalier de Ramsay.*] Scot. writer	1686	1743
Ramsay, David, Am. physician and historian	1749	1815
Ramsay, Edward Bannerman, Scot. Episcopal clergyman and author	1793	1872
Ramsay, William, Scot. classical scholar	1806	1865
Ramsden, Jesse, Eng. optician and inventor	1735	1800
Ramus, Peter, *or* **Pierre de la Ramée,** Fr. philosopher and scholar	?1515	1572
Ramusio, Giambattista, Ital. writer. [*Raccolta di Navigazione e Viaggi.*]	1485	1557
Rancé, de, Armand Jean le Bouthillier, Trappist monk and reformer	1626	1700
Randolph, Edmund. *Nephew of Peyton.* Am. statesman	1753	1813
Randolph, John, of Roanoke, Am. orator and statesman	1773	1833
Randolph, Peyton, president of the first Am. congress	1723	1775
Randolph, Theodore F., "war governor" of New Jersey	1826	1883
Ranke, von, Leopold, Ger. historian. [*History of the Popes.*]	1795	1886
Ransom, Thomas Edward Greenfield, Am. general	1834	1864
Rantoul, Robert, Jr., Am. statesman	1805	1852
Rapallo, Charles A., Am. lawyer and jurist	1822	1887
Raphael Sanzio, *or* **Santi d'Urbino,** Ital. painter	1483	1520
Rapin, René, Fr. Jesuit Latin poet	1621	1687
Rapin, de, Paul, Sieur de Thoyras, Fr. historian	1661	1725
Rapp, George, Ger. founder of the sect of Harmonists.	1770	1847
Rapp, Jean, Count, Fr. general	1772	1821
Rask, Rasmus Christian, Danish orientalist and philologist	1787	1832

	BORN.	DIED.
Raspail, François Vincent, Fr. chemist and revolutionist	1794	1878
Raspe, Rudolph Eric. *Baron Munchausen.* Ger. romancist	1737	1794
Rattazzi, Urbano, Ital. statesman	1808	1873
Rau, Karl Heinrich, Ger. political economist	1792	1870
Rauch, Christian Daniel, Ger. sculptor	1777	1857
Rauch, Frederick Augustus, Am. theologian, born in Germany	1806	1841
Raumer, von, Friedrich Ludwig Georg, Ger. historian	1781	1873
Ravaillac, François, Fr. regicide. Stabbed King Henry IV. to the heart (May 14, 1610)	?1579	1610
Ravignan, de, Gustave François Xavier Delacroix, Fr. Jesuit and pulpit orator	1795	1858
Rawdon, Francis, Marquis of Hastings, Brit. general.	1754	1826
Rawlinson, George. *Brother.* Eng. scholar and historian	1815	....
Rawlinson, Sir Henry Creswicke, Eng. orientalist	1810	....
Ray, John, Eng. naturalist	1628	1705
Raymond IV. *Raymond de St. Gilles.* Count of Toulouse. Crusader	?1045	1105
Raymond VI., Count of Toulouse, defender of the Albigenses	1156	1222
Raymond, Henry Jarvis, Am. journalist	1820	1869
Raymond, John T., Am. actor	1836	1887
Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François, Abbé, Fr. historian	1713	1796
Raynouard, François Juste Marie, Fr. miscellaneous writer	1761	1836
Read, George, signer of the Declaration of Independence	1733	1798
Read, Nathan, Am. inventor	1759	1849
Read, Thomas Buchanan, Am. poet and artist	1822	1872
Reade, Charles, Eng. novelist	1814	1884
Reagan, John H., Am. lawyer and senator	1818	....
Réaumur, de, René Antoine Ferchault, Fr. natural philosopher and inventor. [*Thermometer.*]	1683	1757
Récamier, Jeanne Françoise Julie Adélaïde, Madame, *née* Bernard, accomplished Fr. lady	1777	1849
Reclus, Jean Jacques Élisée, Fr. geographer	1830	....
Reddall, H. F. *Frederic Alldred.* Am. writer and editor	1852	....
Redfield, Isaac Fletcher, Am. jurist	1804	....
Redi, Francesco, Ital. poet and naturalist	1626	1698
Red Jacket, *or* **Sa-go-ye-watha,** chief of the Senecas	1752	1830
Reed, Henry, Am. scholar and author	1808	1854
Reed, Joseph, Am. patriot and statesman	1741	1785
Rees, Abraham, Eng. cyclopedist	1743	1825
Reeves, Sims, Eng. oratorio tenor singer	1821	....
Regiomontanus (Johann Müller), Ger. astronomer and mathematician	1436	1476

	BORN.	DIED.
Regis, de, Jean Baptiste, Fr. geographer	?1665	?1737
Regnard, Jean François, Fr. comic poet	1655	1709
Regnault, Henri Victor, Fr. chemist and author	1810	....
Regnier, Jacques, Auguste Adolphe, Fr. philologist	1804	1884
Regnier, Mathurin, Fr. poet	1573	1613
Regnier, René François, cardinal-archbishop of Cambrai	1807	1881
Regulus, Marcus Atillius, Roman general	B. C.	?250
Reichardt, Gustave, Ger. composer	1813	1884
Reichenbach, Heinrich Gottlieb Ludwig, Ger. naturalist. [*Flora Germanica.*]	1793	....
Reichenbach, von, Karl, Baron, Ger. chemist	1788	1869
Reichstadt, Duke of. *See* **Bonaparte,** Napoleon II.		
Reid, Captain Mayne, Am. novelist, born in Ireland	1818	1883
Reid, Samuel Chester, Am. naval officer. Designer of the United States flag	1783	1861
Reid, Thomas, Scot. mental philosopher	1710	1796
Reid, Whitelaw, Am. editor	1837	....
Reid, Sir William, Brit. meteorologist	1791	1858
Reidel, August, Ger. painter	1799	1883
Reil, Johann Christian, Ger. anatomist	1759	1813
Reimarus, Hermann Samuel, Ger. scholar. [*Wolfenbüttel Fragments.*]	1694	1768
Reinesius, Thomas, Ger. physician and philologist	1587	1667
Reinhart, B. F., Am. painter	1828	1885
Reinhold, Karl Leonhard, Ger. philosopher	1758	1823
Reiske, Johann Jakob, Ger. Arabic scholar	1716	1774
Reissiger, Karl Gottlieb, Ger. composer. [*David.*]	1798	1859
Rembrandt van Ryn, Paul Harmens, Dutch painter	1607	1669
Remenyi, Édouard, Hungarian violinist	1836	1887
Rémusat, Jeanne Pierre Abel, Fr. orientalist	1788	1832
Rémusat, de, Charles François Marie, Count, Fr. philosopher and statesman	1797	1875
Remy, *or* **Remi,** Saint. *The Apostle of the Franks.* Bishop of Rheims	?439	533
Renan, Joseph Ernest, Fr. orientalist, author, and critic. [*Vie de Jésus.*]	1823	....
Rendel, James Meadows, Eng. engineer	1799	1856
René of Anjou. *The Good.* Titular king of Sicily	1409	1480
Rennell, James, Eng. geographer	1742	1830
Rennie, John, Brit. engineer and architect	1761	1821
Renwick, James, Am. physicist	1792	1863
Reshid Pasha, Mustapha Mehemed, Turkish statesman	1802	1858
Rethel, Alfred, Ger. historical painter	1816	1859
Retz, de, Jean François Paul de Gondi, Cardinal, Fr. prelate and intriguer	1614	1679
Retzius, Anders Johan, Swed. botanist and chemist	1742	1821
Retzsch, Friedrich August Moritz, Ger. painter and designer	1779	1857
Reuchlin, Johann, Ger. philologist, Hellenist, and Hebraist	1455	1522

	BORN.	DIED.
Reuter, Fritz, Ger. poet and novelist	1810	1874
Reuter, Julius, Ger. founder of Reuter's telegraphic agency	1815	....
Revere, Paul, Am. engraver and patriot	1735	1818
Rey, Jean, Fr. manufacturer and writer	1773	1849
Reybaud, Marie Roch Louis, Fr. author	1799	....
Reynald, Hermille, Fr. critic and author	1828	1883
Reynaud, Antoine André Louis, Baron, Fr. mathematician	1771	1844
Reynolds, John Fulton, Am. general	1820	1863
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, Eng. portrait-painter	1723	1792
Rhallis, George Alexander, Greek statesman	1804	1883
Rhazes, Arabian physician	?852	?932
Ribault, Jean, Fr. navigator, killed by Spaniards in Florida	?1520	1565
Ribera, José. *Il Spagnoletto.* Span. painter	1588	1656
Ricardo, David, Eng. political economist	1772	1823
Ricasoli, Bettino, Baron, Ital. statesman	1809	....
Ricci, Scipione, bishop of Pistoja. Ital. reformer	1741	1810
Riccio, Domenico. *Brusasorci.* Ital. painter	1494	1567
Riccioli, Giovanni Battista, Ital. astronomer	1598	1671
Rice, Nathan L., Am. Presbyterian minister, author, and teacher	1807	1887
Rich, Claudius James, Eng. orientalist and traveler	1787	1821
Rich, Edmund, Saint, Eng. prelate. Archbishop of Canterbury	?1190	1242
Richard I. *Cœur de Lion.* King of England	1157	1199
Richard II. [*Wat Tyler's rebellion.*]	1366	1400
Richard III., last king of England of the Plantagenet line	1452	1485
Richard of Cirencester, Eng. monk and historian	fl. 1350	
Richards, Brinely, Welsh pianist and composer	1819	1885
Richardson, Charles, Eng. lexicographer	1775	1865
Richardson, Henry Hobson, Am. architect	1836	1886
Richardson, Sir John, Scot. naturalist	1787	1865
Richardson, Samuel, Eng. novelist	1689	1761
Richelieu, de, Armand Jean Duplessis, Cardinal and Duke, Fr. statesman	1585	1642
Richer, Édouard, Fr. author	1792	1834
Richmond, Charles Lennox, Duke of, Brit. general	1735	1806
Richmond, Legh, Eng. divine and author. [*Dairyman's Daughter.*]	1772	1827
Richter, Gustav, Ger. artist	1822	1884
Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich. *Jean Paul.* Ger. author	1763	1825
Rickman, Thomas, Eng. architect and writer	1776	1841
Ricord, Philippe, Fr. physician	1800	1889
Riddleberger, Harrison H., Am. lawyer and legislator	1840	1890
Ridley, Nicholas, Eng. bishop, reformer, and martyr	?1500	1555
Riedesel, von, Friedrich Adolph, Baron, Ger. general in Am. in the Brit. service	1738	1800
Riel, Louis David, Canadian half-breed rebel	1844	1885

	BORN.	DIED.
Rienzi, Nicola Gabrini. *Cola di Rienzi.* Roman orator and tribune	?1313	1354
Rigaud, Hyacinthe, Fr. portrait-painter	1659	1743
Rincon, del, Antonio, Span. painter	?1446	1500
Ripley, Eleazer Wheelock, Am. major-general	1782	1839
Ripley, George, Am. journalist and miscellaneous writer	1802	1880
Ripon, Frederick John Robinson, first Earl of, Eng. statesman	1782	1859
Ripon, George Frederick Samuel Robinson, Earl de Grey and Marquis of. *Son.* Eng. statesman	1827	....
Ristori, Adelaide, Marchioness del Grillo, Ital. actress	1821	....
Ritchie, Thomas, Am. journalist	1778	1854
Ritson, Joseph, Eng. antiquary	1752	1803
Rittenhouse, David, Am. astronomer and mathematician	1732	1796
Ritter, Frederick Louis, Am. musician	1834	....
Ritter, Heinrich, Ger. philosopher. [*Geschichte der Philos.*]	1791	1869
Ritter, Karl, Ger. geographer	1779	1859
Rivas, Ángel de Saavedra, Duke of, Span. author	1791	....
Rives, Amélié. *See* **Chanler, Mrs.**		
Rives, William Cabell, Am. statesman	1793	1868
Rizzio, David, Ital. musician. Favorite of Mary Queen of Scots	?1540	1566
Roach, John, Am. iron ship-builder	1813	1887
Robbia, della, Luca, Florentine sculptor. Inventor of enameled terra-cotta	?1400	?1463
Robert I. (Robert Bruce), king of Scotland	1274	1329
Robert II., king of Scotland. First of the house of Stuart	1316	1390
Robert, Louis Léopold, Swiss painter	1794	1835
Roberts, David, Scot. landscape-painter	1796	1864
Robertson, Frederick William, Eng. preacher and lecturer	1816	1853
Robertson, James, Am. pioneer in Tennessee	1742	1814
Robertson, James Cragie, Brit. clergyman and ecclesiastical historian	1813	....
Robertson, Thomas William, Eng. dramatic writer	1829	1871
Robertson, William, Scot. historian	1721	1793
Roberval, Jean François de la Roque, Sieur de, Fr. nobleman who attempted to colonize Canada	.....	1547
Roberval, de, Gilles Personne, Fr. mathematician	1602	1675
Robespierre, de, Maximilien Joseph Marie Isidore, Fr. revolutionist	1758	1794
Robin, Charles Philippe, Fr. anatomist and microscopist	1821	1885
Robin Hood, legendary English outlaw	fl. ?12th c.	
Robins, Benjamin, Eng. mathematician. Founder of science of gunnery	1707	1751
Robinson, Edward, Am. philologist and biblical critic	1794	1863
Robinson, Henry Crabb, Eng. lawyer and author	1775	1867

	BORN.	DIED.
Robinson, Horatio, Am. mathematician and educator	1806	1867
Robinson, John, Eng. Puritan divine and author	1575	1625
Robison, John, Scot. natural philosopher	1739	1805
Rob Roy. *Robert Macgregor (Campbell).* Scot. freebooter	?1660	?1735
Rochambeau, de, Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur, Count, general in America in 1780. Marshal of France	1725	1807
Roche, Regina Maria, Eng. novelist. [*The Children of the Abbey.*]	1766	1845
Rochefort-Lucay, de, Victor Henry, Count. *Henry Rochefort.* Fr. journalist	1830	....
Rochefoucauld. *See* **La Rochefoucauld.**		
Rochejaquelein. *See* **La Rochejaquelein.**		
Rochester, John Wilmot, second Earl of, Eng. courtier.	?1647	1680
Rochette, Désiré **Raoul,** called **Raoul-Rochette,** Fr. archæologist	?1790	1854
Rockingham, Charles Watson Wentworth, second Marquis of, prime minister of England	1730	1782
Rockwell, Julius, Am. jurist	1805	1888
Roderic, last king of the Visigoths of Spain	.....	711
Rodgers, John, Am. commodore	1771	1838
Rodgers, John. *Son.* Am. rear-admiral	1811	....
Rodney, Cæsar, signer of the Declaration of Independence	?1730	1783
Rodney, George Brydges, Lord, Brit. admiral	1718	1792
Rodriguez, Alfonso, Span. religious author	1526	1616
Roe, Edward P., Am. novelist	1840	1888
Roebling, John Augustus, Am. engineer	1806	1869
Roebling, John A. *Son.* Am. engineer	1836	....
Roebuck, John Arthur, Brit. politician	1802	....
Roederer, de, Pierre Louis, Comte, Fr. statesman	1754	1835
Roger II., first king of Sicily	?1095	1154
Rogers, Henry, Eng. author	?1810	....
Rogers, Henry Darwin. *Brother of W. B. R.* Am. geologist	1809	1866
Rogers, James Blythe. *Brother of W. B. R.* Am. chemist	1803	1852
Rogers, John, Am. sculptor	1829	....
Rogers, John, Eng. divine and martyr, burned at Smithfield	?1500	1555
Rogers, Randolph, Am. sculptor	?1825	....
Rogers, Samuel, Eng. poet	1763	1855
Rogers, William Barton. *Brother of J. B. R. and H. D. R.* Am. physicist and geologist	1805	....
Roget, Peter Mark, Eng. physiologist and author	1779	1869
Rogier, Charles, Belgian statesman and diplomate	1800	1885
Rohan, de, Louis René Édouard, Prince, Fr. cardinal	1734	1803
Rohlfs, Gerhard, Ger. traveler	1834	....
Rokitansky, Karl, Ger. physician and pathologist	1804	....
Roland de la Platière, Jean Marie, Fr. Girondist minister of state	1734	1793

	BORN.	DIED.
Roland, Madame Marie Jeanne Philipon. *Wife.* Fr. Girondist. Guillotined	1754	1793
Rolfe, William James, Am. Shakespearean editor	1827	....
Rolleston, George, Eng. anatomist	1829	1881
Rollin, Charles, Fr. historian	1661	1741
Rollo, *or* **Hrolf,** Norwegian viking. First duke of Normandy	? 860	? 930
Romagnosi, Gian Domenico, Ital. jurist	1761	1835
Romanoff, Michael Feodorovitch, first czar of the reigning dynasty of Russia	? 1598	1645
Römer, Olaf, *or* Olaus, Danish astronomer	1644	1710
Romeyn, Theodoric Dirck, Am. theologian	1744	1804
Romilly, Sir Samuel, Eng. lawyer and statesman	1757	1818
Romney, George, Eng. painter	1734	1802
Romulus, legendary founder of Rome (about 750 B. C.)	fl. ? 750 B. C.	
Ronge, Johannes, Ger. Catholic reformer	1813	....
Ronsard, de, Pierre, Fr. poet	1524	1585
Rooke, Sir George, Brit. admiral	1650	1709
Roosevelt, Theodore, Am. author and legislator	1858	....
Root, George Frederick, Am. musical composer	1820	....
Roquette, Adrien. *Père Roquette.* Am. priest and missionary	1813	1887
Rosa, Euphrosyne Parepa, Eng. singer, born in Edinburgh	1836	1874
Rosa, Salvator, Ital. painter	1615	1673
Rosas, de, Juan Manuel Ortiz, Argentine dictator	1793	....
Roscoe, William, Eng. historian	1753	1831
Roscommon, Wentworth Dillon, Earl of, Eng. poet	? 1633	1684
Rose, Gustav, Ger. mineralogist and crystallographer.	1798	1873
Rose, Heinrich. *Brother of Gustav.* Ger. chemist	1795	1864
Rose, Henry John, Eng. author. [*Rose's Biographical Dictionary.*]	1801	1873
Rose, Hugh James. *Brother of H. J. R.* Eng. divine and author	1795	1838
Rosecrans, William Starke, Am. general	1819	....
Rosellini, Ippolito, Ital. Egyptologist	1800	1843
Rosen, Friedrich August, Ger. orientalist	1805	1837
Rosenkranz, Johann Karl Friedrich, Ger. philosopher	1805	....
Rosenmüller, Ernst Friedrich Karl, Ger. orientalist.	1768	1835
Rosenmüller, Johann Georg. *Father.* Ger. Protestant theologian	1736	1815
Rosini, Giovanni, Ital. author	1776	1855
Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio, Ital. philosopher	1797	1855
Ross, Sir James Clark. *Nephew of Sir John.* Brit. arctic navigator	1800	1862
Ross, Sir John, Brit. arctic navigator	1777	1856
Ross, John, *or* **Koowes-koowe,** head chief of the Cherokees	? 1790	1866
Ross, Robert, Eng. major-general in America. Sacked Washington	.....	1814
Rosse, William Parsons, third Earl of, Eng. astron.	1800	1867

	BORN.	DIED.
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, Eng. painter and poet	1828	....
Rossi, Pellegrino, Count, Ital. statesman. Assassinated.	1787	1848
Rossini, Gioacchino, Ital. composer	1792	1868
Rostoptchin, Feodor, Count, Russ. general	?1765	1826
Roth, Rudolf, Ger. orientalist	1821	....
Rothermel, Peter F., Am. painter	1817	....
Rothschild, Lionel Nathan, Baron de R. *Son of Nathan Mayer R.* Eng. banker and M. P.	1808	....
Rothschild, Mayer Anselm, Jewish banker at Frankfort. Founder of the house of Rothschild	1743	1812
Rothschild, Nathan Mayer. *Son.* Financier in London.	1777	1836
Rotteck, von, Karl, Ger. historian and statesman	1775	1840
Roubiliac, Louis François, Fr. sculptor	?1695	1762
Rouget de l'Isle, Claude Joseph, Fr. poet and musician. [*Marseillaise*, 1792.]	1760	1836
Rouher, Eugène, Fr. politician	1814	1884
Rousseau, Jean Baptiste, Fr. lyric poet	1670	1741
Rousseau, Jean Jacques, Fr. philosopher and writer, born in Geneva	1712	1778
Rousseau, Théodore, Fr. landscape-painter	1812	1867
Roussel, Pierre, Fr. physician and author	1742	1802
Roustam, *or* **Rustum,** Persian hero	fl. ? 600 B. C.	
Roux, Joseph Philibert, Fr. surgeon and pathologist	1780	1854
Rowan, John, Am. congressman	1771	1843
Rowe, Nicholas, Eng. dramatist	1673	1718
Rowley, William, Eng. dramatist	fl. 1632	
Royer-Collard, Pierre Paul, Fr. philosopher and statesman	1763	1845
Rubens, Peter Paul, Flemish painter	1577	1640
Rubini, Giovanni Battista, Ital. vocalist	1795	1854
Rubinstein, Anton, Russ. composer and pianist	1830	....
Rückert, Friedrich, Ger. orientalist and poet	1789	1866
Rudbeck, Olaus, Swed. anatomist and botanist	1630	1702
Rudolph I., of Hapsburg, emperor of Germany. Founder of the Austrian empire	1218	1291
Rudolph II., emperor of Germany	1552	1612
Rudolphi, Karl Asmund, Swed. physiologist	1771	1832
Ruffini, Giovanni Domenico. *Lorenzo Benoni.* Ital. patriot	?1810	1881
Ruge, Arnold, Ger. publicist and journalist	1803	1881
Rugendas, Georg Philipp, Ger. battle-painter	1666	1742
Ruggles, Samuel Bulkley, Am. scholar and publicist	1799	1881
Ruhnken, David, Ger. philologist	1723	1798
Ruisch, Frederic, Dutch anatomist	1638	1731
Rumford, Benjamin Thompson, Count, Am. natural philosopher	1753	1814
Rumsey, James, Am. inventor. [*Steam-boat.*]	?1743	1792
Runjeet Singh, maharajah (great rajah, *or* king of kings) and founder of the Sikh empire	?1780	1839
Runkle, Cornelius A., Am. lawyer	1833	1888
Rupert, Prince. *Prince Robert of Bavaria.* Ger. warrior	1619	1682

	BORN.	DIED.
Rurik, a Scandinavian prince. Founder of the Russian empire	.....	879
Ruschenberger, William S. W., Am. naturalist	1807	....
Rush, Benjamin, Am. physician. Signer of the Declaration of Independence	1745	1813
Rush, James. *Son of Dr. Benjamin.* Am. physician and philanthropist. [*Philosophy of the Human Voice.*]	1786	1869
Rush, Richard. *Son of Dr. Benjamin.* Am. statesman and diplomatist	1780	1859
Ruskin, John, Eng. writer on art, especially painting	1819	....
Russell, John, Earl. *Lord John Russell.* Eng. statesman	1792	1878
Russell, Odo, Lord, Baron Ampthill, Brit. diplomate	1829	1884
Russell, Thomas, Am. lawyer and judge	1825	1887
Russell, William, Scot. historian	1741	1793
Russell, William Howard, Brit. journalist	1821	....
Russell, William, Lord, Eng. patriot. Beheaded. [*Rye House plot.*]	1639	1683
Russell, William, Am. educationist and elocutionist	1798	1873
Rutgers, Colonel Henry, Am. patriot and philanthropist	? 1746	1830
Rutherford, Daniel, Scot. physician. [*Nitrogen.*]	1749	1819
Rutledge, Edward, Am. jurist. Signer of the Declaration of Independence	1749	1800
Rutledge, John. *Brother.* Am. statesman and jurist.	1739	1800
Ruysdael, Jacob, Dutch landscape and marine painter	? 1630	1681
Ruyter, de, Michael Adriaenszoon, Dutch admiral	1607	1676
Ryder, Thomas P., Am. composer and musician	1836	1887
Ryerson, Adolphus Egerton, Canadian educationist	1803	....
Rylands, Peter, Eng. parliamentarian and author	1820	1887
Rymer, Thomas, Eng. antiquary. [*Rymer's Fœdora.*]	? 1639	1713
Saad-ed-Din, Mohammed Effendi, Turkish historian.	1536	1599
Saadi, Sheik Moslih-ed-Din, Persian poet	? 1189	1291
Saadia, Ben Joseph Saadias-Gaon, Jewish writer, born in Egypt	892	? 941
Saavedra, de, Angel. *See* **Rivas.**		
Saavedra y Faxardo, Diego, Span. diplomatist and author	1584	1648
Sabellius, African bishop and anti-trinitarian	fl. ? 250	
Sabine, Sir Edward, Brit. physicist	1788	1883
Sacchi, Andrea, Ital. painter	1598	1661
Sacchini, Antonio Maria Gasparo, Ital. composer	? 1735	1786
Sacheverell, Henry, Eng. divine and politician	? 1672	1724
Sachs, Hans, Ger. cobbler and poet	1494	1576
Sackville, George, first Viscount. *Lord George Germain.* Eng. general and statesman	1716	1785
Sackville, Thomas. *See* **Dorset.**		
Sacy, de, Antoine Isaac Sylvestre, Baron, Fr. orientalist	1758	1838

	BORN.	DIED.
Sacy, de, Samuel Ustazade Sylvestre. *Son.* Fr. political writer	1801	....
Sadi-Carnot, Marie François, president of the French Republic 1887	1837	....
Sadler, Sir Ralph, Eng. statesman	1507	1587
Sadlier, Mary Anne, *née* Madden, Am. authoress	1820	....
Sadoleto, Jacopo, Ital. cardinal and author	1477	1547
Safford, Truman Henry, Am. mathematician and astronomer	1836	....
Sage, Russell, Am. financier	1816	....
Saint-Arnaud. *See* **Leroy de Saint-Arnaud.**		
Saint-Aubin, de, Augustin, Fr. engraver	1736	1807
Saint Clair, Arthur, Am. general	1734	1818
Saint-Cyr. *See* **Gouvion Saint-Cyr.**		
Sainte-Aldegonde, de, Philip van Marnix, Baron, Flemish statesman and writer	1538	1598
Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin, Fr. literary critic	1804	1869
Sainte-Croix, de, Guillaume Emanuel Joseph, Baron, Fr. antiquary and scholar	1746	1809
Sainte-Marthe, de, Fr. Latin poet	1536	1623
Saint-Évremond, de, Charles de Marguetel de Saint-Denis, Seigneur, Fr. courtier, wit, and littérateur	1613	1703
Saint-Germain, de, Count, adventurer in Paris	.....	1795
Saint-Hilaire. *See* **Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire** and **Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire.**		
Saint-Hilaire, de, Auguste, Fr. botanist	1799	1853
Saint John, Bayle. *Son of J. A. S. J.* Eng. traveler and author	1822	1859
Saint John, James Augustus, Eng. traveler and author	1801	....
Saint John, Oliver, Eng. jurist	?1598	1673
Saint-Just, Letellier, Canadian statesman	1820	1881
Saint-Just, de, Antoine Louis Léon, Fr. revolutionist and friend of Robespierre	?1768	1794
Saint-Lambert, de, Charles François, Marquis, Fr. poet	1716	1803
Saint-Leger, Colonel Barry, Brit. officer in America.	.....	1789
Saint Leonards, Edward Burtenshaw Sugden, Baron, Eng. jurist and statesman	1781	1875
Saint-Marc Girardin. *See* **Girardin.**		
Saint-Martin, Antoine Jean, Fr. orientalist	1791	1832
Saint-Martin, de, Louis Claude, Marquis. *Unknown Philosopher.* Fr. metaphysician	1743	1803
Sainton-Dolby, Charlotte, contralto singer	1821	1885
Saint-Pierre, de, Charles Irénée Castel, Abbé, Fr. political economist and moralist	1658	1743
Saint-Pierre, de, Jacques Henri Bernardin, Fr. author. [*Paul et Virginie.*]	1737	1814
Saint-Priest, de, Alexis, Count, Fr. historian and diplomatist	1805	1851
Saint-Réal, de, César Vichard, Abbé, Savoyard historian	1639	1692

	BORN.	DIED.
Saint-Simon, de, Claude Henri, Count, Fr. socialist. [*St. Simonism.*]	1760	1825
Saint-Simon, de, Louis de Rouvroi, Duc, Fr. memoirist	1675	1755
Saisset, Émile Edmond, Fr. philosophical writer	1814	1863
Sala, George Augustus Henry, Eng. littérateur	1828	....
Saladin, Sultan of Egypt and Syria, opposer of the crusaders	1137	1193
Saldanha, João Carlos Oliveira e Daun, Duke of, Port. statesman and marshal	1791	1876
Sale, George, Eng. orientalist	1680	1736
Sale, Sir Robert Henry, Eng. major-general in the Afghan war (1840)	1782	1845
Salieri, Antonio, Ital. musical composer	1750	1825
Salisbury, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne Cecil, third Marquis and eighth Earl of, Eng. statesman	1830	....
Sallust (Caius Sallustius Crispus), Roman historian	B. C. 86	34
Salmasius (Claude de Saumaise), Claudius, Fr. scholar	1588	1635
Salo, da, Gasparo, Ital. violin-maker	?1540	?1614
Salomon, Johann Peter, Ger. violinist and composer	1745	1815
Salt, Henry, Eng. antiquary and consul in Egypt	?1785	1827
Saltonstall, Sir Richard, Puritan in Massachusetts colony	1586	?1658
Salvador, Joseph, Fr. historian	1796	....
Salvandy, de, Narcisse Achille, Comte, Fr. author	1795	1856
Salvator Rosa. *See* **Rosa.**		
Salviati, Francesco Rossi. *Cecco Rossi.* Ital. painter	1510	1563
Salvini, Tommaso, Ital. actor	1833	....
Samoset, first Indian who visited the Pilgrims, in 1621.		
Sanchez, Francisco, Span. classical scholar	1523	1601
Sancroft, William, Eng. prelate. Archbishop of Canterbury	1616	1693
Sanctorious, Ital. physician	1561	1636
Sand, Karl Ludwig, Ger. student and political fanatic. Assassinator of the dramatist Kotzebue. Executed.	1795	1820
Sandby, Paul, Eng. painter in water-colors	1732	1809
Sandeau, Léonard Sylvain Jules, Fr. novelist	1811	1883
Sandeman, Robert, Scot. originator of the Sandemanians	1718	1771
Sandoval, de, Fray Prudencio, Span. historian	?1560	1621
Sands, Benjamin F., Am. rear-admiral	1812	1883
Sands, Robert Charles, Am. author and journalist	1799	1832
Sandys, Edwin, Eng. theologian. Archbishop of York.	1519	1588
Sandys, George. *Son.* Eng. poet	1577	1644
San Gallo, da, Antonio. *Picconi.* Ital. architect	?1482	1546
San Martin, de, José, South American leader	1778	1850
San Micheli, Michele, Ital. architect	1484	1559
San Miguel, de, Evariste, Duke, Span. general	1780	1862
Sannazaro, Jacopo, Neapolitan poet	1458	1530
Sanson, Nicolas, Fr. geographer	1600	1667
Sansovino, Jacopo Tatti, Ital. architect	1479	1570

	BORN	DIED.
Santa Aña, de, Antonio Lopez, president of Mexico and general	1798	1876
Santerre, Antoine Joseph, Fr. revolutionist	1752	1809
Santeul, de, Jean, Fr.-Latin poet	1630	1697
Santorini, Giovanni Domenico, Ital. anatomist	?1680	1736
Sappho, Greek lyric poetess	fl. ? 600 B. C.	
Sardanapalus, king of Assyria	fl. ? 900 B. C.	
Sardou, Victorien, Fr. dramatist	1831	....
Sargent, Lucius Manlius, Am. writer of tales	1786	1867
Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino, president of the Argentine Republic	1811	....
Sarpi, Paolo. *Fra Paolo.* Ital. philosopher and historian	1552	1623
Sars, Michael, Norwegian zoologist	1805	1869
Sartain, John, Am. engraver, born in London	1808	....
Sarto, del, Andrea Vanucchi, Florentine painter	?1488	1530
Saulcy, de, Louis Félicien Joseph Caignart, Fr. archæologist	1807	....
Saunderson, Nicholas, Eng. mathematician	1682	1739
Sauppe, Hermann, Ger. philologist	1809	....
Saurin, Jacques, Fr. Protestant preacher	1677	1730
Saussure, de, Horace Bénédict, Swiss naturalist	1740	1799
Sauveur, Joseph, Fr. mathematician. [*Musical Acoustics.*]	1653	1716
Savage, Richard, Eng. poet	1698	1743
Savary, Anne Jean Marie René, Duc de Rovigo, Fr. general and diplomatist	1774	1833
Savary, Jacques, Fr. financier. [*Le parfait Négociant.*]	1622	1690
Savigny, von, Friedrich Karl, Ger. jurist	1779	1861
Savile, Sir Henry, Eng. mathematician and classical scholar	1549	1622
Savonarola, Girolamo, Ital. religious reformer	1452	1498
Saxe, Hermann Maurice, Count of, marshal of France	1696	1750
Saxe, John Godfrey, Am. humorous poet	1816	....
Saxton, Joseph, Am. inventor	1799	1873
Say, Jean Baptiste, Fr. political economist	1767	1832
Say, Jean Baptiste. *Son.* Fr. statesman	1826	....
Say, Thomas, Am. naturalist	1787	1834
Sayce, Archibald Henry, Eng. philologist and Assyriologist	1846	....
Scævola, Caius Mucius, legendary Roman hero	fl. 6th c. B. C.	
Scaliger, Joseph Justus, Fr. philologist and chronologist	1540	1609
Scaliger, Julius Cæsar. *Father.* Ital.-Latin poet and philologist	1484	1558
Scanderbeg, *Turkish* **Iskander Beg,** *or* **Bey,** *real name* **George Castriota,** Albanian chief	?1410	1467
Scarlatti, Alessandro, Neapolitan composer	1649	1725
Scarlett, Peter Campbell, Brit. diplomate	1804	1881
Scarpa, Antonio, Ital. anatomist	1747	1832
Scarron, Paul, Fr. comic writer	1610	1660
Schaaf, Carl, Ger. orientalist and lexicographer	1646	1719

	BORN.	DIED.
Schadow, Johann Gottfried, Ger. sculptor	1764	1850
Schadow-Godenhaus, von, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Son of Johann Gottfried Schadow.* Ger. painter	1789	1862
Schaeffer, Arnold, Ger. historian	1819	1883
Schaff, Philip, Swiss theologian and author in America	1819	....
Schamyl, *or* **Shamyl,** prophet warrior of the Caucasus	? 1797	1871
Schauffler, William Gottlieb, Am. scholar and divine.	1798	1883
Scheele, Carl Wilhelm, Swed. chemist	1742	1786
Scheffer, Ary, Dutch painter in Paris	1795	1858
Scheffler, Johann. *Angelus Silesius.* Ger. mystic poet.	1624	1677
Scheiner, Christophe, Ger. mathematician. [*Pantograph.*]	1575	1650
Scheller, Emmanuel Johann Gerhard, Ger. lexicographer	1735	1803
Schelling, von, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph. Ger. philosopher	1775	1854
Schem, Alexander Jacob, Ger.-Am. scholar, journalist, and statistician	1826	1881
Schenck, Robert Cumming, Am. statesman	1809	1890
Schenk, Noah Hunt, Am. Protestant Episcopal divine.	1820	1885
Schenkel, Daniel, Ger.-Swiss theologian	1813	1885
Scherzer, von, Karl, Chevalier, Ger. traveler	1821	....
Schiller, von, Johann Christoph Friedrich, Ger. poet	1759	1805
Schinkel, Karl Friedrich, Ger. architect and painter	1781	1841
Schlagintweit, Hermann (b. 1826), Adolf (b. 1829—d. 1857), and Robert (b. 1833), Ger. travelers.		
Schlegel, von, August Wilhelm, Ger. critic and philologist	1767	1845
Schlegel, von, Karl Wilhelm Friedrich. *Brother.* Ger. philosopher and critic	1772	1829
Schleicher, August, Ger. comparative philologist	1821	1869
Schleiden, Matthias Jakob, Ger. botanist	1804	....
Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst, Ger. theologian, philosopher, and orator	1768	1834
Schley, Winfield Scott, Am. commodore	1839	....
Schliemann, Heinrich, Ger. traveler	1822	....
Schlosser, Friedrich Christoph, Ger. historian	1776	1861
Schlözer, von, August Ludwig, Ger. historian	1735	1809
Schmid, Leopold, Ger. Roman Catholic theologian	1808	1869
Schmidt, Heinrich Julian, Ger. author	1818	....
Schmitz, Leonhard, Ger. philologist in Edinburgh	1807	....
Schneider, Conrad Victor, Ger. physician and anatomist	1610	1680
Schneider, Eugène, Fr. politician	1805	1875
Schneider, Hortense Catherine, Fr. actress	? 1835	....
Schneider, Johann Gottlob, Ger. philologist and lexicographer	1750	1822
Schnorr von Karolsfeld, Julius, Ger. fresco-painter	1794	1872
Schöffer, Peter, Ger. printer. Partner of Faust	? 1430	? 1502
Schofield, John McAllister, Am. general	1831	....

	BORN.	DIED
Schöll, Maximilian Samson Friedrich, Ger. historian.	1766	1833
Scholten, Johannes Hendrik, Dutch theologian	1811	....
Schomberg, Friedrich Armand Hermann, Duke of, Eng. general, born in Heidelberg	?1616	1690
Schomberg, de, Henri, Comte, marshal of France and diplomatist	?1575	1632
Schomburgk, Sir Robert Hermann, Ger.-Eng. traveler	1804	1865
Schön, Martin, Ger. painter	?1420	?1486
Schönbein, Christian Friedrich, Ger. chemist. [*Ozone and gun-cotton.*]	1799	1868
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, Am. traveler and ethnologist	1793	1864
Schopenhauer, Arthur, Ger. philosopher	1788	1860
Schöpflin, Johann Daniel, Ger. historian	1694	1771
Schott, Andreas, Dutch historian and scholar	1552	1629
Schouvaloff, Peter Andreievitch, Count, Russ. diplomatist	1827	....
Schrevelius, Cornelius, Dutch philologist. [*Lexicon Manuale Græco-Latinum et Latino-Græcum.*]	1615	1664
Schröder, Friedrich Ludwig, Ger. tragedian	1744	1816
Schröter, Christoph Gottlieb, Ger. inventor of the piano-forte	1699	1782
Schubart, Christian Friedrich Daniel, Ger. poet	1739	1791
Schubert, Franz, Ger. composer	1797	1828
Schubert, von, Gotthilf Heinrich, Ger. mystic	1780	1860
Schulte, Johann Friedrich, Ger. theologian	1827	....
Schultens, Albert, Dutch Hebraist and biblical commentator	1686	1750
Schultz-Schultzenstein, Karl Heinrich, Ger. physiologist	1798	1871
Schulze, Ernst Konrad Friedrich, Ger. poet	1789	1817
Schulze, Johann, Pruss. administrator of universities, etc	1786	....
Schulze-Delitzsch, Herman, Ger. political economist	1808	1883
Schumacher, Heinrich Christian, Danish astronomer.	1780	1850
Schumann, Robert, Ger. musical composer	1810	1856
Schurz, Carl, Ger.-Am. statesman and orator	1829	....
Schuyler, Philip, Am. general and statesman	1733	1804
Schwab, Gustav, Ger. poet	1792	1850
Schwanthaler, Ludwig Michael, Ger. sculptor	1802	1848
Schwartz, Marie Sophie, *née* Birath, Swed. novelist	1819	....
Schwarz, Berthold. *Konstantin Ancklitzen.* Ger. monk and alchemist. Reputed inventor of gunpowder	fl. 14th c.	
Schwarzenberg, von, Karl Philipp, Prince, Austrian field-marshal	1771	1820
Schwegler, Albrecht, Ger. historian	1819	1857
Schweigger, Johann Salomon Christoph, Ger. physicist	1779	1857
Schweinfurth, Georg August, Ger. traveler	1836	....
Schweinitz, von, Lewis David, Am. botanist	1780	1834
Schwenkfeld, von, Kasper, Silesian religious reformer and founder of a sect	1490	?1561

	BORN.	DIED.
Schwerin, von, Kurt Christoph, Count, Pruss. field-marshal	1684	1757
Scinà, Domenico, Sicilian mathematician and physicist	1765	1837
Scioppius, Caspar, Ger. classical scholar	1576	1649
Scipio Æmilianus Africanus Minor, Publius Cornelius, Roman general. Captured and destroyed Carthage B. C.	?185	129
Scipio Africanus Major, Publius Cornelius, Roman general. Invaded Africa and defeated Hannibal. B. C.	?235	?184
Scoresby, William, Eng. navigator	1760	1829
Scoresby, William. *Son.* Eng. arctic explorer	1790	1857
Scott, Michael, reputed Scotch wizard	.....	?1291
Scott, Thomas A., Am. railroad king	1809	1881
Scott, Sir Walter, Scot. novelist and poet	1771	1832
Scott, Winfield, Am. lieutenant-general	1786	1866
Scribe, Augustin Eugène, Fr. dramatist	1791	?1861
Scrivener, Frederick Henry, Eng. biblical critic	1813	....
Scudder, John, Am. missionary at Ceylon and Madras.	1793	1855
Scudéry, de, *or* **Scudéri, de,** Mlle. Madeleine, Fr. authoress	1607	1701
Sears, Barnas, Am. Baptist clergyman and scholar	1802	1880
Seaton, William Winston, Am. journalist. [*National Intelligencer.*]	1785	1866
Sebastian, Dom, king of Portugal. Warrior	1554	1578
Sebastian, Saint, Roman Christian martyr	?255	288
Secchi, Pietro Angelo, Ital. astronomer	1818	....
Seckendorf, von, Friedrich Heinrich, Count. *Nephew.* Ger. commander	1673	1763
Seckendorf, von, Veit Ludwig, Ger. scholar	1626	1692
Secor, Charles Frederick, Am. metallurgist	1834	1881
Sedgwick, Adam, Eng. geologist	1785	1873
Sedgwick, Catherine Maria. *Daughter of T. S.* Am. authoress	1789	1867
Sedgwick, John, Am. general	1813	1864
Sedgwick, Theodore, Am. jurist and statesman	1746	1813
Seebeck, Johann Thomas, Ger. physicist. [*Thermo-electric pile.*]	1770	1831
Seeley, John Robert, Eng. author	?1834	....
Séguier, Pierre, Fr. statesman and patron of learning.	1588	1672
Seguin, Édouard, Fr. physician	1812	....
Ségur, de, Louis Philippe, Comte, Fr. historian	1753	1830
Ségur, de, Philippe Paul, Comte. *Son.* Fr. historian.	1780	1873
Selden, John, Eng. statesman and political writer	1584	1654
Seleucus I. *Nicator.* First king of Syria B. C.	358	280
Selim III., sultan of Turkey	1761	1808
Selkirk, Alexander, Scot. sailor. Left on Juan Fernandez	?1676	1723
Sella, Quintino, Ital. statesman	1827	1884
Selwyn, George Augustus, Eng. bishop and author	1809	....
Semiramis, queen of Assyria fl.	?2000 B. C.	
Semler, Johann Salomo, Ger. theologian	1725	1791
Semmes, Raphael, Confederate naval officer	1809	1877

	BORN.	DIED.
Seneca, Lucius Annæus, Roman Stoic philosopher	B. C. ? 5	A. D. 65
Senefelder, Aloys, Ger. inventor of lithography	1771	1834
Senior, Nassau William, Eng. political economist	1790	1864
Sennacherib, king of Assyria	fl. ? 700	B. C.
Sepulveda, de, Juan Ginez, Span. historian	1490	1574
Sergeant, John, Am. jurist and statesman	1779	1852
Serrano y Dominguez, Francisco, Duke de la Torre, Span. statesman	1810	1885
Sertorius, Quintus, Roman general	B. C. ? 121	72
Servetus, Michael, Span. theologian and author. Burned at the stake	1509	1553
Sesostris. *Rameses.* King of Egypt	fl. ? 1400	B. C.
Sestini, Domenico, Ital. antiquary	? 1750	1832
Severus, Lucius Septimius, Roman emperor	146	211
Sévigné, de, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, Marquise, Fr. letter-writer	1626	1696
Sewall, Samuel, Am. jurist	1652	1730
Seward, Anna. *The Swan of Lichfield.* Eng. authoress	1747	1809
Seward, William Henry, Am. statesman	1801	1872
Sewell, William, Eng. clergyman and author	1805	1874
Sewell, William Joyce, Am. senator from New Jersey	1835	....
Seydlitz, von, Friedrich Wilhelm, Pruss. general of cavalry	1721	1773
Seyffarth, Gustav, Ger. archæologist	1796	1885
Seymour, Horatio, Am. lawyer and politician	1810	1886
Sforza, Francesco. *Son of Giacomuzzo Attendolo Sforza.* Duke of Milan. Ital. warrior	1401	1466
Sforza, Giacomuzzo Attendolo, Ital. warrior and condottiere. Founder of the house of Sforza	1369	1424
Sforza, Ludovico. *Il Moro. Son of F. S.* Duke of Milan	1451	? 1510
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, first Earl of, Eng. statesman	1621	1683
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, third Earl of. *Grandson.* Eng. philanthropist, author, and free-thinker	1671	1713
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, seventh Earl of, Eng. philanthropist	1801	1885
Shairp, John Campbell. *Principal Shairp.* Scot. educator and author	1825	1885
Shakespeare, Shakspeare, *or* **Shakspere,** William, Eng. poet and dramatist	1564	1616
Sharp, Granville, Eng. philanthropist and abolitionist	1734	1813
Sharp, Solomon P., Am. legislator	1787	1825
Shaw, Henry W. *Josh Billings.* Am. humorist	1818	1885
Shaw, Lemuel, Am. jurist	1781	1861
Shays, Daniel, leader in Shays's rebellion	1747	1825
Shea, John D. Gilmary, Am. historian	1824	....
Shedd, William Greenough Thayer, Am. theologian	1820	....
Shee, Sir Martin Archer, Irish painter	1770	1850
Sheil, Richard Lalor, Irish statesman and orator	1791	1851

Shelburne. *See* **Lansdowne.**

	BORN.	DIED.
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, Eng. poet	1792	1822
Shelton, William, Am. Episcopal divine	1798	1883
Shenstone, William, Eng. pastoral poet	1714	1763
Shepard, Charles Upham, Am. physicist	1804	....
Shere Ali, ameer of Afghanistan 1863	1825	1869
Sheridan, Philip Henry, Am. general	1831	1888
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, Irish dramatist and politician	1751	1816
Sheridan, Thomas. *Father of R. B. S.* Irish elocutionist and lexicographer	1721	1788
Sherlock, William, Eng. theologian and author	1641	1707
Sherman, John. *Brother of W. T. S.* Am. statesman	1823	....
Sherman, Roger, Am. statesman. Signer of the Declaration of Independence	1721	1793
Sherman, William Tecumseh, Am. general	1820	....
Sherwood, Mrs. Mary Martha, *née* Butt, Eng. authoress	1775	1851
Shirley, James, Eng. dramatist	?1594	1666
Shirley, William, Brit. general and colonial governor of Massachusetts	1693	1771
Shishkoff, Alexander Semenovitch, Russ. author and statesman	1754	1841
Shovel, Sir Cloudesley, Eng. admiral	1650	1707
Shrewsbury, Charles Talbot, Duke of, Eng. poet and statesman	1660	1718
Shubrick, William Branford, Am. rear-admiral	1790	1874
Sibley, John Langdon, librarian of Harvard College	1804	1885
Sicard, Roch Ambroise Cucurron, Abbé, Fr. teacher of deaf mutes	1742	1822
Sichel, Julius, Ger. oculist in Paris	1802	....
Sickingen, von, Franz, Ger. general and Lutheran reformer	1481	1523
Sickles, Daniel Ephraim, Am. general and politician	1822	....
Siddons, Sarah, *née* Kemble, Eng. tragic actress	1755	1831
Sidney, Algernon, Eng. republican patriot	?1622	1683
Sidney, Sir Philip, Eng. statesman and poet	1554	1586
Siebold, von, Karl Theodor Ernst, Ger. physiologist	1797	1885
Siebold, von, Philipp Franz, Ger. naturalist	1796	1866
Siegen, von, Ludwig, Ger. artist. [*Mezzotinto engraving.*]	1609	1680
Siegert, August, Ger. painter	1820	1883
Siegfried, semi-fabulous hero of Norse legends and of the Niebelungen-Lied	Unknown.	
Siemens, Sir Charles William. *Brother.* Ger. inventor in London	1823	1883
Siemens, Ernst Werner, Ger. inventor	1816	....
Sieyès, Emmanuel Joseph, Comte. *Abbé Sieyès.* Fr. revolutionist	1748	1836
Sigismund, emperor of Germany and king of Hungary	1368	1437
Sigismund I., king of Poland	1466	1548
Sigismund III., king of Poland and of Sweden	1566	1632
Sigourney, Lydia Howard Huntley, Am. authoress	1791	1865
Sikes, William Wirt, Am. author and journalist	....	1883

	BORN	DIED.
Silhouette, de, Étienne, Fr. financier. [*Silhouettes.*]..	1709	1767
Silliman, Benjamin, Am. physicist	1779	1864
Silliman, Benjamin, Jr. *Son.* Am. physicist	1816	1885
Silvestre, de, Augustin François, Baron, Fr. rural economist	1762	1851
Simeon Stylites, Syrian ascetic who lived on top of a pillar	?390	459
Simms, William Gilmore, Am. novelist	1806	1870
Simon, Jules (Jules François Suisse-Simon), Fr. statesman and philosopher	1814	....
Simon, Richard, Fr. philosopher and biblical critic	1638	1712
Simonides of Ceos, Greek lyric poet B. C.	?556	467
Simpson, Sir James, Eng. general in the Crimea	1792	1868
Simpson, Sir James Young, Scot. physician	1811	1870
Simpson, John Palgrave, Eng. dramatic author	1810	1887
Simpson, Matthew, Am. bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church	1810	1884
Simpson, Thomas, Eng. mathematician	1710	1761
Simrock, Karl, Ger. poet	1802	1876
Sims, James Marion, Am. physician and surgeon	1813	1883
Simson, Robert, Scot. mathematician	1687	1768
Sinclair, Catherine. *Daughter of Sir J.* Scot. authoress.	1800	1864
Sinclair, Sir John, Scot. agriculturist and statistician.	1754	1835
Sismondi, de, Jean Charles Léonard Simonde, Swiss historian and political economist	1773	1842
Sixtus IV., Francesco d'Abescola della Rovere, pope.	1414	1484
Sixtus V., Felice Perretti, pope	1521	1590
Sjögren, Andreas Johann, Finnish philologist	1794	1855
Skeat, Walter William, Eng. philologist	1835	....
Skelton, John, Eng. poet	?1460	1529
Skene, Colonel Philip, Brit. officer in America	.....	1810
Skoda, Joseph, Ger. physician	1805	1881
Slater, John F., Am. philanthropist. [*Founder of the "Slater Fund" to help the freedmen.*]	1816	1884
Sleidan, Johann, Ger. historian	1506	1556
Slidell, John, Am. lawyer and politician	1793	1871
Sloan, Samuel, Am. railroad president	1817	....
Sloane, Sir Hans, Brit. physician and naturalist	1660	1753
Slocum, Henry Wadsworth, Am. general	1827	....
Small, Samuel, Am. evangelist	1851	....
Smart, Benjamin Humphrey, Eng. lexicographer	?1787	1872
Smeaton, John, Eng. civil engineer. [*Eddystone Lighthouse.*]	1724	1792
Smiles, Samuel, Scot. author	1816	....
Smillie, James, Am. engraver	1807	1885
Smirke, Sir Robert, Eng. architect	1780	1867
Smith, Adam, Scot. political economist	1723	1790
Smith, Albert, Eng. novelist and humorist	1816	1860
Smith, Alexander, Scot. poet	1830	1867
Smith, Benjamin Bosworth, Am. Protestant Episcopal bishop of Kentucky	1794	1884
Smith, Erminie A., Am. writer on Indian topics	1838	1886

	BORN.	DIED.
Smith, George, Eng. orientalist	? 1825	1876
Smith, Gerrit, Am. philanthropist	1797	1874
Smith, Goldwin, Eng. professor of modern history, and author	1823	....
Smith, Green Clay, Am. soldier and legislator	1830	....
Smith, Horace, Eng. miscellaneous writer	1779	1849
Smith, James. *Brother of Horace.* Eng. miscellaneous writer	1775	1839
Smith, Sir James Edward, Eng. physician and botanist	1759	1828
Smith, Captain John, Eng. adventurer. Founder of Virginia	1579	1631
Smith, John Lawrence, Am. mineralogist and chemist.	1818	....
Smith, John Speed, Am. legislator	1792	1854
Smith, Joseph, founder of the sect of Mormons	1805	1844
Smith, Leigh, Eng. arctic explorer	1830	....
Smith, Robert Payne, Eng. orientalist	1818	....
Smith, Seba. *Major Jack Downing.* Am. author	1792	1868
Smith, Rev. Sydney, Eng. divine, essayist, and wit	1771	1845
Smith, Thomas Kilby, Am. general	1820	1887
Smith, Thomas Southwood, Eng. physician	1788	1861
Smith, William, Eng. classical scholar	1814	....
Smith, William. *The father of English geology.* Eng. geologist	1769	1839
Smith, Sir William Sidney, Eng. admiral	1764	1840
Smithson, James Lewis Macie, Eng. physicist. Founder of the Smithsonian Institution in Washington	? 1765	1829
Smollett, Tobias George, Brit. novelist	1721	1771
Smyth, John F., Am. insurance expert	1825	1887
Snell, Willebrord, Dutch mathematician. [*Law of refraction of light.*]	1591	1626
Snorri Sterluson, Icelandic poet and historian	1178	1241
Snyders, Franz, Flemish painter	1579	1657
Soane, Sir John, Eng. architect	1753	1837
Sobieski, John III., king of Poland	? 1625	1696
Socinus, Faustus, Ital. religious reformer. [*Socinianism.*]	1539	1604
Socrates, Athenian philosopher	B. C. ? 470	399
Sohn, Karl Ferdinand, Ger. painter	1805	1867
Solander, Daniel Charles, Swed. naturalist	1736	1782
Solis, de, Antonio, Span. historian and dramatist	1610	1686
Solis, de, Juan Diaz, Span. navigator. Killed and eaten by Indians	.....	1516
Solon, Athenian sage and lawgiver	B. C. ? 638	? 558
Solyman. *The Magnificent.* Ottoman sultan	? 1495	1566
Somers, John, Lord, Eng. statesman and lawyer	1651	1716
Somerset, Edward Seymour, Duke of, Eng. statesman.	? 1500	1552
Somerville, Mrs. Mary, Scot. astronomer and physicist	1780	1872
Sömmering, von, Samuel Thomas, Ger. anatomist and physiologist	1755	1830
Sonnini de Manoncourt, Charles Nicolas Sigisbert, Fr. naturalist	1751	1812
Sontag, Mme. Henriette, Countess Rossi, Ger. vocalist	1806	1854

	BORN.	DIED.
Sophocles, Greek tragic poet.....B. C.	?495	?406
Sothern, Edward Askew, Am. actor.....	1830	1881
Soubise, de, Benjamin de Rohan, Seigneur, Huguenot soldier.....	1583	1642
Soulé, Pierre, Am. politician, born in France.....	1802	1870
Soulié, Melchior Frédéric, Fr. novelist.....	1800	1847
Soulouque, Faustin. *Faustin I.* Emperor of Hayti...	?1785	1867
Soult, Nicolas Jean de Dieu, Duke of Dalmatia, marshal of France.....	1769	1851
South, Robert, Eng. divine and author.....	1633	1716
Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, third Earl of, Eng. statesman.....	1573	1624
Southcott, Joanna, Eng. religious fanatic.....	?1750	1814
Southey, Robert, Eng. poet and miscellaneous writer..	1774	1843
Southworth, Emma D. E. (Nevitte), Am. novelist.....	1818	....
Souvestre, Émile, Fr. author.....	1806	1854
Sowerby, George Brittingham, Eng. artist and author	1812	1884
Sowerby, James, Eng. artist and naturalist.....	1757	1822
Soyer, Alexis, Fr. cook.....	?1800	1858
Spada, Lionello, Ital. painter.....	1576	1672
Spagnoletto. *José Ribera.* Span. painter.....	1588	1656
Spalding, Lyman, Am. physician. [*Pharmacopœia of the United States.*].....	1775	1821
Spalding, Martin John, Am. Roman Catholic prelate.	1810	1872
Spalding, Rev. Solomon, author of the *Book of Mormon.*	1761	1816
Spallanzani, Lazaro, Ital. anatomist.....	1729	1799
Spangenberg, August Gottlieb, Pruss. founder of the Moravian Church in America.....	1704	1792
Sparks, Jared, Am. historian and biographer.....	1789	1866
Speed, James, attorney-general of the United States...	1812	1887
Speke, John Hanning, Eng. explorer of Africa.....	1827	1864
Spelman, Sir Henry, Eng. historian and antiquary....	1562	1641
Spencer, Charles, Am. criminal lawyer.....	1824	1887
Spencer, Herbert, Eng. philosopher.....	1820	....
Spencer, John Canfield, Am. statesman.....	1788	1855
Spener, Philipp Jakob, Ger. theologian. [*Pietists.*]....	1635	1705
Spenser, Edmund, Eng. poet. [*Faerie Queen.*].....	?1553	1599
Speranski, Mikhail, Count, Russ. statesman.....	1772	?1839
Spiegel, Friedrich, Ger. orientalist.....	1820	....
Spielhagen, Friedrich, Ger. novelist.....	1829	....
Spiess, Heinrich, Ger. painter.....	1832	1875
Spindler, Karl, Ger. novelist.....	1796	1855
Spinola, de, Ambrosio, Marquis, Span. general.....	1569	1630
Spinoza, Baruch, *or* Benedict, Dutch philosopher.....	1632	1677
Spofford, Harriet, *née* Prescott, Am. authoress.....	1835	....
Spohr, Ludwig, Ger. musical composer.....	1784	1859
Spontini, Gasparo Luigi Pacifico, Ital. composer.....	1774	1851
Spottiswoode, William, Eng. scientist and printer....	1825	1883
Sprague, Charles, Am. poet.....	1791	1875
Sprague, William Buell, Am. divine and author.....	1795	1876
Sprat, Thomas, Eng. prelate and writer.....	1636	1713
Spreckels, Claus, Am. sugar manufacturer.....	1831	....

	BORN.	DIED.
Sprengel, Kurt, Ger. physician and botanist	1766	1833
Sprenger, Aloys, Swiss orientalist	1813	....
Spring, Gardiner, Am. clergyman and author	1785	1873
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon, Eng. Baptist preacher	1834	....
Spurzheim, Johann Gaspar, Ger. physician and phrenologist	1776	1832
Squier, Ephraim George, Am. archæologist	1821	1888
Staël-Holstein, de, Anne Louise Germaine, Baronne. *Madame de Staël, née Necker.* Fr. authoress and leader in society	1766	1817
Staempfli, Jakob, Swiss statesman	1820	....
Stafford, William Howard, Viscount, Eng. statesman. Beheaded	1612	1680
Stahl, Friedrich Julius, Ger. jurist	1802	1861
Stahl, George Ernst, Ger. chemist. [*Phlogiston theory.*]	1660	1734
Standish, Captain Miles, military leader at Plymouth, Mass	?1584	1656
Stanfield, Clarkson, Eng. marine painter	?1798	1867
Stanford, Leland, Am. senator	1824	....
Stanhope, Charles, third Earl. *Grandson of James.* Eng. inventor	1753	1816
Stanhope, Lady Hester Lucy. *Daughter of Charles.* Eccentric Eng. woman	1776	1839
Stanhope, James, first Earl, Eng. general and statesman	1673	1721
Stanhope, Philip Henry, fifth Earl. *Lord Mahon. Grandson of Charles.* Eng. statesman and historian.	1805	....
Stanislas Augustus (Poniatowski), king of Poland	1732	1798
Stanislas I. Leszczynski, king of Poland	1677	1766
Stanley. *See* **Derby.**		
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn. *Dean Stanley.* Eng. clergyman. Dean of Westminster and author	1815	1881
Stanley, Henry M., *original name* **John Rowlands,** Am. explorer of Africa	1840	....
Stanton, Edwin McMasters, Am. statesman	1814	1869
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady, Am. reformer	1816	....
Stanton, Henry B., Am. lawyer, politician, and writer.	1805	1887
Stanton, Henry Thompson, Am. soldier and poet	1834	....
Stanton, Richard H., Am. legislator	1812	....
Stanwix, John, Brit. general in America	....	1765
Stark, John, Am. Revolutionary general	1728	1822
Stäudlin, Karl Friedrich, Ger. theologian	1761	1826
Staunton, Howard, Eng. editor of Shakespeare	1810	1874
Stedman, Edmund Clarence, Am. poet	1833	....
Steele, Joel Dorman, Am. author of school books	1836	1886
Steele, Sir Richard, Eng. essayist	1671	1729
Steen, Jan, Dutch painter	1636	1689
Steenwyk, Hendrik. *The Elder.* Flemish painter	1550	1604
Steevens, George, Eng. editor. [*Shakespeare.*]	1736	1800
Steffens, Heinrich, Norwegian philosopher	1773	1845
Stein, von, Heinrich Friedrich Karl, Baron, Pruss. statesman	1757	1831

	BORN.	DIED.
Stein, Lorenz, Ger. jurist and political economist	1815	....
Stenhouse, John, Eng. chemist	1820	1881
Steno, Nicolas, Danish anatomist. [*Steno's duct.*]	1638	1687
Stephen, Saint, first Christian martyr	stoned 36 or 37 A. D.	
Stephen, king of England. The last of the Anglo-Norman line	1105	1154
Stephen I., Saint, king of Hungary	?979	1038
Stephen Báthori, king of Poland	1532	1586
Stephens, Alexander Hamilton, Am. statesman	1812	1883
Stephens, Mrs. Ann Sophia, *née* Winterbotham, Am. authoress	1813	1886
Stephens, James Francis, Eng. entomologist	1792	1852
Stephens, John Lloyd, Am. traveler and author	1805	1852
Stephens, Uriah Smith, Am. labor reformer	1821	1880
Stephens, *or* **Stephanus,** Fr. family of printers.		
Stephenson, George, Eng. engineer. [*Locomotive-engine.*]	1781	1848
Stephenson, Robert. *Son.* Eng. engineer. [*Tubular bridge.*]	1803	1859
Sterling, John, Brit. critic and essayist	1806	1844
Sterne, Rev. Laurence, Eng. humorous writer	1713	1768
Steuben, Frederick William Augustus, Baron, Pruss.-Am. general	1730	1794
Stevens, Edwin Augustus. *Brother of R. L. S.* Am. inventor and philanthropist	1795	1868
Stevens, Isaac Ingalls, Am. general	1818	1862
Stevens, Robert Livingston, Am. inventor	1788	1856
Stevens, Thaddeus, Am. statesman and abolitionist	1793	1868
Stevens, William Bacon, Protestant Episcopal bishop of Pennsylvania	1815	1887
Stevenson, Robert, Scot. engineer of light-houses	1772	1850
Stevenson, Robert Louis, Eng. novelist	1845	....
Stewart, Alexander Turney, Am. merchant	1802	1876
Stewart, Balfour, Brit. physicist	1828	....
Stewart, Charles, Am. rear-admiral	1778	1869
Stewart, Dugald, Scot. metaphysician	1753	1828
Stewwit, Sir Herbert, Eng. soldier	1841	1885
Stiles, Ezra, Am. theologian. President of Yale College	1727	1795
Stilicho, Flavius, Roman general under Theodosius	.....	408
Stillé, Alfred, Am. physician and medical writer	1813	....
Stillingfleet, Edward, Eng. theologian and bishop of Worcester	1635	1699
Stimpson, William, Am. naturalist	1832	1872
Stirling, Sir William (Maxwell), Scot. author	1818	....
Stockbridge, Francis B., Am. senator	1826	....
Stöckhardt, Julius Adolf, Ger. chemist	1809	....
Stockton, Richard, signer of the Declaration of Independence	1730	1781
Stockton, Robert Field. *Grandson.* Am. commodore.	1796	1866
Stoddard, Richard Henry, Am. poet	1825	....
Stokes, George Gabriel, Brit. mathematician. [*Refrangibility of light.*]	1819	....

	BORN.	DIED.
Stolberg, von, Friedrich Leopold, Count, Ger. poet....	1750	1819
Stone, Charles P., general United States army. Noted engineer	1824	1887
Stone, Lucy, Am. advocate of "woman's rights"	1818	....
Stone, William Leete, Am. journalist and biographer.	1792	1844
Stone, William Leete, Jr. *Son.* Am. author	1835	....
Storch, von, Heinrich Friedrich, Russ. political economist	1766	1835
Storey, Wilbur F., Am. journalist	1819	1884
Storrs, Emery A., Am. lawyer and orator	1834	1885
Storrs, Richard Salter, Am. clergyman	1821	....
Story, Joseph, Am. jurist	1779	1845
Story, William Wetmore. *Son.* Am. sculptor and poet	1819	....
Stowe, Calvin Ellis, Am. clergyman and author	1802	1886
Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Beecher. *Wife of C. E. S.* Am. authoress. [*Uncle Tom's Cabin.*]	1812	....
Stowell, William Scott, Baron, Eng. judge	1745	1836
Strabo, Greek geographer	B. C. ? 54	A. D. ? 24
Stradella, Alessandro, Ital. musical composer	1645	? 1678
Stradivarius, *or* **Stradivari,** Antonio, Ital. violin-maker of Cremona	1644	1737
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, Earl of, Eng. statesman	1593	1641
Strange, Sir Robert, Scot. engraver	1721	1792
Stratford de Redcliffe, Stratford Canning, Viscount. *Sir Stratford Canning.* Eng. diplomatist	1788	1880
Stratico, Simone, Count, Ital. mathematician	? 1730	1824
Stratton, Charles Heywood. *General Tom Thumb.* Am. dwarf	1838	1883
Strauss, David Friedrich, Ger. rationalistic theologian	1808	1874
Strauss, Johann, Viennese musical composer	1804	1849
Strauss, Johann. *Son of Johann.* Viennese musical composer	1825	....
Street, Alfred Billings, Am. poet	1811	....
Street, George Edmund, Brit. architect	1824	1881
Strickland, Agnes, Eng. historical writer	1796	1874
Stringham, Silas Horton, Am. rear-admiral	1798	1876
Strong, James, Am. scholar and author	1822	....
Strother, David Hunter. *Porte Crayon.* Am. artist and humorous writer	1816	1888
Strozzi, Filippo, Florentine statesman	1488	1538
Struensee, von, Johann Friedrich, Count, Danish physician and statesman	1737	1772
Strutt, Joseph, Eng. antiquary and engraver	1742	1802
Struve, Burkhard Gotthelf, Pruss. jurist	1671	1738
Struve, von, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm, Ger. astronomer in Russia	1793	1864
Struve, Otto Wilhelm. *Son of F. G. W. S.* Russ. astronomer	1819	....
Strype, John, Eng. clergyman and biographer	1643	1737
Stuart, Arabella, cousin to James I. of England	? 1575	1615
Stuart, Charles Edward. *See* **Charles Edward Stuart.**		

	BORN.	DIED.
Stuart, Gilbert Charles, Am. painter	1756	1828
Stuart, James Francis Edward. *See* **James Francis Edward Stuart.**		
Stuart, Moses, Am. theologian and philologist	1780	1852
Stukeley, William, Eng. antiquary	1687	1765
Sturgeon, William, Eng. electrician and inventor	1783	1852
Sturm, Jacques Charles François, Swiss mathematician. [*Sturm's theorem.*]	1803	1855
Sturm, Johann. *The German Cicero.* Ger. classical scholar	1507	1589
Sturt, Sir Charles, Eng. explorer of New South Wales.	.....	1869
Stuyvesant, Petrus, last Dutch governor of New Netherland (New York)	1602	1682
Suarez, Francisco, Span. Jesuit and theologian	1548	1617
Suchet, Louis Gabriel, Duke of Albufera, marshal of France	1770	1826
Suckling, Sir John, Eng. poet and courtier	1609	? 1642
Sucre, de, Antonio José, South American patriot and general	1793	1830
Sue, Marie Joseph Eugène, Fr. novelist	1804	1857
Suetonius Tranquillus, Caius, Roman historian	? 72	? 140
Suhm, Peder Frederik, Danish historian	1728	1798
Sulla, *or* **Sylla,** Lucius Cornelius (Felix), Roman dictator	B. C. 138	78
Sullivan, Algernon Sidney, Am. orator and lawyer	1826	1887
Sullivan, Arthur Seymour, Eng. composer of comic operas, etc	1842	....
Sullivan, James, Am. statesman	1744	1808
Sullivan, John. *Brother.* Am. Revolutionary general	1740	1795
Sully, Maximilien de Béthune, Baron de Rosny and Duc de, Fr. statesman	1560	1641
Sully, Thomas, Am. painter, born in England	1783	1872
Sumarokoff, Alexei, Russ. dramatist	1727	1777
Summerfield, John, Am. pulpit orator	1798	1825
Sumner, Charles, Am. statesman and lawyer	1811	1874
Sumner, Edwin Vose, Am. general	1796	1863
Sumter, Thomas, Am. Revolutionary general	1734	1832
Sunderland, Charles Spencer, third Earl of. *Son.* Eng. statesman	1674	1722
Sunderland, Robert Spencer, second Earl of, Eng. statesman	? 1641	1702
Surajah Dowlah, Hindu prince. [*Black Hole of Calcutta.*]	.....	1757
Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of, Eng. poet	? 1516	1547
Sutherland, George Granville Leveson Gower, Duke of, Brit. peer, enormously rich	1758	1833
Suvaroff, Alexei Vasilievitch, Count, and Prince Italiski, Russ. field-marshal	1729	1800
Swain, Charles, Eng. poet	1803	1874
Swainson, William, Eng. naturalist	1789	1855
Swammerdam, Jan, Dutch entomologist	1637	? 1680
Swan, Jabez, Am. Baptist exhorter	1799	1884

	BORN	DIED
Swartz, Olaus, *or* Olof, Swed. botanist	1760	1818
Swayne, Noah Hayes, judge United States Supreme Court	1804	1884
Swedenborg, Emanuel, Swed. philosopher and theosophist	1688	1772
Swetchine, *or* **Svetchin,** Anne Sophie, Fr. authoress	1782	1857
Sweyn, king of Denmark and father of Canute the Great	.....	?1014
Swieten, van, Gerard, Dutch physician	1700	1772
Swift, Jonathan, dean of St. Patrick's. Brit. author	1667	1745
Swinburne, Algernon Charles, Eng. poet	1837	....
Swinton, John, Am. editor and labor reformer	1830	....
Swisshelm, Jane Grey, Am. philanthropist and author	1816	1884
Sybel, von, Heinrich, Ger. historian	1817	....
Sydenham, Thomas, Eng. physician	1624	1689
Syme, James, Scot. surgeon. [*Syme's operation.*]	1799	1870
Széchenyi, István, Count, Hungarian statesman	1791	1860

Tacitus, Caius Cornelius, Roman historian	?55	after ?117
Tagliacozzi. *See* **Taliacotius.**		
Taglioni, Maria, Swed. opera-dancer	1804	1884
Taillandier, René Gaspard Ernest, Fr. philosopher and critic	1817	....
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe, Fr. author	1828	....
Tait, Archibald Campbell, archbishop of Canterbury and author	1811	....
Tait, Peter Guthrie, Brit. mathematician	?1825	....
Talabot, Pauline François, Fr. engineer	1800	1885
Talbot, William Henry Fox, Eng. author and discoverer of photography	1800	1877
Talfourd, Sir Thomas Noon, Eng. tragic poet. [*Ion.*]	1795	1854
Taliacotius, Gasparo, Ital. surgeon. [*Taliacotian operation.*]	?1546	1599
Taliaferro, Benjamin, Am. Revolutionary officer	?1751	1821
Talleyrand-Périgord, de, Charles Maurice, Prince of, Fr. statesman	1754	1838
Tallien, Jean Lambert, Fr. revolutionist	1769	1820
Tallmadge, James, Am. jurist and statesman	1778	1853
Talma, François Joseph, Fr. tragedian	1763	1826
Talmage, Thomas De Witt, Am. clergyman	1832	....
Tamberlik, Henri, Ital. tenor	1820	1889
Tamburini, Pietro, Ital. theologian	1737	1827
Tamerlane, *or* **Timour,** Asiatic conqueror	1336	1405
Tancred, Norman leader in the first crusade	1078	1112
Taney, Roger Brooke, Am. jurist	1777	1864
Tann, von der, Ludwig, Pruss. general	1805	1881
Tannahill, Robert, Scot. poet	1774	1810
Tanucci, di, Bernardo, Marquis, Neapolitan statesman	1698	1783
Tappan, Arthur, Am. merchant and philanthropist	1786	1865
Tappan, Henry Philip, Am. divine and writer	1805	1881
Tarleton, Bannastre, Eng. officer in America	1754	1833

	BORN.	DIED.
Tarnowski, John, Polish general	1488	1561
Tarquin the Proud, *or* **Lucius Tarquinius Superbus,** seventh and last king of Rome B. C.		? 495
Tartaglia, Niccolò, Ital. mathematician. [*Cubic equations.*]	? 1500	1559
Tartini, Giuseppe, Ital. violinist	1692	1770
Taschereau, Jules Antoine, Fr. biographer and editor	1801	1874
Tasman, Abel Janssen, Dutch navigator	? 1600	aft 1644
Tasso, Torquato, Ital. poet	1544	1595
Tassoni, Alessandro, Ital. poet and critic	1565	1635
Tate, Nahum, Brit. poet. [*Psalms.*]	1652	1715
Tauchnitz, Christian Bernhard, Baron. *Nephew.* Ger. publisher in Leipsic. [*Tauchnitz editions.*]	1816	....
Tauchnitz, Karl Christoph Traugott, Ger. publisher	1761	1836
Tauler, Johann, Ger. mystic	1290	1361
Tavernier, Jean Baptiste, Baron d'Aubonne, Fr. traveler	1605	1689
Taylor, Bayard, Am. traveler and author	1825	1878
Taylor, Benjamin Franklin, Am. poet	1822	1887
Taylor, Brook, Eng. mathematician. [*Taylor's theorem.*]	1685	1731
Taylor, Sir Henry, Eng. poet and dramatist	1800	....
Taylor, Isaac, Jr., Eng. theologian and philosophical writer	1787	1865
Taylor, Jane. *Sister of Isaac, Jr.* Eng. authoress	1783	1824
Taylor, Jeremy, Eng. bishop and author	1613	1667
Taylor, John. *The Water Poet.* Eng. poet	1580	1654
Taylor, John, third President Mormon Church	1808	1887
Taylor, Thomas. *The Platonist.* Eng. scholar	1758	1835
Taylor, Tom, Eng. dramatist	1817	1880
Taylor, William, Am. Methodist missionary bishop and evangelist	1821	....
Taylor, Zachary, Am. general and twelfth President of the United States	1784	1850
Tecumseh, a chief of the Shawnee Indians. Killed in the battle of the Thames	? 1770	1813
Tegethoff, von, Wilhelm, Baron, Austrian admiral	1827	1871
Tegnér, Esaias, Swed. poet	1782	1846
Teignmouth, John Shore, Lord, Eng. governor-general of India	1751	1834
Telford, Thomas, Scot. engineer	1757	1834
Tell, Wilhelm, legendary Swiss hero	fl. 1307	
Tellez, Balthazar, Port. Jesuit and historian	1595	1675
Tellez, Gabriel. *Tirso de Molina.* Span. dramatist	? 1585	1648
Tempesta. *Pietro Mulier.* Dutch storm-painter	1637	1701
Temple, Sir William, Eng. statesman	1628	1699
Tencin, de, Claudine Alexandrine Guérin, Fr. woman of society	1681	1749
Tenerani, Pietro, Ital. sculptor	1789	1869
Teniers, David. *The Younger.* Flemish artist	1610	1685
Tennant, William, Scot. poet and philologist	1785	1848
Tennemann, Wilhelm Gottlieb, Ger. historian of philosophy	1761	1819

BORN. DIED.

Tennent, Sir James Emerson, Brit. author..... 1804...1869
Tennyson, Alfred, Eng. poet laureate..... 1809... ....
Tenterden. *See* **Abbott.**
Terburg, Gerard, Flemish painter..... 1608...1681
Terence (Publius Terentius Afer), Roman comic poet.....B. C. ?193...?159
Terhune, Mary Virginia, *née* Hawes. *Marion Harland.* Am. authoress.....?1835... ....
Ternaux, Guillaume Louis, Baron, Fr. manufacturer. 1763...1833
Ternaux, Henri. *Nephew.* Fr. author..... 1807...1864
Ternay, de, Charles Louis d'Arsac, Fr. admiral.....?1722...1780
Terpander, Greek musician. [*Seven-stringed lyre.*]....fl. ?680 B. C.
Terry, Alfred Howe, Am. general..... 1827... ....
Terry, Ellen, Eng. actress..... 1844... ....
Tertullian (Quintus Septimius Florens Tertullianus), an early Latin father of the church.....born ?150 died between..... 220 and 240
Testa, del, Tomaso G., Ital. novelist..... 1817...1881
Tetzel, Johann, Ger. monk. Vender of indulgences..?1460...1519
Teuffel, Wilhelm Sigismund, Ger. philologist..... 1820... ....
Texier, Charles Félix Marie, Fr. archæologist..... 1802... ....
Thacher, James, Am. physician and author..... 1754...1844
Thackeray, William Makepeace, Eng. novelist..... 1811...1863
Thalberg, Sigismond, Swiss pianist..... 1812...1871
Thales, Greek sage and philosopher.....B. C. ?636...?546
Theiner, Augustin, Ger. Catholic divine and church historian..... 1804...1874
Thelwall, John, Eng. writer and elocutionist.....?1764...1834
Themistocles, Athenian general and statesman..B. C. ?514...?449
Thénard, Louis Jacques, Baron, Fr. chemist..... 1777...1857
Theobald, Lewis, Eng. play-writer..... 1744
Theocritus, Greek pastoral poet..... fl. ?270
Theodora, empress of the East. Wife of Justinian.. 548
Theodore, king of Abyssinia.....?1818...1868
Theodoret, Syrian theologian and ecclesiastical historian..... ?393...?457
Theodoric. *The Great.* King of the Ostrogoths..... ?455... 526
Theodorus of Cyrene, Greek philosopher..... fl. 310 B. C.
Theodosius I., Flavius. *The Great.* Roman emperor ?346... 395
Theophrastus, Greek philosopher.....B. C. ?372...?287
Theresa, *or* **Teresa,** Saint, Span. Carmelite nun and mystic writer. [*Barefooted Carmelites.*]..... 1515...1582
Théroigne de Méricourt. *Anne Joséphe Terwagne.* Fr. revolutionist..... 1762...1817
Thesiger. *See* **Chelmsford.**
Thévenot, de, Jean, Fr. traveler and author..... 1633...1667
Thévenot, Melchisedech. *Uncle.* Fr. orientalist.....?1620...1692
Thibaudeau, Antoine Claire, Count, Fr. revolutionist. 1765...1854
Thibaut, *or* **Theobold** IV. or VI. as Count of Champagne, and I. as King of Navarre, Fr. troubadour... 1201...1253
Thibaut, Anton Friedrich Justus, Ger. jurist..... 1774...1840
Thierry, Amédée Simon Dominique, Fr. historian..... 1797...1873

	BORN.	DIED.
Thierry, Jacques Nicolas Augustin. *Brother.* Fr. historian	1795	1856
Thiers, Louis Adolphe, Fr. statesman and historian	1797	1877
Thiersch, Friedrich Wilhelm, Ger. philologist	1784	1860
Thirlwall, Connop, Eng. bishop and historian	1797	1875
Tholuck, Friedrich August Gottreu, Ger. theologian	1799	1877
Thom, James, Scot. sculptor	1799	1850
Thomas, Antoine Léonard, Fr. writer	1732	1785
Thomas, George Henry, Am. major-general	1816	1870
Thomas, Isaiah, Am. printer and journalist	1749	1831
Thomas, John, Am. revolutionary general	1725	1776
Thomas, Joseph, Am. physician and biographer	?1811	....
Thomas, Robert Baily, established the *Old Farmer's Almanack*	1766	1846
Thomas, Theodore, Am. conductor	1838	....
Thomasius, Christian, Ger. philosopher	1655	1728
Thompson, Daniel Pierce, Am. novelist	1795	1868
Thompson, Elizabeth (Mrs. Charles Butler), Eng. painter	?1850	....
Thompson, Joseph Parrish, Am. divine and author	1819	....
Thompson, Launt, Am. sculptor, born in Ireland	1833	....
Thoms, William John, Eng. antiquary. [*Notes and Queries.*]	1802	1885
Thomson, Anthony Todd, Scot. physician	1778	1849
Thomson, Charles, Am. patriot, born in Ireland	1729	1824
Thomson, James, Scot. poet. [*The Seasons.*]	1700	1748
Thomson, James, Brit. civil engineer	1816	....
Thomson, Thomas, Scot. chemist	1773	1852
Thomson, Sir William, Brit. physicist and mathematician	1824	....
Thoreau, Henry David, Am. author and philosopher	1817	1862
Thornbury, George Walter, Eng. author	1828	1876
Thornhill, Sir James, Eng. painter	1676	1734
Thornwell, James Henley, Am. Presbyterian divine	1812	1862
Thorpe, Benjamin, Eng. philologist	?1808	1870
Thorwaldsen, Bertel, Danish sculptor	1770	1844
Thou, de, Jacques Auguste, Fr. statesman and historian	1553	1617
Thouvenel, Édouard Antoine, Fr. diplomatist	1818	1866
Thrasybulus, Greek patriot and military leader	B. C.	390
Throcmorton, Sir Nicholas, Eng. statesman	?1513	1571
Thucydides, Athenian historian	B. C. ?471	?400
Thulden, van, Theodor, Dutch painter	1607	1676
Thunberg, Carl Peter, Swed. botanist	1743	1828
Thurloe, John, Eng. statesman	1616	1668
Thurlow, Edward, Lord, lord chancellor of England	1732	1806
Thurman, Allen Granbery, Am. statesman	1813	....
Tibaldi, Pellegrino. *Pellegrino Pellegrini.* Ital. artist	1527	?1598
Tiberius (Tiberius Claudius Nero Cæsar), Roman emperor	B. C. 42	A. D. 37
Tice, J. H., Am. astronomer	1809	1883
Tickell, Thomas, Eng. poet and essayist	1686	1740

	BORN.	DIED.
Ticknor, George, Am. author. [*History of Spanish Literature.*]	1791	1871
Tieck, Ludwig, Ger. poet and novelist	1773	1853
Tiedemann, Dietrich, Ger. historian of philosophy	1748	1803
Tiedemann, Friedrich. *Son.* Ger. anatomist and physiologist	1781	1861
Tiedge, Christoph August, Ger. poet	1752	1841
Tighe, Mrs. Mary, *née* Blachford, Irish poetess	1773	1810
Tilden, Samuel Jones, Am. lawyer and statesman	1814	1886
Tilghman, William, Am. jurist	1756	1827
Tillemont, de, Louis Sébastien le Nain, Fr. priest and historian	1637	1698
Tillotson, John, Eng. theologian. Archbishop of Canterbury	1630	1694
Tilly, von, Johann Tserclaes, Count, Ger. general in the Thirty Years' War	1559	1632
Tilton, John Rollin, Am. landscape-painter	1833	1888
Timbs, John, Eng. journalist and compiler	1801	1875
Timoleon, Greek statesman and general	B. C. ?400	337
Timour. *See* **Tamerlane.**		
Tindal, Matthew, Eng. theological writer	?1657	1733
Tintoretto, Il, *real name* **Giacomo Robusti,** Ital. painter	1512	1594
Tippoo Sahib, sultan of Mysore, India	1749	1799
Tiraboschi, Girolamo, Ital. Jesuit and author	1731	1794
Tischbein, Johann Heinrich Wilhelm. *The Younger.* Ger. historical painter	1751	1829
Tischendorf, von, Lobegott Friedrich Constantin, Ger. philologist and biblical paleographist and critic	1815	....
Tissot, Charles Joseph, Fr. diplomat and author	1828	1884
Tissot, Pierre François, Fr. journalist and politician	1768	1854
Tissot, Simon André, Swiss medical writer	1728	1797
Titian, *or* **Tiziano Vecellio,** Venetian painter	1477	1576
Titiens, *or* **Titjens,** Therese, Ger. vocalist	1834	1877
Tittmann, Johann August Heinrich, Ger. Protestant theologian	1773	1831
Titus, Roman emperor	40	81
Tobin, John, Eng. dramatist. [*The Honeymoon.*]	1770	1804
Tocqueville, de, Alexis Charles Henri Clérel, Fr. statesman and political writer. [*Democracy in America.*]	1805	1859
Todd, Rev. Henry John, Eng. archdeacon, biographer, and editor	1763	1845
Todd, James Henthorne, Irish archæologist	1805	1869
Todd, John, Am. clergyman and author	1800	1873
Todd, Robert Bentley, Brit. physiologist and anatomist	1809	1860
Todhunter, Isaac, Eng. mathematician	1820	1884
Todleben, Franz Eduard, Russ. military engineer	1818	1884
Toland, John, Irish deistical writer	?1669	1722
Toledo, de, Pedro, Marquis of Villafranca, Span. statesman and viceroy of Naples	1484	1555
Tollens, Hendrik Corneliszoon, Dutch poet	1780	1856

	BORN.	DIED.
Tolstoï, Lyof N., Count, Russ. novelist	1828	1889
Tomline, George. *Pretyman.* Eng. prelate. Bishop of Winchester and author	1750	1827
Tommaseo, Niccolò, Ital. statesman and scholar	?1804	1874
Tompkins, Daniel D., Am. statesman	1774	1825
Tone, Theobald Wolfe, Irish revolutionist. [*United Irishmen.*]	1763	1798
Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth, *née* Phelan. *Charlotte Elizabeth.* Eng. authoress	1792	1846
Tonstall, *or* **Tunstall,** Cuthbert, Eng. bishop and statesman	?1475	1559
Tonti, Lorenzo, Ital. banker in France. [*Tontines.*]	fl. 1653	
Tooke, John Horne, Eng. politician and philologist	1736	1812
Toombs, Robert, Am. politician	1810	1885
Töpffer, Rodolphe, Swiss novelist	1799	1846
Tordenskjold, Peter. *Wessel.* Danish admiral	1691	1720
Torelli, Giuseppe, Ital. mathematician	1721	1781
Toreño, de, Don José Maria Queypo de Llano Ruiz de Saravia, Count, Span. statesman and historian	1786	1843
Torfæus, *or* **Tormodus,** Icelandic scholar and antiquary	1636	1719
Torlonia, Alessandro, Prince, Ital. capitalist	1800	....
Torquemada, de, Juan, Span. theologian and cardinal	1383	1468
Torquemada, de, Tomas, Span. inquisitor-general	?1420	1498
Torre, della, Giovanni Maria, Ital. physicist	?1712	1782
Torrey, John, Am. botanist and chemist	1798	1873
Torricelli, Evangelista, Ital. physicist. [*Barometer.*]	1608	1647
Torrigiano, Pietro, Ital. sculptor	1472	1522
Torstenson, Lennart, Count of Ortala, Swed. general.	1603	1651
Totila, *properly* **Baduila,** king of the Ostrogoths in Italy. Captured Rome in 546	.....	552
Tournefort, de, Joseph Pitton, Fr. botanist	1656	1708
Tourville, de, Anne Hilarion de Cotentin, Count, Fr. admiral and marshal	1642	1701
Toussaint L'Ouverture, François Dominique, Haytian negro general and liberator	1743	1803
Townshend, Charles, second Viscount, Eng. statesman	1676	1738
Townshend, Charles. *Grandson of Charles.* Eng. statesman	1725	1767
Towson, John Thomas, Eng. scientific writer on navigation	1827	1881
Trajan (Marcus Ulpius Nerva Trajanus), Roman emperor	52	117
Trall, Russell Thacher, Am. hydropathist	1812	1877
Treadwell, Daniel, Am. inventor	1791	1872
Tredgold, Thomas, Eng. civil engineer	1788	1829
Tregelles, Samuel Prideaux, Eng. biblical scholar	1813	1875
Trench, Richard Chenevix, archbishop of Dublin. Brit. author	1807	....
Trenchard, Stephen Decatur, Am. rear-admiral	1818	1883
Trenck, von der, Franz, Baron, Austrian general	1711	1749

	BORN.	DIED.
Trenck, von der, Friedrich, Baron. *Cousin.* Prussian officer imprisoned by Frederick the Great. [*Memoirs.*]	1726	1794
Trendelenburg, Friedrich Adolf, Ger. philosopher	1802	1872
Trentowski, Ferdinand Beonislas, Polish philosopher	1808	....
Tresckow, von, Udo, Pruss. general	1818	1885
Trevelyan, George Otto, Eng. publicist	1838	....
Trevithick, Richard, Eng. engineer and inventor	1771	1833
Trevor, Sir John, Eng. statesman and diplomatist	1626	1672
Trew, Christoph Jakob, Ger. botanist and anatomist	1695	1769
Tribolo, di, Niccolò. *Pericoli.* Ital. sculptor	?1485	1550
Tricoupis, Spiridon, Greek historian and diplomatist.	1791	1873
Triqueti, de, Henri, Baron, Fr. sculptor	1802	1874
Trithen, Frederick Henry, Swiss linguist	1820	1854
Trochu, Louis Jules, Fr. general	?1820	....
Trollope, Anthony, Eng. novelist	1815	1882
Trollope, Frances, *née* Milton, Eng. authoress	1778	1863
Tromp, van, Cornelis, Dutch admiral	1629	1691
Tromp, van, Maarten Harpertzoon. *Father of C. van T.* Dutch admiral	1597	1653
Tronchin, Théodore, Swiss physician	1709	1781
Troost, Gerard, Dutch chemist and geologist in America	1776	1850
Troplong, Raymond Théodore, Fr. jurist	1795	1869
Troughton, Edward, Eng. mechanician	1753	1835
Trousseau, Armand, Fr. physician	1801	1867
Trowbridge, John Townsend, Am. novelist and poet	1827	....
Troyon, Constant, Fr. animal and landscape painter.	1813	1865
Trumbull, Benjamin, Am. divine and historian	1735	1820
Trumbull, James Hammond, Am. philologist	1821	....
Trumbull, John, Am. satirical poet	1750	1831
Trumbull, John, Am. painter	1756	1843
Trumbull, Jonathan, Am. revolutionary statesman	1740	1809
Truro, Thomas Wilde, Baron, lord high chancellor of England	1782	1855
Truxtun, Thomas, Am. commodore	1755	1822
Truxtun, William T., commodore United States navy	1824	1887
Tryon, William, Brit. colonial governor in America	....	1788
Tschirnhausen, von, Ehrenfried Walter, Count, Ger. mathematician and philosopher	1651	1708
Tschudi, Ægidius, *or* Gilles, father of Swiss history	1505	1572
Tucker, Abraham, Eng. metaphysician	1705	1774
Tucker, St. George, Am. jurist and poet	1752	1827
Tuckerman, Henry Theodore, Am. essayist and art critic	1813	1871
Tudor, William, Am. author	1779	1830
Tulane, Paul, Am. philanthropist	1800	1887
Tulloch, John, Scot. theologian and author	1822	....
Tuomey, Michael, Am. geologist	1805	1857
Tupper, Martin Farquhar, Eng. author. [*Proverbial Philosophy.*]	1810	1889

	BORN.	DIED.
Turenne, de, Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne, Vicomte, marshal of France	1611	1675
Turgeneff, Alexei, Russ. historian	1785	1845
Turgeneff, Ivan, Russ. novelist	1818	1883
Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques, Baron de l'Aulne, Fr. financier	1727	1781
Turner, Edward, Brit. chemist	1797	1839
Turner, Joseph Mallord William, Eng. landscape-painter	1775	1851
Turner, Samuel Hulbeart, Am. biblical critic	1790	1861
Turner, Sharon, Eng. historian	1768	1847
Turner, William Wadden, Am. philologist	1810	1859
Turpie, David, Am. lawyer and senator	1837	....
Turretini, François, Swiss theologian	1623	1687
Turretini, Jean Alphonse. *Son.* Swiss theologian	1671	1737
Tusser, Thomas, Eng. poet	?1515	?1580
Tweed, William Marcy. *Boss Tweed.* Am. politician and embezzler	1823	1878
Twesten, August Detley Christian, Ger. theologian	1789	1876
Twesten, Karl. *Son.* Ger. statesman and author	1820	1870
Twiggs, David Emanuel, Am. general	1790	1862
Twiss, Sir Travers, Eng. jurist	1810	....
Tychsen, Olaus Gerhard, Ger. orientalist	1734	1815
Tyler, John, tenth President of the United States	1790	1862
Tyler, Moses Coit, Am. professor of English literature	1835	....
Tyler, Wat, Eng. rebel		1381
Tyler, William Seymour, Am. linguist	1810	....
Tyndale, William, Eng. reformer and martyr	?1484	1536
Tyndall, John, Brit. physicist	1820	....
Tyng, Stephen Higginson, Am. clergyman and author	1800	1885
Tyng, Stephen H. *Son.* Am. clergyman	1851	....
Tyrwhitt, Thomas, Eng. philologist and antiquary	1730	1786
Tyson, Edward, Eng. physician and anatomist	1649	1708
Tytler, Alexander Fraser, Scot. jurist and historian	1747	1813
Tytler, Patrick Fraser. *Son.* Scot. historian. [*History of Scotland.*]	1791	1849
Tzschirner, Heinrich Gottlieb, Ger. theologian	1778	1828
Uccello, Paolo, Florentine painter	?1390	?1472
Udall, Nicholas, Eng. teacher and dramatist	1506	1564
Ueberweg, Friedrich, Ger. philosopher. [*History of Philosophy.*]	1826	1871
Uffenbach, von, Zacharias Conrad, Ger. scholar	1683	1734
Uhland, Johann Ludwig, Ger. lyric poet	1787	1862
Uhrich, Jean Jacques Alexis, Fr. general	1802	....
Ulfilas, *or* **Ulphilas,** bishop of the Goths. [*Meso-Gothic Bible, earliest known specimen of the Teutonic language.*]	?311	?381
Ullmann, Karl, Ger. theologian	1796	1865

	BORN.	DIED.
Ulloa, de, Antonio, Span. mathematician and naval officer	1716	1795
Ulloa, de, Francisco, Span. discoverer of California	fl. 1540	
Ulpian (Domitius Ulpianus), Roman jurist	.....	228
Ulrich, Titus, Ger. poet	1813	....
Ulrici, Hermann, Ger. philosopher and critic	1806	....
Umbreit, Friedrich Wilhelm Karl, Ger. Protestant theologian	1795	1860
Uncas, sachem of the Mohegans in Connecticut	.....	1683
Unger, Franz, Austrian paleontologist	1800	1870
Upham, Charles Wentworth, Am. author	1802	1875
Upham, Thomas Cogswell, Am. metaphysician	1799	1872
Upton, Emory, brigadier-general United States army. [*Upton's Tactics.*]	1828	1881
Urban II., Othon de Lagny, pope. [*First Crusade.*]	?1042	1099
Urban V., Guillaume de Grimoard, pope	1309	1370
Urban VI., Bartolommeo Butilli-Prignanô, pope	1318	1389
Urban VIII., Maffeo Barberini, pope	1568	1644
Ure, Andrew, Scot. chemist	1778	1857
Urich, Joseph Alexis, Fr. soldier	1802	1881
Urquhart, David, Scot. writer and politician	1805	1877
Urquiza, de, Juste José, Argentine general and statesman	1800	1870
Ursinus, Fulvius, Ital. classical scholar and antiquary	1529	1600
Usher, *or* **Ussher,** James, Irish prelate and author	1580	1656
Uvaroff, Sergei, Count, Russ. statesman	1785	1855
Uwins, Thomas, Eng. painter	1783	1857
Vaccaj, Nicolo, Ital. musical composer	1791	1849
Vaccaro, Andrea, Ital. painter	1598	1670
Vacherot, Étienne, Fr. philosopher	1809	....
Vaillant, Le, François, Fr. ornithologist and traveler	1753	1824
Vaillant, Sébastien, Fr. botanist and author	1669	1722
Valckenaer, Lodewijk Casper, Dutch philologist and critic	1715	1785
Valdemar. *See* **Waldemar.**		
Valdés, Juan, Span. reformer in Italy	?1495	1540
Valdez. *See* **Melendez Valdez.**		
Valdivia, de, Don Pedro, Span. conqueror of Chili	?1510	1559
Valenciennes, Pierre Henri, Fr. landscape-painter	1750	1819
Valenin, Gabriel Gustav, Ger. physiologist	1810	1883
Valentine, Saint, ecclesiastical martyr at Rome	.....	270
Valentine, William Winston, Am. philologist	1828	1885
Valentinian, *or* **Valentinianus I.,** Flavius, Roman emperor	321	375
Valerian (Publius Lucinius Valerianus), Roman emperor	.....	?268
Valette, de la, Jean Parisot, grand master of the Knights of Malta	1494	1568
Valla, Lorenzo, Ital. philologist	?1406	?1457
Vallandigham, Clement Laird, Am. politician	1820	1871

	BORN.	DIED.
Vallauri, Tommaso, Ital. philologist	1805	....
Vallière, de la, Mlle. Françoise Louise de la Baume Le Blanc, Duchess, favorite of Louis XIV. of France	1644	1710
Vallisnieri, Antonio, Ital. naturalist	1661	1730
Valois, de, Charles, Fr. antiquary. [*Valesiana.*]	1603	1676
Valpy, Richard, Eng. classical scholar	1754	1836
Valsalva, Antonio Maria, Ital. anatomist	1666	1723
Vámbéry, Arminius, Hungarian traveler and orientalist	1832	....
Vanbrugh, Sir John, Eng. dramatist	1666	1726
Van Buren, Martin, eighth President of the United States	1782	1862
Vance, Zebulon Baird, Am. senator	1830	....
Vancouver, George, Eng. navigator	?1758	1798
Vandamme, Dominique, Count, Fr. general	1770	1830
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, Am. capitalist	1794	1877
Vanderbilt, William H. *Son.* Am. capitalist and railroad king	.....	1885
Vander Helst, Bartholomew, Dutch portrait-painter.	?1610	?1670
Vanderlyn, John, Am. painter	1776	1852
Van der Meer, Jan. *The Elder.* Dutch painter	?1625	1685
Van der Meer, Jan. *The Younger. Son.* Dutch painter	1660	1704
Van der Meulen. *See* **Meulen, van der.**		
Van der Stucken, Frank, Am. musical conductor	1841	....
Vandervelde, Willem. *The Elder.* Dutch marine painter	1610	1693
Vandervelde, Willem. *The Younger. Son.* Dutch marine painter	1633	1707
Vanderwerf, Adriaan, Dutch painter	1659	1722
Vandyke, *or* **Van Dyck,** Sir Anthony, Flemish portrait-painter, for some years in England, where he died	1599	1641
Vane, Sir Henry, Eng. republican statesman	1612	1662
Van Erpen, Thomas. *See* **Erpenius.**		
Van Eyck. *See* **Eyck, van.**		
Van Helmont. *See* **Helmont, van.**		
Vanini, Lucilio, Ital. philosopher	?1585	1619
Vanloo, Charles André. *Carle Vanloo.* Fr. painter	1705	1765
Vanloo, Jean Baptiste. *Brother.* Fr. painter	1684	1745
Vanmander. *See* **Mander, van.**		
Van Mons. *See* **Mons.**		
Vanni, Francesco, Ital. painter	?1565	1609
Vannucci, Pietro. *See* **Perugino, Il.**		
Van Oost, Jacob. *The Elder.* Flemish painter	?1600	1671
Van Oosterzee, Jan Jacob, Dutch theologian	1807	....
Van Ostade. *See* **Ostade, van.**		
Van Praet, Jules, Belgian diplomate and historian	1806	1887
Van Rensselaer, Solomon, Am. general	1774	1852
Van Rensselaer, Stephen. *The Patroon.* Am. statesman	1764	1839
Van Schendel, Petrus, Belgian painter	1806	....

	BORN.	DIED.
Vanvitelli, Luigi, Ital. architect	1700	1773
Van Wart, Isaac, one of the captors of André	1746	1828
Vapereau, Louis Gustave, Fr. biographer	1819	....
Varchi, Benedetto, Ital. historian and poet	1502	1565
Varen, Bernhard, Dutch geographer and physician	?1610	?1660
Vargas, José, Span. physician. President of Venezuela	1786	1854
Vargas, de, Luis, Span. painter	1502	1568
Varignon, Pierre, Fr. mathematician	1654	1722
Varnhagen, de, Francisco Adolpho, Brazilian author	1816	....
Varnhagen von Ense, Karl August Ludwig Philipp, Ger. biographical and miscellaneous writer	1785	1858
Varoli, Constanzo, Ital. anatomist. [*Pons Varolii.*]	?1543	1575
Varro, Marcus Terentius, Roman scholar and writer	B. C. 116	28
Vasari, Giorgio, Ital. biographer of artists	1512	1574
Vasco de Gama. *See* **Gama.**		
Vasquez de Coronado. *See* **Coronado.**		
Vassar, John Guy. *Brother of M. V.* Am. philanthropist	1821	1888
Vassar, Matthew, Am. philanthropist. [*Vassar College.*]	1792	1868
Vater, Johann Severin, Ger. philologist and theologian	1771	1826
Vattel, de, Emmeric, Swiss publicist. [*Law of Nations.*]	1714	1767
Vauban, de, Sébastien Leprestre, Marquis, Fr. military engineer and marshal	1633	1707
Vaucanson, de, Jacques, Fr. mechanician. [*Automata.*]	1709	1782
Vaudreuil, de, Philippe de Rigaud, Marquis, Fr. governor-general of Canada	?1641	1725
Vaudreuil, de, Pierre de Rigaud, Marquis. *Son.* Last Fr. governor of Canada	1698	1764
Vaugelas, de, Claude Favre, Fr. grammarian	1585	1650
Vaughan, Henry. *The Silurist.* Brit. poet	1621	1695
Vaughan, Sir John, Brit. general in America	1738	1795
Vaughan, Robert, Eng. divine, historian, and editor of the *British Quarterly Review*	1795	1868
Vaulabelle, de, Achille Tenaille, Fr. historian and journalist	1799	....
Vauquelin, Louis Nicolas, Fr. chemist. [*Chromium.*]	1763	1829
Vaux, Roberts, Am. philanthropist	1786	1836
Vaux, de, Noël de Jourda, marshal of France	1705	1788
Vecchi, de, Giovanni, Ital. painter	1536	1614
Vecellio, Marco di Tiziano, Venetian painter	1545	1611
Vega. *See* **Garcilaso de la Vega.**		
Vega. *See* **Lope de Vega Carpio.**		
Vega, von, Georg, Baron, Ger. mathematician. [*Logarithmical Tables.*]	1756	1802
Vehse, Karl Eduard, Ger. historian	1802	1870
Veit, Philipp, Ger. painter	1793	1854
Veitch, John, Scot. metaphysician	1830	1885
Velasquez, Diego Rodriguez de Silva y, Span. painter. [*Meninas.*]	1599	1660

	BORN.	DIED.
Velde, van der, Franz Karl, Ger. novelist	1779	1824
Velpeau, Alfred Armand Louis Marie, Fr. surgeon	1795	1867
Vendôme, de, Louis Joseph, Duc, Fr. general	1654	1712
Venedey, Jakob, Ger. politician and author	1805	1871
Veneziano, Agostino. *Augustinus de Musis.* Ital. engraver	?1490	?1540
Veniero, Domenico, Venetian poet	1517	1582
Ventura de Raulica, Gioacchino. *Father Ventura.* Ital. pulpit orator	1792	1861
Verboeckhoven, Eugène Joseph, Belgian painter	1799	1881
Verdi, Giuseppe, Ital. musical composer	1814	....
Vere, de, Sir Aubrey, Irish poet	1788	1846
Vere, de, Edward, seventeenth Earl of Oxford, Eng. poet and courtier	?1540	1604
Vere, de, Thomas. *Son of Sir Aubrey.* Eng. poet and miscellaneous writer	1814	....
Vergennes, de, Charles Gravier, Count, Fr. statesman	1717	1787
Vergil, Polydore, Ital. historian in England	?1470	1555
Vergniaud, Pierre Victurnien, Fr. revolutionist	1759	1793
Vermigli, Pietro. *See* **Peter Martyr.**		
Vernet, Antoine Charles Horace. *Carle Vernet. Son of C. J. V.* Fr. painter. [*The Battle of Marengo.*]	1758	1836
Vernet, Claude Joseph. *Joseph Vernet.* Fr. marine painter	1714	1789
Vernet, Jean Émile Horace. *Horace Vernet. Son of A. C. H. V.* Fr. painter of military subjects	1789	1863
Vernon, Edward, Eng. admiral	1684	1757
Véron, Louis Désire, Fr. journalist	1798	1867
Veronese, Paul. *See* **Cagliari**	?1530	1588
Verplanck, Gulian Crommelin, Am. author	1786	1870
Verrazano, Giovanni, Florentine navigator	1485	?1527
Verri, Pietro, Ital. political economist	1728	1797
Verstegan, Richard, Eng. antiquary	.....	?1635
Vertot, de, René Aubert, Fr. historian	1655	1735
Vertue, George, Eng. engraver	1684	1756
Vesalius, Andreas, Dutch anatomist	1514	1564
Vespasian (Titus Flavius Sabinus Vespasianus), Roman emperor	9	79
Vespucci, Amerigo (Lat. **Americus Vespucius**), Ital. navigator from whom America is named	1451	1512
Vestris, Gaetano Apolino Baldassare, Fr. dancer	1729	1808
Vestris, Lucia Elizabeth, Mme. (Mrs. Matthews), Eng. actress	1797	1856
Veuillot, Louis, Fr. journalist and author	1813	1883
Viardot, Louis, Fr. author	1800	1883
Viardot, Michelle Pauline Garcia, Fr. actress	1821	....
Vicat, Louis Joseph, Fr. engineer. [*Hydraulic cement.*]	1786	1861
Vicente, Gil, Port. dramatist	?1485	?1557
Vico, Giovanni Battista, Ital. philosopher	1668	1744
Vicq d'Azyr, Félix, Fr. anatomist	1748	1794
Victor, *or* **Victor-Perrin,** Claude, Duke of Belluno, marshal of France	1764	1841

	BORN.	DIED.
Victor Amadeus II., duke of Savoy and king of Sardinia	1666	1732
Victor Emmanuel I., king of Sardinia	1759	1824
Victor Emmanuel II., of Sardinia, and first king of Italy	1820	1878
Victoria, *or* **Vitoria,** Francisco, Span. theologian		?1550
Victoria (Victoria Alexandrina), queen of Great Britain and Ireland and empress of India	1819	....
Vida, Marco Girolamo, Ital. Latin poet	?1485	1566
Vidocq, Eugène François, Fr. convict and detective	1775	1850
Vien, Joseph Marie, Fr. historical painter	1716	1809
Viennet, Jean Pons Guillaume, Fr. politician and author	1777	1868
Vieta, Francis (François), Fr. mathematician	1540	1603
Vieussens, Raymond, Fr. physician	1641	?1720
Vieuxtemps, Henri, Belgian violinist	1820	1881
Vignola, da, Giacomo Barozzio, Ital. architect	1507	1573
Vigny, de, Alfred Victor, Comte, Fr. poet and novelist	1799	1863
Vikramaditya I., Hindu sovereign	fl. ?56 B. C.	
Villaneuva, de, Joaquin Lorenzo, Span. patriot and author	1757	1837
Villani, Giovanni, Ital. historian	?1280	1348
Villard, Henry, Ger. financier in America	1839	....
Villars, de, Claude Louis Hector, Duc, marshal of France	1653	1734
Villegas, de, Estéban Manuel, Span. lyric poet	1596	1669
Villehardouin, de, Geoffroy, Fr. historian and diplomatist	?1165	?1213
Villèle, de, Jean Baptiste Séraphin Joseph, Count, Fr. statesman and minister of finance	1773	1854
Villemain, Abel François, Fr. historian and educationist	1790	1870
Villena, de, Don Enrique, Marquis, Span. scholar	1384	1434
Villenave, Mathieu Guillaume Thérèse, Fr. author	1762	1846
Villeneuve, de, Pierre Charles Jean Baptiste Silvestre, Fr. admiral	1763	1806
Villermé, Louis René, Fr. medical and statistical writer	1782	1863
Villeroi, de, François de Neufville, Duc, marshal of France	1644	1730
Villers, de, Charles François Dominique, Fr. philosopher	?1765	1815
Villiers, George. *See* **Buckingham.**		
Villoison, de, Jean Baptiste Gaspard d'Ansse, Fr. Greek scholar	?1750	1805
Vince, Samuel, Eng. mathematician and astronomer		1821
Vincennes, de, Jean Baptiste Bissot, Sieur, Canadian founder of Vincennes, Indiana	1688	1736
Vincent, Frank, Am. traveler and author	1841	....
Vincent, John Heyl, D.D., LL.D., Am. educator and Methodist Episcopal bishop	1832	....

	BORN.	DIED.
Vincent, Marvin Richardson, Am. Presbyterian minister and author	1834	....
Vincent, William, Eng. classical scholar	1739	1815
Vincent de Paul, Saint, Fr. Roman Catholic reformer. Founder of the "Sisters of Charity"	1576	1660
Vinci, da, Leonardo, Florentine painter. [*Last Supper.*]	1452	1519
Vincke, von, Ernst Friedrich George, Pruss. orator and statesman	1811	....
Viner, Charles, Eng. legal writer	?1680	1756
Vinet, Alexandre Rodolphe, Swiss theologian and author	1797	1847
Vinton, Alexander Hamilton, Am. Protestant Episcopal divine	1807	1881
Viollet-Leduc, Eugène Emmanuel, Fr. architect	1814	....
Viotti, Giovanni Battista, Ital. violinist	?1755	1824
Virchow, Rudolf, Ger. pathologist	1821	....
Viret, Pierre, Swiss Protestant reformer	1511	1571
Virey, Julien Joseph, Fr. physician and medical writer	1775	1846
Virgil (Publius Virgilius Maro), Roman poet	B. C. 70	19
Viriathus, Lusitanian warrior	B. C.	140
Viscaino, Sebastian, Span. navigator	fl. 1602	
Vischer, Peter, Ger. sculptor and founder	?1460	1530
Visconti, Ennio Quirino, Ital. archæologist	1751	1818
Visconti, Matteo I. *The Great.* Lord of Milan	1250	1322
Vitellius, Aulus, emperor of Rome	15	69
Vittorino da Feltre, Ital. educationist	1379	1447
Vives, Juan Luis, Span. scholar and writer	1492	1540
Viviani, Vincenzo, Ital. mathematician	1622	1703
Vladimir. *The Great.* Grand duke of Russia		1015
Voelcker, Augustus, Eng. chemist	1823	1884
Vogel, Eduard, Ger. traveler in Africa	1829	1856
Vogt, Karl, Ger. naturalist and physiologist	1817	....
Vogüé, de, Charles Jean Melchior, Count, Fr. archæologist	?1825	....
Voigt, Johannes, Ger. historian	1786	1863
Voiture, Vincent, Fr. poet	1598	1648
Volkmann, Alfred Wilhelm, Ger. physiologist	1801	1877
Volney, de, Constantin François Chasseboeuf, Count, Fr. author and infidel	1757	1820
Volta, Alessandro, Ital. physicist. [*Voltaic pile.*]	1745	1827
Voltaire, de, François Marie Arouet, Fr. author	1694	1778
Volterra, da, Daniele. *Ricciarelli.* Ital. painter	1509	?1566
Vondel, van den, Joost, Dutch poet	1587	1679
Von Werder. *See* **Werder.**		
Vorontzoff, Mikhail, Prince, Russ. field-marshal	1782	1856
Vörösmarty, Mihály, Hungarian poet. [*Szózat.*]	1800	1856
Vorstius, Conrad, Ger. Protestant divine and controversial writer	1569	1622
Vortigern, king of the Britons		485
Voss, Johann Heinrich, Ger. poet and philologist	1751	1826

	BORN.	DIED.
Vossius, Gerard Jan, Ger.-Dutch philologist and author	1577	1649
Vouet, Simon, Fr. painter	1590	1649
Vuillaume, Jean Baptiste, Fr. violin-maker	1798	1874
Vulpian, Edmond Felix Alfred, Fr. chemist and physician	1826	1887
Vulpius, Christian August, Ger. writer. [*Rinaldo Rinaldini.*]	1762	1827
Waagen, Gustav Friedrich, Ger. art critic	1794	1868
Wace, Master Robert, Anglo-Norman poet	?1112	?1184
Wachter, Johann Georg, Ger. scholar and archæologist	1673	1757
Wächter, von, Karl Georg, Ger. jurist	1797	....
Waddington, William Henry, Fr. archæologist and statesman, of English descent	1826	....
Wade, Benjamin Franklin, Am. senator	1800	1878
Wadsworth, James, Am. philanthropist	1768	1844
Wagner, Moritz Friedrich, Ger. traveler and naturalist	1813	....
Wagner, Richard, Ger. musical composer	1813	1883
Wagner, Rudolph. *Brother of M. F. W.* Ger. physiologist	1805	1864
Wagner, Rudolph Johannes, Ger. chemist	1823	....
Wahab. *See* **Abd-el-Wahab.**		
Waite, Morrison Remich, chief-justice of the United States	1816	1888
Wakefield, Gilbert, Eng. philologist and critic	1756	1801
Wakefield, Mrs. Priscilla, Eng. authoress	1751	1832
Wakley, Thomas, Eng. physician. Founder of the London *Lancet*	1795	1862
Walch, Christian Wilhelm Franz, Ger. ecclesiastical historian	1726	1784
Walckenaër, Charles Athanase, Baron, Fr. author	1771	1852
Waldemar I. *The Great.* King of Denmark	1131	1181
Waldseemüller, Martin, Ger. compiler	?1470	aft. 1522
Walewski, Alexandre Florian Joseph Colonna, Count and Duke, Fr. statesman, born in Poland	1810	1868
Walker, Amasa, Am. political economist	1799	1875
Walker, Frederick, Eng. painter	1840	1876
Walker, James, Am. clergyman. President of Harvard College	1794	1874
Walker, John, Eng. lexicographer	1732	1807
Walker, Robert James, Am. statesman	1801	1869
Walker, Sears Cook, Am. mathematician	1805	1853
Walker, William, Am. filibuster in Nicaragua. Executed	1824	1860
Wallace, Alfred Russel, Eng. naturalist	1822	....
Wallace, Horace Binney, Am. author	1817	1852
Wallace, Sir William, Scot. hero and patriot	?1270	1305
Wallace, William Vincent, Irish musical composer	1815	1856

	BORN.	DIED.
Wallack, James William, Eng.-Am. actor	1795	1864
Wallack, Lester. *Son of J. W. W.* Am. actor	1818	1888
Wallenstein, von, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius, Count, Austrian general. Assassinated	1583	1634
Waller, Edmund, Eng. poet	1605	1687
Waller, Sir William, Eng. parliamentary general	1597	1668
Wallin, Johan Olof, Swed. poet and preacher	1779	1839
Wallis, John, Eng. mathematician	1616	1703
Wallon, Henri Alexandre, Fr. author	1812	....
Walmesley, Charles, Eng. Benedictine monk and mathematician	1721	1797
Walpole, Horace, fourth Earl of Orford. *Son of Sir Robert.* Eng. author and wit	1717	1797
Walpole, Sir Robert, Earl of Orford, Eng. statesman.	1676	1745
Walsh, Robert, Am. author and journalist	1784	1859
Walsingham, Sir Francis, Eng. statesman	?1536	1590
Walter, Johann Gottlieb, Ger. physician and anatomist	?1735	1818
Walter, John, founder of the *London Times*	1739	1812
Walter, Thomas Ustick, Am. architect	1804	....
Walther von der Vogelweide, Ger. minnesinger	?1170	?1228
Walton, George, signer of the Declaration of Independence	?1740	1804
Walton, Izaak, Eng. writer. [*The Complete Angler.*]	1593	1683
Walworth, Reuben Hyde, Am. jurist	1789	1867
Warbeck, Perkin, pretender to the crown of England. Hanged	.....	1499
Warburton, Adolphus F., Am. stenographer	1828	1888
Warburton, Eliot Bartholomew George, Irish author.	1810	1852
Warburton, William, Eng. prelate. Bishop of Gloucester and author	1698	1779
Ward, Andrew Harrison, Am. lawyer and legislator	1815	....
Ward, Artemas, Am. Revolutionary general	1727	1800
Ward, Durbin, Am. soldier and politician	1819	1886
Ward, Edward Matthew, Eng. painter	1816	....
Ward, John Quincy Adams, Am. sculptor	1830	....
Ward, Marcus A., governor of New Jersey	1812	1884
Ward, Robert Plumer, Eng. statesman and miscellaneous writer	1765	1846
Wardlaw, Ralph, Scot. Non-conformist divine	1779	1853
Ware, Henry, Am. clergyman and professor of divinity	1764	1845
Ware, Henry, Jr. *Son of H. W.* Am. clergyman	1794	1843
Ware, William. *Son of H. W.* Am. author. [*Zenobia.*]	1797	1852
Waring, Edward, Eng. mathematician	1736	1798
Warner, Charles Dudley, Am. author	1829	....
Warner, Colonel Seth, Am. Revolutionary officer	1743	1784
Warner, Susan. *Elizabeth Wetherell.* Am. authoress. [*Wide, Wide World.*]	1818	1885
Warren, Gouverneur Kemble, Am. general	1830	....
Warren, John. *Brother of General Joseph.* Am. physician	1753	1815
Warren, Sir John Borlase, Eng. admiral	1754	1822

	BORN.	DIED.
Warren, John Collins. *Son of Dr. John.* Am. physician and anatomist	1778	1856
Warren, General Joseph, Am. physician and patriot. Killed at Bunker Hill	1741	1775
Warren, Sir Peter, Brit. admiral	1703	1752
Warren, Samuel, Eng. novelist. [*Ten Thousand a Year.*]	1807	1877
Warren, William, Jr., Am. comedian	1812	....
Warrington, Lewis, Am. naval officer	1782	1851
Warton, Joseph, Eng. poet and critic	1722	1800
Warton, Thomas. *Brother.* Eng. poet-laureate and critic	1728	1790
Warwick, John Dudley, Earl of, and Duke of Northumberland. Father of Lord Guilford Dudley. Beheaded	1502	1552
Warwick, Richard Neville, Earl of. *The King-maker.* Eng. warrior	?1420	1471
Washburn, Edward A., Protestant Episcopal rector in New York	1819	1881
Washburn, Elihu Benjamin, Am. diplomatist	1816	1887
Washburn, William B., governor of Massachusetts	1820	1887
Washington, George, general and first President of the United States	1732	1799
Waterloo, Antoni, Dutch painter and engraver	?1600	1662
Waterton, Charles, Eng. naturalist and traveler	1782	1865
Watson, James Craig, Am. astronomer	1838	....
Watson, John Fanning, Am. author	1779	1860
Watson, Richard, Eng. prelate. Bishop of Llandaff and author	1737	1816
Watt, James, Scot. inventor	1736	1819
Watteau, Jean Antoine, Fr. painter	1684	1721
Watterson, Henry, Am. editor and congressman. [*Louisville Courier-Journal.*]	1840	....
Watts, George Frederick, Eng. painter	1820	....
Watts, Isaac, Eng. dissenting minister and poet. [*Watts's Hymns.*]	1674	1748
Waugh, Alexander, Scot. minister in London	1754	1827
Way, A. J. H., Am. artist	1826	1888
Wayland, Francis, Am. divine and moral philosopher	1796	1865
Wayne, Anthony, Am. Revolutionary general	1745	1796
Webb, James, Eng. swimmer. *Drowned in Niagara Rapids*	1848	1883
Webb, James Watson, Am. journalist	1802	1884
Weber, Paul, Ger. landscape-painter	?1820	....
Weber, Wilhelm Eduard, Ger. physicist	1804	....
Weber, von, Karl Maria Friedrich Ernst, Baron, Ger. musical composer	1786	1826
Webster, Daniel, Am. statesman and orator	1782	1852
Webster, John, Eng. dramatist	fl. 17th c.	
Webster, Noah, Am. lexicographer	1758	1843
Wedderburn, Alexander, Baron Loughborough and Earl of Rosslyn, Brit. jurist and statesman	1733	1805
Wedel, Georg Wolfgang, Ger. physician and writer	1645	1721

	BORN.	DIED.
Wedgwood, Josiah, Eng. potter	1730	1795
Weed, Thurlow, Am. journalist	1797	1882
Weeninx, Jan Baptist. *The Old.* Dutch painter	1621	1660
Wehli, Charles, composer and pianist	1822	1887
Weigel, von, Christian Ehrenfried, Ger. naturalist	1748	1831
Weil, Gustav, Ger. orientalist	1808	....
Weilen, Joseph, *real name* **Weil,** Ger. poet	1828	....
Weir, Robert Walter, Am. painter	1803	....
Weisbach, Julius, Ger. mathematician	1806	1871
Weishaupt, Adam, Ger. professor of canon law, and founder of the order of the "Illuminati," a humanitarian society	1748	1830
Weisse, Christian Felix, Ger. author	1726	1804
Welcker, Friedrich Gottlieb, Ger. archæologist	1784	1868
Wellesley, Richard Colley, Marquis. *Brother of the Duke of Wellington.* Brit. statesman and governor-general of India	1760	1842
Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, first Duke of, Brit. field-marshal	1769	1852
Wells, Clark H., rear-admiral United States navy	1822	1888
Wells, David Ames, Am. economist	1828	....
Wells, Gideon, secretary of the United States navy	1807	1878
Wells, Horace, Am. dentist. [*Anæsthesia.*]	1815	1848
Wells, Samuel Roberts, Am. phrenologist	1820	1875
Wenceslaus, emperor of Ger. and king of Bohemia	1361	1419
Wentworth, Benning, governor of New Hampshire	1696	1770
Wentworth, Sir John. *Nephew of B. W.* Governor of New Hampshire	1736	1820
Werder, von, August, Pruss. general	1808	1887
Werder, Ludwig, Ger. inventor of the Werder gun	.....	1885
Wergeland, Henrik Arnold, Norwegian poet	1808	1845
Werner, Abraham Gottlob, Ger. geologist and mineralogist. [*Neptunian theory.*]	1750	1817
Werner, Friedrich Ludwig Zacharias, Ger. dramatist	1768	1823
Wesley, Charles. *Brother.* Eng. Methodist preacher.	1708	1788
Wesley, John, Eng. founder of Methodism	1703	1791
Wessel, Jan. *Gansfort.* Dutch theologian and reformer	1419	1489
West, Benjamin, Am. painter in England	1738	1820
Westall, Richard, Eng. painter in water-colors	1765	1836
Westcott, Brooke Foss, Eng. professor of divinity	1825	....
Westergaard, Niels Ludwig, Danish orientalist	1815	1878
Westmacott, Sir Richard, Eng. sculptor	1775	1856
Wettstein, Johann Jakob, Swiss theologian	1693	1754
Wharton, Francis, Am. jurist and theologian	1820	....
Wharton, Henry, Eng. clergyman and eccles. writer	1664	1695
Wharton, Philip, Duke of. *Son of Thomas.* Eng. orator and poet	1698	1731
Wharton, Thomas, Marquis of, Eng. statesman	?1640	1715
Wharton, Thomas, Eng. anatomist. [*Wharton's duct.*]	?1610	1673
Whately, Richard, archbishop of Dublin and author.	1787	1863
Wheatley, Phillis, Am. Negro poetess, born in Africa.	?1753	1794

	BORN.	DIED.
Wheaton, Henry, Am. publicist and diplomatist	1785	1848
Wheatstone, Sir Charles, Eng. physicist	1802	1875
Whedon, Daniel D., Am. Methodist minister and commentator	1807	1885
Wheeler, William Adolphus, Am. lexicographer	1833	1874
Wheeler, William Almon, nineteenth vice-president of the United States	1819	1887
Wheelock, Eleazer, Am. clergyman. Founder and first president of Dartmouth College	1711	1779
Wheelright, John, Am. clergyman, born in England. Founder of Exeter, New Hampshire	1594	1679
Whewell, William, Eng. philosopher and scholar	1794	1866
Whipple, Abraham, Am. naval officer	1733	1819
Whipple, Edwin Percy, Am. essayist and critic	1819	1886
Whiston, William, Eng. divine and mathematician	1667	1752
White, Andrew Dickson, Am. scholar. President of Cornell University	1832	....
White, Henry Kirke. *Kirke White.* Eng. poet, born in Spain	1785	1806
White, Joseph Blanco, Eng. author	1775	1841
White, Richard Grant, Am. author	1822	1885
Whitefield, George, Eng. preacher and founder of Calvinistic Methodists	1714	1770
Whitehead, William, Eng. poet	1715	1785
Whitelock, Bulstrode, Eng. statesman	1605	1676
Whitgift, John, Eng. prelate. Archbp. of Canterbury	1530	1604
Whiting, William, Am. lawyer	1813	1873
Whitman, Walt, Am. poet	1819	....
Whitmore, Thomas, Am. clergyman and author	1800	1861
Whitney, Adeline D., *née* Train, Am. authoress	1824	....
Whitney, Eli, Am. inventor. [*Cotton-gin.*]	1765	1825
Whitney, Josiah Dwight. *Brother of W. D. W.* Am. geologist	1819	....
Whitney, William Dwight, Am. comparative philologist	1827	....
Whittier, John Greenleaf, Am. poet	1807	....
Whittington, Sir Richard, lord mayor of London	fl. 1393	1419
Whittlesey, Charles, Am. soldier and geologist	1808	....
Whitworth, Sir Joseph, Eng. engineer and mechanician	1803	1887
Wichern, Johann Heinrich, Ger. philanthropist	1808	....
Wieland, Christoph Martin, Ger. poet	1733	1813
Wiertz, Antoine Joseph, Belgian painter	1806	1865
Wieselgren, Peter, Swed. philanthropist and author.	1800	....
Wight, Orlando Williams, Am. author and translator.	1824	....
Wikoff, Chevalier, Am. author, diplomate, and traveler	1813	1884
Wilberforce, William, Eng. philanthropist and statesman	1759	1833
Wilbrord, *or* **Willibrod,** Saint, apostle of the Frisians	? 657	738
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler, Am. poetess. [*Poems of Passion.*]	1854	....
Wildenow, Karl Ludwig, Ger. naturalist	1765	1812

	BORN.	DIED.
Wilder, Marshall P., Am. humorist	1851	....
Wiley, Isaac W., one of the bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church	1821	1884
Wilfred, *or* **Wilfrid,** Saint, Anglo-Saxon prelate. Bishop of York	? 634	709
Wilkes, Charles, Am. rear-admiral	1801	1877
Wilkes, John, Eng. political agitator	1727	1797
Wilkie, Sir David, Scot. painter	1785	1841
Wilkins, Sir Charles, Eng. Sanskrit scholar	1749	1836
Wilkinson, James, Am. general	1757	1825
Wilkinson, Jemima, Am. religious impostor	1753	1819
Wilkinson, Sir John Gardner, Eng. Egyptologist	1797	1875
Willan, Robert, Eng. physician	1757	1812
Willard, Emma C., *née* Hart, Am. educationist	1787	1870
Wille, Johann Georg, Ger. engraver	1715	1806
Willems, Jan Frans, Flemish philologist and historian	1793	1846
William I. *Conqueror.* King of England	1027	1087
William II. *William Rufus*	1056	1100
William III. (William Henry of Nassau, Prince of Orange)	1650	1702
William IV., uncle of Queen Victoria	1765	1837
William I. (Frederik Wilhelm), king of the Netherlands	1772	1843
William II. (Wilhelm Frederik Georg Lodewijk)	1792	1849
William III. (Wilhelm Alexander Paul Frederik Lodewijk)	1817	....
William I. (Wilhelm Friedrich Ludwig), king of Prussia and emperor of Germany	1797	1888
William of Nassau. *Same as* **Orange,** William, Prince of	1533	1584
Williams, Eleazar, Am. clergyman. Claimed to be the son of Louis XVI. of France and Marie Antoinette	? 1787	1858
Williams, Colonel Ephraim, Founder of Williams College, Mass	1715	1755
Williams, John. *The Redeemed Captain.* Am. divine	1644	1729
Williams, John. *The Apostle of Polynesia.* Eng. missionary	1796	1839
Williams, John Stuart. *Cerro Gordo Williams.* Am. soldier	1820	....
Williams, Monier, Eng. Sanskrit scholar	1819	....
Williams, Roger, Eng. minister, born in Wales. Founder of Rhode Island	1599	1683
Williams, Rowland, Eng. clergyman and author	1817	1870
Williams, Samuel Wells, Am. Chinese scholar	1812	1884
Williams, William, signer of the Declaration of Independence	1731	1811
Williamson, Hugh, Am. physician and scholar	1735	1819
Willis, Francis, Eng. physician for the insane	1718	1807
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Am. poet and journalist	1806	1867
Willis, Robert, Eng. physicist and mechanician	1800	1875
Willis, Thomas, Eng. physician. [*Anatomy of the Brain.*]	1621	1675

	BORN.	DIED.
Williston, Samuel, Am. philanthropist	1795	1874
Willoughby, Sir Hugh, Eng. arctic navigator	.....	1554
Wilmot, David, Am. statesman. [*Wilmot proviso.*]	1814	1868
Wilson, Alexander, Scot. ornithologist in America	1766	1813
Wilson, Sir Erasmus, Eng. physician	1809	1884
Wilson, George, Scot. chemist and physician	1818	1859
Wilson, Henry (*original name* **Jeremiah Jones Colbath**), eighteenth vice-president of the United States	1812	1875
Wilson, Horace Hayman, Eng. orientalist	1786	1860
Wilson, James, Am. jurist. Signer of the Declaration of Independence	1742	1798
Wilson, John. *Christopher North.* Scot. author	1785	1854
Wilson, Richard, Eng. painter	?1713	1782
Wilson, William Dexter, Am. scholar and author	1816	....
Wiman, Erastus, Am. capitalist	1832	....
Wimpffen, de, Emmanuel Félix, Fr. general of German descent	1811	1884
Winchell, Alexander, Am. geologist	1824	....
Winckelmann, Johann Joachim, Ger. archæologist	1717	1768
Windham, William, Eng. orator and statesman	1750	1810
Windthorst, Ludwig, Pruss. politician	1834	....
Winebrenner, John, Am. clergyman. [*Winebrennerians.*]	1797	1860
Winer, George Benedict, Ger. theologian and orientalist	1789	1858
Winkelried. *See* **Arnold von Winkelried.**		
Winslow, Edward, governor of Plymouth colony	1595	1655
Winslow, Forbes Benignus, Eng. physician	1810	1874
Winslow, Hubbard, Am. clergyman and author	1800	1864
Winslow, Jacques Bénigne, Fr. anatomist	1669	1760
Winslow, John A., Am. rear-admiral	1811	1873
Winslow, Miron. *Brother of Hubbard.* Am. missionary	1789	1864
Winsor, Frederick Albert, Eng. introducer of gaslights	?1762	1830
Winthrop, John, governor of Massachusetts colony	1588	1649
Winthrop, John. *Son.* Governor of Connecticut colony	1606	1676
Winthrop, Robert Charles, Am. statesman and author	1809	....
Winthrop, Theodore, Am. author	1828	1861
Wirt, William, Am. lawyer and author	1772	1834
Wiseman, Nicholas, Eng. cardinal and author	1802	1865
Wishart, George. *The Martyr.* Scot. religious reformer	.....	1546
Wither, George, Eng. poet. [*Abuses Stript and Whipt.*]	1588	1667
Witherspoon, John, Am. divine, statesman, and author. Signer of the Declaration of Independence	1722	1794
Wittekind. *The Great.* Saxon warrior	.....	807
Witzleben, von, Karl August Friedrich. *Von Tromlitz.* Ger. novelist	1773	1839
Wladimir. *See* **Vladimir.**		

	BORN.	DIED.
Wöhler, Friedrich, Ger. chemist	1800	1882
Wolcott, John. *Peter Pindar.* Eng. satiric poet	1738	1819
Wolcott, Oliver, governor of Connecticut. Signer of the Declaration of Independence	1726	1797
Wolcott, Oliver. *Son of Oliver.* Am. statesman	1760	1833
Wolf, von, Christian, Baron, Ger. philosopher	1679	1754
Wolf, Fried. August, Ger. classical scholar and critic.	1759	1824
Wolfe, Charles, Irish poet. [*Burial of Sir John Moore.*]	1791	1823
Wolfe, James, Eng. general, killed at Quebec	1726	1759
Wolff, Albert, Ger. sculptor	1814	....
Wolff, Emil, Pruss. sculptor	1802	....
Wolff, Joseph, Eng. missionary	1795	1862
Wolff, Wilhelm. *Thierwolff.* Ger. sculptor	1816	....
Wollaston, William Hyde, Eng. naturalist and phil.	1766	1828
Wollstonecraft, Mary (Mrs. Godwin), Eng. authoress	1759	1797
Wolowski, Louis François Michel Raymond, Fr. political economist	1810	1876
Wolseley, Sir Garnet Joseph, Brit. general	1833	....
Wolsey, Thomas, Eng. cardinal and minister of state.	1471	1530
Wolzogen, von, Karoline, *née* von Lengefeld, Ger. authoress	1763	1847
Wood, Fernando, Am. statesman	1812	1881
Wood, George B., Am. physician and medical writer	1797	....
Wood, Mrs. Henry, Eng. novelist. [*East Lynne.*]	1820	1887
Wood, Robert. *Palmyra Wood.* Brit. archæologist	1716	1771
Wood, William Page, Lord Hatherley, Eng. jurist	1801	1881
Woodbury, Levi, Am. jurist and statesman	1789	1851
Woodford, Stewart Lyndon, Am. lawyer and soldier.	1835	....
Woods, Leonard, Am. clergyman and author	1774	1854
Woods, Leonard, Jr. *Son.* Am. scholar. President of Bowdoin College	1807	1878
Woods, William B., justice of U. S. Supreme Court	1823	1887
Woodworth, Samuel, Am. poet. [*Old Oaken Bucket.*]	1785	1842
Wool, John Ellis, Am. general	1789	1869
Woollett, William, Eng. engraver	1735	1785
Woolman, John, Am. Quaker preacher	1720	1773
Woolner, Thomas, Eng. sculptor	1825	....
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight, Am. clergyman and author. President of Yale College	1801	....
Wooster, David, Am. Revolutionary general	1710	1777
Worcester, Edward Somerset, Marquis of, Eng. inventor of steam-engine	?1601	1667
Worcester, Joseph Emerson, Am. lexicographer	1784	1865
Worcester, Noah, Am. clergyman. [*Massachusetts Peace Society.*]	1758	1837
Wordsworth, Christopher, bishop of Lincoln	1807	1885
Wordsworth, William, Eng. poet	1770	1850
Work, Henry Clay, Am. song-writer	1832	1884
Woronicz, John Paul, Polish pulpit orator and poet	1757	1829
Worsaae, Jens Jakob Asmussen, Danish antiquary	1821	1885
Worth, William Jenkins, Am. general	1794	1849
Wotton, Sir Henry, Eng. diplomatist and author	1568	1639

	BORN.	DIED.
Wouverman, Philip, Dutch painter	1620	1668
Wrangel, von, Karl Gustaf, Count, Swed. high admiral, grand marshal, and generalissimo	1613	1676
Wrangell, von, Ferdinand Petrovitch, Baron, Russ. explorer and governor of Russian America	? 1795	1870
Wraxall, Charles Lascelles. *Grandson.* Eng. author.	1828	1865
Wraxall, Sir Nathaniel William, Bart., Eng. author..	1751	1831
Wrede, Karl Philipp, Prince, Ger. field-marshal	1767	1838
Wren, Sir Christopher, Eng. architect	1632	1723
Wright, Frances (Mme. D'Arusmont). *Fanny Wright.* Scot. social reformer	1795	1852
Wright, Silas, Am. statesman	1795	1847
Wright, Thomas, Eng. antiquary, born in Wales	1810	....
Wright, William, Brit. orientalist, born in India	1830	....
Wrisberg, Heinrich August, Ger. anatomist	1739	1808
Wrottesley, John, Baron, Eng. astronomer	1798	1867
Wurmser, Dagobert Sigismund, Austrian general	1724	1797
Wurtz, Charles Adolphe, Fr. chemist	1817	1884
Wuttke, Heinrich, Ger. historian	1818	1876
Wyatt, James, Eng. architect	1746	1813
Wyatt, Sir Matthew Digby, Eng. architect	1820	1877
Wyatt, Richard James, Eng. sculptor	1795	1850
Wyatt, Sir Thomas, Eng. courtier, statesman, and poet	1503	1542
Wycherley, William, Eng. dramatist	? 1640	1715
Wycliffe, Wiclif, *or* **Wickliffe,** John de, Eng. reformer and translator of the Bible	? 1324	1384
Wykeham, William of, bishop of Winchester. Lord high chancellor of England	1324	1404
Wyman, Jeffries, Am. comparative anatomist	1814	1874
Wyndham, Sir William, Eng. statesman	1687	1740
Wyss, Johann Rudolf, Swiss author. [*Swiss Family Robinson.*]	1781	1830
Wythe, George, Am. jurist. Signer of the Declaration of Independence	1726	1806
Wyttenbach, Daniel, Dutch philologist	1746	1820
Xavier, Saint Francis (Francisco de Xavier). *The Apostle of the Indies.* Span. Jesuit and missionary.	1506	1552
Xenocrates, Greek philosopher	B. C. 396	314
Xenophanes, Greek philosopher and poet	B. C. ? 570	? 480
Xenophon, Athenian historian and general	B. C. ? 445	? 355
Xeres, de, Francisco, Span. historian with Pizarro	fl. 1547	
Xerxes. *Xerxes the Great.* King of Persia	B. C.	465
Ximenes de Cisneros, Francisco. *Cardinal Ximenes.* Span. prelate and statesman	1436	1517
Ximenes de Quesada, Gonzalo, Span. explorer	? 1495	1546
Yale, Elihu, patron of Yale College	1648	1721
Yancey, William Lowndes, Am. politician	1814	1863
Yarrell, William, Brit. naturalist	1784	1856

	BORN.	DIED.
Yates, Edmund Hodgson, Eng. novelist	1831	....
Yates, William, Eng. missionary at Serampore	1792	1845
Yeardley, Sir George, governor of Virginia	.....	1627
Yolland, William, Eng. military eng. and scientist	1810	1885
Yonge, Charles Duke, Eng. philologist and author	1812	....
Yonge, Charlotte Mary, Eng. novelist	1823	....
York, Edmund Plantagenet, first Duke of, founder of the house of York	1341	1402
York von Wartenburg, Hans David Ludwig, Count, Pruss. field-marshal	1759	1830
Youatt, William, Eng. veterinary surgeon	1777	1847
Youmans, Edward Livingston, Am. chemist	1821	1887
Young, Arthur, Eng. agriculturist	1741	1820
Young, Brigham, leader and high-priest of the Mormons	1801	1877
Young, Charles Augustus, Am. astronomer	1834	....
Young, Edward, Eng. poet. [*Night Thoughts.*]	1684	1765
Young, Thomas, Eng. physicist	1773	1829
Ypsilanti, Alexander, Prince, Greek revolutionary patriot	1783	1828
Ypsilanti, Demetrius. *Brother.* Roumanian military commander	1793	1832
Yriarte, Ignacio, Span. painter	1620	1685
Yriarte, de, Juan, Span. scholar	1702	1771
Yriarte, de, Tomas. *Nephew of Juan de Yriarte.* Span. author. [*Fábulas literarias.*]	1750	1791
Ysabeau, Clément Alexandre, Fr. Jacobin	?1754	?1823
Yves, Saint, Fr. monk and jurist, and patron of lawyers	1253	1303
Yvon, Adolphe, Fr. historical painter	1817	....
Zabarella, Francesco. *The Cardinal of Florence.* Ital. theologian and author	1339	1417
Zach, von, Franz, Baron, Ger. astronomer	1754	1832
Zachariä, Just Friedrich Wilhelm, Ger. poet and satirist	1726	1777
Zagoskin, Mikhail, Russ. dramatist and novelist	1789	1852
Zahn, Johann Karl Wilh., Ger. architect and painter	1800	1871
Zalinski, Edmund Louis Gray, lieutenant United States army. [*Dynamite gun.*]	1849	....
Zaluski, Jozef Andrzej, Polish bibliophile. [*Zaluski Library.*]	1701	1774
Zamojski, Andrzej, Count, Polish statesman	1716	1792
Zamojski, Jan, Polish statesman and general	1541	1605
Zamoyski. *See* **Zamojski.**		
Zampieri. *See* **Domenichino.**		
Zanchi, Girolamo, Ital. religious reformer	1516	1590
Zarate, de, Agostin, Span. historian. [*Conquest of Peru.*]	.....	?1560
Zarco, João Gonzalez, Port. navigator	fl. 1419	
Zea, Don Francisco Antonio, South Am. statesman	1770	1822
Zeisberger, David, Moravian missionary among the Indians	1721	1808

	BORN.	DIED.
Zeller, Eduard, Ger. theologian and philosopher	1814	....
Zeller, Jules Silvain, Fr. historian	1820	....
Zelter, Karl Friedrich, Ger. musical composer	1758	1832
Zeno, Greek philosopher. Founder of the Stoic school	B. C. ? 358	? 260
Zeno, of Elea, Greek philosopher. [*Dialectics.*]	B. C. ? 490	....
Zeno. *The Isaurian.* Emperor of the East	? 426	491
Zeno, Apostolo, Ital. poet	1668	1750
Zeno, Carlo. *Brother of Niccolò and Antonio.* Grand admiral of Venice	? 1334	1418
Zeno, Niccolò (b. ? 1330, d. ? 1395), and Antonio (b. ? 1336, d. ? 1405), Venetian navigators. Brothers.		
Zenobia, Septimia, queen of Palmyra	....	aft. 274
Zetterstedt, Johan Wilhelm, Swed. naturalist	1785	1874
Zeuxis, Greek painter. [*Helen.*]	B. C. ? 450	....
Zhukovski, Vasili Andreievitch, Russ. poet	1783	1852
Ziegler, Friedrich Wilhelm, Ger. actor and dramatist	1760	1827
Ziethen, von, Hans Joachim, Pruss. general	1699	1786
Zimmermann, Albert, Ger. painter	1809	....
Zimmermann, von, Clemens, Ger. painter	1789	1869
Zimmermann, von, Johann Georg, Swiss physician and philosopher	1728	1795
Zingarelli, Nicolò, Ital. musical composer	1752	1837
Zingis. *See* **Gengis Khan.**		
Zinzendorf, von, Nikolaus Ludwig, Count, restorer of the Moravian sect	1700	1760
Ziska, John, Bohemian general. Leader of the Hussites	? 1360	1424
Zobeidah, wife of Haroun-al-Raschid	? 765	831
Zoëga, Georg, Danish archæologist. [*Obelisks.*]	1755	1809
Zollikofer, Georg Joachim, Swiss pulpit orator	1730	1788
Zorilla, Manuel Ruiz, Span. statesman	1834	....
Zorilla y Moral, José, Span. poet	1817	....
Zoroaster, founder of the ancient Persian religion	unknown.	
Zrinyi, Miklós, Count, Hungarian general	1518	1566
Zschokke, Johann Heinrich Daniel, Ger. author,	1771	1848
Zuccarelli, Francesco, Ital. landscape-painter	1702	1788
Zuccaro, Federigo, Ital. painter	? 1543	1609
Zumala-Carreguy, Don Tomas, Span. Carlist general	1788	1835
Zummo, Gaetano Giulio, Sicilian artist in wax	1656	1701
Zumpt, August Wilhelm. *Nephew.* Ger. Latinist	1815	....
Zumpt, Karl Gottlob, Ger. philologist. [*Latin Grammar.*]	1792	1849
Zuñiga. *See* **Ercilla y Zuñiga.**		
Zunz, Leopold, Ger. Hebraist	1794	....
Zurbaran, Francisco, Span. painter of Seville	1598	1662
Zurita, Gerónimo, Span. historian	1512	1581
Zwinger, Theodore. *The Elder.* Swiss physician	1533	1588
Zwingli, Ulric, *or* Huldreich, Swiss reformer and patriot	1484	1531
Zwirner, Ernst Friedrich, Ger. architect	1802	1861

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 021 183 881 4